Gc
974.402
M642min
1929
rept.93
1988514

M. L.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01796 9343

GENEALOGY
974.402
M642MIN
1929

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2014

https://archive.org/details/townofmiltonannu00milt_23

TOWN OF MILTON

93rd

ANNUAL REPORT

1929

NORFOLK PRESS
Hyde Park, Mass.
1930

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

1929 - MILTON, MASS.
VITAL RECORDS
Pages 83-96

	Location of Boxes
12	Thacher Street, near Kahler Avenue.
13	Blue Hill Terrace and Crown Street.
14	Blue Hill Avenue and Oak Street.
15	Blue Hills Parkway and Houston Avenue.
16	Brook and Brandon Roads.
17	Blue Hill Avenue and Brush Hill Road, Mattapan.
18	Eliot and Capen Streets.
19	Eliot Street and Hawthorn Road.
121	Thacher Street and Blue Hills Parkway.
131	Warren Avenue, near Dyer Avenue.
132	Auduborn Road and Harold Street.
*141	Blue Hill Avenue, near Dyer Avenue.
142	Cheever Street, opposite No. 23.
143	Brush Hill and Brook Roads.
151	Oak Street, near Blue Hills Parkway.
153	Kahler Avenue, near Blue Hills Parkway.
*161	Hinckley and Ridge Roads.
*162	Brook and Windsor Roads.
*172	Boston, Cross River at Mattapan.
191	Wm. Curtis Sons Co. Lumber Yard.
21	Brush Hill Road and Atherton Street.
*22	No School.
23	Brush Hill and Bradlee Roads.
24	Brush Hill Road, near residence of Mrs. J. C. Whitney.
25	Brush Hill and Smith Roads.
*26	Brush Hill Road and Metropolitan Avenue.
27	Blue Hill Avenue and Robbins Street.
*251	Beacon Street and Smith Road.
*3	Police Call.
31	Pleasant Street and Reedsdale Road.
32	Randolph Avenue and Centre Street.
34	Pleasant Street, opposite Wadsworth School.
35	Hillside Street, opposite residence of C. C. Copeland.
36	Highland and Reed Streets.
37	Central Fire Station.
38	Highland Street, near Spafford Road.
39	Reedsdale and Spafford Roads.
311	Randolph Avenue and Lodge Street.
312	Hillside and Forest Streets
315	Hillside Street, near C. H. Parker's Farm.
321	Milton Academy Dormitory.
*322	Centre Street and Dudley Road.
341	Pleasant Street and Edgehill Road.
342	Milton Hospital and Convalescent Home.
351	Randolph Avenue, near Town Line.
*352	Randolph and Sassamon Avenues.
371	Thacher Street and Central Avenue.
372	High School.
*374	Central Avenue, Brook and Reedsdale Roads.
391	Canton Avenue and Reedsdale Road.
*392	Canton Avenue and Vose Lane.
4	Baker Chocolate Mills.
41	Canton and Irving Avenues.
42	Randolph Avenue and School Street.
43	Adams Street, opposite No. 71.
45	Central Avenue and Maple Street.
46	Central Avenue and Hinckley Road.
47	Canton Avenue and Brookhill Road.
48	Eliot Street and Oak Road.
412	Glover School.
431	Morton and West Side Roads.
*432	Boston. Cross River at Milton.
*451	Boston. Cross River at Central Avenue.
*452	Boston. Cross River at Central Avenue.
*453	Central Avenue and Eliot Street.

481 Eliot Street and Valley Road.
5 Canton Avenue and Holmes' Lane.
51 Canton Avenue, near C. W. Whittier's Avenue.
52 Canton Avenue and Robbins Street.
53 Blue Hill Avenue and Atherton Street, Hose House No. 4.
54 Canton Avenue, near Dollar Lane.
56 Blue Hill Avenue and Brush Hill Road, Blue Hill.
57 Milton Street near residence of Robert Saltonstall.
512 Town Farm.
521 Blue Hills Parkway, near Blue Hills Ice Co's houses.
*541 Blue Hill Avenue and Milton Street.
542 Canton Avenue, near A. L. Rotch Estate.
*561 Brush Hill Road, near residence of N. P. Hallowell.
*562 Canton.
6 Belcher School.
*61 Randolph Avenue and Hutchinson Street.
62 Adams Street and Churchill's Lane.
63 Adams Street, near residence of George Wigglesworth.
64 Junction Adams, Centre and Pleasant Streets.
65 Edgehill Road and Otis Street.
67 Granite Avenue and Adams Street, Hose House No. 2.
68 Granite Place and Brackett Street.
69 Washington and Howard Streets.
641 Adams and Squantum Streets.
642 Edgehill Road and Plymouth Avenue.
643 Brook Road and Pleasant Street.
644 Brook and Governor's Roads.
651 Huntington Road, opposite No. 63.
652 State and Sheldon Streets.
671 Pierce, near Pond Street.
*672 Quincy.
*691 Adams Street, near Town Line.
71 Granite Avenue and Squantum Street.
72 Antwerp Street and Emerson Road.
73 Granite Avenue, near Railroad Crossing.
74 Squantum and Pine Grove Streets.
*75 Hope Avenue and Cedar Terrace.

91 Canton and Blue Hill Avenue. (Special Signals for Fires in the Blue Hills Reserv'n)
92 Harland Street, entrance to Reservation.
93 Park Headquarters, Hillside Street.
94 Forest Street, Quincy Line.
95 Randolph Avenue, Quincy Line.
96 Randolph Avenue and Highland Street.

*Special Signals.

Directions for Sounding an Alarm

Open outside door of Fire Alarm Box, then pull the hook down ONCE and let go. Remain at Box until arrival of Firemen and direct them to the Fire.

Signals

1 One blow, 7.30 a. m., 12 m., 5.45 p. m. Fire Alarm Tests
1 - 1 Two blows, Recall.
1 - 1 - 1 Three blows followed by four rounds of box number, general alarm.

Signal for No School

The signal 2-2 sounded four times on the fire alarm at
7.15 o'clock means no school sessions for all schools for entire day.
7.30 o'clock means no sessions for all schools below the Junior Hlgh School for the entire day.
11.40 o'clock means no afternoon session for all schools below the Junior High School — this signal will not be sounded if the 7:15 signal has been sounded.
The 7:15 signal will rarely be sounded as it includes the closing of the High and Junior High Schools.
If the 7.15 signal is given, the 7.30 signal will be unnecessary.

J. HARRY HOLMES, Chief of Department.

Emergency call for Fire Department should be "Milton Fire Department—Emergency"

4628

TOWN OF MILTON

93rd

ANNUAL ~~Town~~ REPORT - 93

Milton, Mass.

1929

78 10080 11

NORFOLK PRESS
Hyde Park, Mass.
1930

Dc
974.402
M642 min
1929
rept. 93

REPORT OF TOWN ACCOUNTANT

Milton, Mass., January 15, 1930.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

In accordance with the Revised By-Laws of the Town of Milton, and General Laws, Chapters 41 and 44, the books and accounts of all officers and committees intrusted with the expenditures of money, and all original bills and vouchers on which moneys have been paid from the treasury for the year ending December 31, 1929, have been examined and found correct.

In only two cases when bills were submitted for payment did I refuse to place them on the Treasurer's Warrant. The School Department submitted bills payable to the Milton High School Athletic Association for services of officials at games played between the school teams of the Town of Milton and teams from other municipalities and as this is not a purpose for which the School Department is authorized to expend public money I was forced to return these bills to them. The Sewer Department submitted several bills pertaining to the East Milton sewer and drain job, for which there was a specific appropriation, requesting that they be charged against the general sewer construction account, but as this could not be done I returned the bills to the Sewer Department requesting that they be held until such time as the town in town meeting takes some action regarding their payment.

Respectfully submitted,

MARY A. BERNI,
Town Accountant.

INDEX

1988514

	Page
By-Laws	23
Fire Alarm Card	(See Colored Insert)
Legislative Acts	49
Street Directory	6
Tax List	247
Town Accountant, Report of	2
Town Officers	15
Town Records:	
March Meeting	53
Special October Primary	75
Special November Election	77
Vital Statistics:	
Births	83
Marriages	89
Deaths	93

DEPARTMENT REPORTS

Assessors	115
Bird Warden	128
Cemetery	128
Collection of Ashes and Garbage	136
Fire Engineers	129
General Contractor	136
Health	134
Highway	154
Inpector of Animals	138
Inspector of Buildings	138
Inspector of Milk	136
Inspector of Plumbing	137
Inspector of Slaughtering	137
Librarian	147
Licensing Commission	131
Moth Superintendent	133
Park Commissioners	140
Planning Board	154
Police	141
Public Library, Treasurer's Report	151
Public Library, Trustees' Report	146
Public Welfare	145
School Report	317
Sealer of Weights and Measures	144
Selectmen	99
Sewer Commissioners	153
Superintendent of Schools	323
School Committee	325
Superintendent of Wires	139
Town Engineer	109
Tree Warden	131
Water Commissioners	159

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

	Page
American Legion Quarters, Alterations	215
Annuity to K. K. McDermott	213
Assessors	191
Balance Sheet	242–243
Buildings, Inspection of	195
Cemetery	215
Collection of Ashes and Garbage	200
Collector	191
Commercial Revenue	187
Deferred Revenue Account	244–245
East Milton Drain	200
Election and Registration	192
Fire	194
Funded Debt of the Town	220
Funds Held by the Town	224
General Revenue	187
Granite Avenue Bridge	201
Granite Avenue Construction	203
Granite Avenue Land Damages	203
H. F. W. Post 102, G. A. R.	213
Health	198
High School Addition	211
Highways	200
Hydrant Service	195
Inspector of Animals	199
Insurance	214
Interest	188
July Fourth, 1928, Celebration	213
Land for School Purposes	209
Law	192
Libraries and Reading Rooms	211
Licensing Commission	191
Maintenance Norfolk County Hospital	200
Mary L. Peabody Charity Fund	218
Maturing Debt	217
Moths	197
Oakland Hall Fund	218
Parks and Playgrounds	212
Pensions:	
J. H. Higgins	213
Laborers	213
Policemen and Firemen	213

Page

Pensions—concluded:
Policemen's and Firemen's Widows 213
Public School Teachers 213
Permanent Construction 201
Pine Tree Brook 214
Planning Board 193
Planting and Trimming Trees 197
Police 194
Private Work 202
Public Welfare 206
Refunds 189
Reserve Fund 214
Schools 208
Sealer of Weights and Measures 196
Selectmen 190
Sewer 199
Sewer Maintenance 199
Sidewalks 201
Soldiers' Relief 207
Special Committees 168–183
Special School Committee 209
State Aid 207
Street Construction 203
Street Lights 202
Summary 184
Surface Drainage 202
Tax Collector 222
Temporary Loans 217
Thacher Building 214
Town Accountant 190
Town Bonds, Treasurer's Report 226
Town Clerk 192
Town Engineer 196
Town Hall and Lot 193
Town Reports 214
Town Treasurer's Report 226
Traffic Signals 196
Treasurer 190
Trees 190
Trust and Investment Funds 189
Trust Funds 224
Tucker School Building 211
Tuell and Hallowell Citizenship Fund 218
Unpaid Bills, 1928—Schools 209
Vital Statistics 199
Vocational Education 210
Wadsworth Fund, Trustees' Report 220
Warrant Committee 193
Water Department 162–167
Wires, Inspector of 195
World War Memorial 215

STREET DIRECTORY

NAME	FROM—	TO—	Length Feet	Miles	Type	Width	Public	Private	Year Accepted
Aberdeen Road	Brush Hill Road	Blue Hill Ave.	833	.17	Dirt	40		833	
Adams Street	Dorchester line at Lower Mills	Quincy line to East Milton	11290	2.14	Macadam	40–75	11290		
Adams Court	Adams St.	Bassett St.	304	.06	Dirt	10		304	
Alden Road	Grafton Ave.	Plymouth Ave.	300	.06	Dirt	40		300	
Allerton Road	Central Ave.	Columbine Rd.	1754	.33	Gravel	40		1754	
Alvin Street	Squantum St. in Quincy	Quincy line at East and Quincy	11290	2.14		40			
Andrews Road	Babcock St.	Private land	276	.05	Gravel	40	276		1906
Antwerpt Street	Squantum St.	Granite Ave.	1595	.30	Dirt & Gravel	40	1020	575	1927
Artwill Street	Randolph Ave.	Reedsdale Rd.	883	.17	Dirt	30–40	883		1907
Ash Street	Lyman Rd.	Private land	400	.08	Dirt	40		400	
Atherton Road	Canton Ave.	Private land	2180	.41	Gravel & Dirt	40		2180	
Atherton Street	Canton Ave.	Brush Hill Rd.	3283	.62	Gravel		3283		
Avalon Road	Eliot St.	Lancaster Lane	876	.17	Dirt	40		876	
Audubon Road	Warren Ave.	Parkway Crescent	2042	.39	Dirt	50		2042	
Augusta Road	Squantum St.	Pillon Road	352	.07	Dirt	40		352	
Austin Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Blue Hills Parkway	465	.09	Gravel	32	465		1898
Babcock Street	Adams St.	Hollis St.	408	.08	Gravel	40	408		1906
Bailey Avenue	Pleasant St.	Private land	573	.11	Dirt	40		573	
Ballou Street	Pond St.	Quincy line at East Milton	95	.02	Dirt	40		95	
Barnard Avenue	Adams St.	Centre St.	1380	.26	Dirt	40		1380	
Barton's Lane	Fuller's Lane	Private land	611	.11	Dirt	20–30		611	
Bassett Street	Church St.	Granite Ave.	740	.14	Dirt	40	740		1929
Bates Road	Granite Place	Belcher Circle	451	.08	Gravel	33	451		1904
Beacon St. Circle	Beacon St.	Beacon St.	1053	.20	Dirt	40		1053	
Beacon Street	Hyde Park line	Beacon St. Circle	1000	.19	Dirt	40	1000		
Beale Street	Town line at Milton St.	Town line 170 ft. east of Eaton St.		*(N	ote) All in	Quincy			
Beech Street	Mathaurs St.	Lyman Rd.	303	.06	Dirt	40		303	
Belcher Circle	Granite Place	Church St.	1107	.21	Gravel	33	1107		1904

Belvoir Road	Blue Hill Ave.	Blue Hills Parkway	638	.12	Gravel	40	638	1917
Berlin Avenue	Squantum St.	Private land	660	.12	Dirt	40	660	
Birch Street	Mathaurs St.	Lyman Rd.	300	.06	Dirt	40	300	
Blue Hill Avenue	Blue Hills Parkway	Canton Ave.	17423	3.30	Macadam	55–66	17423	
Blue Hills P'kw'y	Mattapan Square	Canton Ave.	7900	1.50	Macadam	120	7900	
Blue Hill Ter. St.	Blue Hill Ave.	Blue Hills Parkway	1313	.25	Gravel	40	1313	1901–1906
Bonad Road	Clapp St.	Fairbanks Rd.	589	.11	Dirt	40	589	
Boulevard Street	Edge Hill Rd.	Bryant Ave.	314	.06	Gravel	40	314	
Bracket Street	Granite Place	Washington St.	533	.10	Gravel	30	533	1889
Bradford Road	Pleasant St.	Private land	560	.10	Dirt	40	560	
Bradlee Road	Brush Hill Rd.	Blue Hill Ave.	2300	.44	Macadam	60	2300	
Braeburne Rd.	Pleasant St.	Hillcrest Rd.	864	.16	Dirt	40	864	
Brandon Road	Brook Rd.	Hinckley Rd.	772	.15	Macadam	40	772	1927
Breck Street	Thacher St.	Clapp St.	395	.07	Dirt	40	395	1929
Brewster Road	Sassamon Ave.	Private land	385	.07	Dirt	40	385	
Briarfield Road	Eliot St.	Brook Rd.	893	.17	Gravel	40	893	1920
Brook Road	Brush Hill Rd.	Adams St.	15900	3.01	Macadam	40–100	15900	1871–1901
Brook Hill Road	Eliot St.	Canton Ave.	1365	.26	Gravel	40	1365	1895
Brookside Park	Brook Hill Rd.	Private land	300	.06	Gravel	65	300	1901
Brush Hill Road	Blue Hills Parkway	Canton Ave.	19252	3.65	Macadam	40–55	19252	
Brush Hill Lane	Brush Hill Rd.	Private land	900	.17	Gravel	30	900	
Bryant Ave.	Adams St.	Quincy line at East Milton	1508	.28	Dirt	40	1508	1877
Buckingham Road	Reedsdale Rd.	Highland St.	1111	.21	Dirt	40	1111	
Bunton Street	Brackett St.	Washington St.	714	.14	Gravel	30	714	1907–1925
Cabot Street	Cary Ave.	Neponset River Res.	1500	.28	Dirt	40	1500	
Canton Avenue	Adams St.	Canton line	24493	4.64	Macadam	40–60	(*)	
Cantwell Avenue	Eliot St.	Private land	468	.09	Gravel	30	468	
Capen Street	Eliot St.	Neponset River Res.	1436	.27	Dirt	40	1436	1895–1901
Carey Avenue	Adams St.	Cabot St.	1500	.28	Dirt	40–60	1500	
Catherine Street	Blue Hills Parkway	Audubon Rd.	467	.09	Dirt	40	467	
Cedar Terrace	Squantum St.	Hope Ave.	893	.17	Dirt	40	893	
Central Avenue	Dorchester line at River St.	Thacher St.	6307	1.19	Macadam & Gravel	40–74	6307	1879
Centre Street	Canton Ave.	Adams St.	7444	1.43	Macadam	50	7444	
Channing Street	Wendell Park	Gulliver St.	684	.13	Dirt	50	684	
Chatham Street	Granite Place	Quincy line	100	.02	Dirt	40	100	

*(T) 23259 (S) 1234

STREET DIRECTORY

NAME	FROM—	TO—	Length Feet	Miles	Type	Width	Public	Private	Year Accepted
Cheever Street	Brush Hill Rd.	Blue Hill Ave.	1197	.23	Gravel	40	1197		1899
Chilton Park	Revere St.	Grove St.	316	.07	Dirt	50		316	
Church Street	Adams St.	Petersburg Ave.	1000	.19	Gravel	40	715	285	1888
Church Place	Belcher Circle	Church St.	273	.05	Gravel	36	273		1904
Churchills Lane	Adams St.	Centre St.	2886	.54	Gravel	20–30	2886		
Churchill Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Blue Hills Parkway	913	.17	Dirt	30		913	
Clapp Street	Breck St.	Thacher St.	2019	.38	Gravel	40	2019		
Clark Road	Elton Rd.	Barton's Lane	400	.08	Dirt	40		400	
Clay Street	Rose St.	Private land	469	.09	Dirt	40		469	
Cliff Road	Eliot St., opp. Hinckley Rd.	Eliot St., opp. Columbine Rd.	1902	.36	Gravel	40	1902		1923
Clifton Road	Reedsdale Rd.	Highland St.	1220	.23	Dirt	40		1220	
Collamore Street	Petersburg Ave.	Berlin St.	310	.06	Dirt	40		310	
Columbia Park	Brook Rd.	Private land	292	.05	Gravel	40	292		
Columbine Rd.	Eliot St.	Central Ave.	2540	.48	Gravel & Dirt	40	2540		1910
Concord Avenue	Brush Hill Rd.	Blue Hill Ave.	1022	.19	Macadam	40	520	502	1927
Conway Road	Bailey Ave.	Lyman Rd.	244	.05	Dirt	40		244	
Cottage Place	Pleasant St.	Private land	445	.08	Dirt	40		445	
Crown Street	Blue Hill Ter. St.	Oak View St.	496	.09	Gravel	40	496		1926
Curtis Road	Blue Hills Parkway	Eliot St.	647	.12	Gravel	40	647		1918
Cypress Road	Pleasant St.	Private land	391	.07	Dirt	21		391	
Dana Avenue	Brush Hill Rd.	Hyde Park line	1497	.29	Macadam	50	1497		1887*
Dean Road	Pleasant St.	Private land	400	.08	Dirt	40		400	
Decker Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Blue Hills Parkway	1417	.27	Dirt	30		1417	
Denmark Avenue	Squantum St.	Private land	644	.12	Dirt	40		644	
Dexter Street	Norman St.	Lafayette St.	828	.15	Dirt	40		828	
Dollar Lane	Blue Hill Ave.	Canton Ave.	398	.08	Macadam	50	398		
Dudley Road	Adams St.	Centre St.	2400	.45	Dirt	45		2400	
Dyer Avenue	Blue Hills Parkway	Warren Ave.	1528	.29	Gravel	50	1528		(†)
Eaton Street	Washington St.	Quincy line at East Milton	528	.10	Gravel	40	528		1889
Edge Hill Road	Pleasant St.	Adams St.	4471	.85	Macadam	40–73	4471		1888

*County Comm. †1904-10 Ext.

Eliot Street	Adams St.	Blue Hills Parkway	7470	1.42	Macadam	40–55	7470		(‡)
Eliot Circle	Eliot St.	Private land	212	.04	Gravel	30	212		
Elm Street	Canton Ave.	Private land	1938	.37	Dirt	40	602	1336	1911
Elton Road	Fuller's Lane	Private land	750	.14	Dirt	40		750	
Emmerson Road	Granite Ave.	Alvin St.	1180	.22	Dirt	40		1180	
Engine Street	Clapp St.	Walnut St.	602	.11	Gravel	25		602	
Essex Road	Decker St.	Hudson St.	834	.16	Dirt	40		834	
Fairbanks Road	Central Ave.	Walnut St.	1081	.20	Dirt	50		1081	
Fairfax Road	Brook Rd.	Hinckley Rd.	712	.14	Macadam	40	712		
Fairlawn Avenue	Catherine St.	Meagher Ave.	216	.04	Dirt	40		216	
Fairmount Avenue	Brush Hill Rd.	Hyde Park line	504	.10	Macadam	40	504		
Fenno's Lane	Squantum St.	Private land	490	.09	Dirt	15		490	
Ferncroft Road	Blue Hill Terr. St.	Blue Hill Ave.	2305	.44	Dirt	40		2305	
Forbes Avenue	Adams St.	Private land	508	.10	Dirt	20–30		508	
Forest Street	Randolph Ave.	Blue Hills Res.	1493	.28	Dirt	30	1493		
Francis Street	Eliot St.	Neponset River Res.	264	.05	Dirt	40		264	
Franklin Street	Petersburg Ave	Private land	650	.12	Dirt	40		650	
Frothingham St.	Brook Rd.	Canton Ave.	917	.17	Gravel	40	917		1910
Fuller's Lane	Edge Hill Rd.	Quincy line	1985	.38	Dirt	20–24		1985	
Galen Street	Bailey Ave.	Lyman Rd.	244	.05	Dirt	40		244	
Garden Street	Edge Hill Rd.	Warner Rd.	905	.17	Dirt	40		905	
Gaskins Road	Valley Rd.	Maple St.	635	.12	Dirt	40		635	
Glendale Road	Elton Rd.	Bartons Lane	600	.11	Dirt	50		600	
Governors Road	Adams St.	Warner Rd.	2295	.41	Gravel & Dirt	40		2295	
Grafton Avenue	Edge Hill Rd.	Curtis St.	1267	.24	Gravel	40–75	1267		1900–1913
Granite Avenue	Granite Bridge, Boston line	Quincy line at East Milton	9183	1.74	Macadam	65–82	(*)		
Granite Place	Adams St.	Private land	1462	.28	Gravel	30	1462		1873 Ext.
Green Street	Canton Ave.	Town line at Canton	785	.15	Gravel	40		785	
Greenleaf Road	Windsor Rd.	Pine Rd.	275	.05	Macadam	40		275	
Griggs Lane	Central Ave.	School St.	510	.10	Dirt	40		510	
Grove Street	Warren Ave.	Pine Tree Brook	887	.17	Dirt	40		887	
Guilford Road	Granite Ave.	Granite Ave.	1171	.22	Dirt	40		1171	
Guilliver Street	Canton Ave	Private land	1945	.37	Dirt	40		1945	
Gun Hill Street	Centre St.	Pleasant St.	2901	.55	Gravel	30–50	2901		
Harbor View Park	Private land	Private land	520	.10	Dirt	170		520	

(T.) 3453 (S.) 5730 ‡1882-88-1893

STREET DIRECTORY

NAME	FROM—	TO—	Length Feet	Miles	Type	Width	Public	Private	Year Accepted
Harland Street	Canton Ave	Hillside St.	5655	1.07	Dirt	40–45	5655		
Harold Street	Warren Ave.	Pine Tree Brook	1000	.19	Dirt	40		1000	
Hawthorn Road	Eliot St.	Briarfield Rd.	876	.17	Dirt	40	876		1921
Hazel Street	Pleasant St.	Private land	558	.11	Dirt	40		558	
High Street	Eliot St.	Canton Ave.	597	.11	Dirt	31	597		
Highland Street	Canton Ave.	Randolph Ave.	5524	1.05	Gravel	30–40	5524		(†)
Hillcrest Road	Brook Rd.	Braeburne Rd.	809	.15	Dirt	40		809	
Hillside Street	Randolph Ave.	Canton line	14553	2.76	Gravel	30–100	14553		
Hills View Road	Blue Hill Ave.	Brush Hill Rd.	925	.17	Dirt	40		925	
Hinckley Road	Eliot St.	Central Ave.	2880	.55	Gravel	40	2880		1910
Hobson Street	Brook Rd.	Canton Ave.	700	.13	Dirt	40		700	
Holbourne Street	Otis St.	Private land	272	.05	Dirt	40		272	
Hollis Street	Adams St.	Edge Hill Rd.	794	.15	Dirt	40	794		1906
Holmes Lane	Canton Ave.	Private land	800	.15	Gravel	18–24		800	
Hope Avenue	Granite Ave.	Squantum St.	843	.16	Dirt	40		843	
Horton Place	Pleasant St.	Private land	1000	.19	Dirt	40		1000	
Houston Avenue	Blue Hills Parkway	Brook Rd. Playground	1778	.34	Gravel	40–50	1778		1895–1910
Howard Street	Washington St.	Private land	295	.06	Dirt	30		295	
Howe Street	Emerson Rd.	Church St.	968	.18	Dirt	40		968	
Hoy Terrace	Murray Ave.	Murray Ave.	850	.16	Gravel	40		850	
Hudson Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Ferncroft Road	1218	.23	Dirt	40		1218	
Huntington Road	Edge Hill Rd.	Warner Rd.	1088	.20	Gravel	40	1088		1906
Hurlcroft Road	Squantum St.	Private land	917	.17	Dirt	50		917	
Hutchinson Street	Randolph Ave.	Adams St.	427	.08	Gravel	40	427		1899
Irving Avenue	Canton Ave.	Private land	618	.12	Dirt	40		618	
Johnson Street	Washington St.	Private land	258	.05	Dirt	30		258	
Kahler Avenue	Blue Hills Parkway	Thacher St.	952	.18	Gravel	40	952		1911
Lafayette Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Roosevelt St.	684	.13	Dirt	50		684	
Lancaster Lane	Valley Rd.	Columbine Rd.	497	.09	Dirt	40		497	
Laurel Road	Thacher St.	West St.	580	.11	Dirt	40	580		1929
Lawrence Road	Pleasant St.	Barton's Lane	786	.15	Dirt	40		786	
Libby Road	Adams St.	Squantum St.	548	.10	Dirt	30		548	
Lincoln Street	Thacher St.	Brook Rd.	786	.15	Gravel	30–40	786		1901
Lindbergh Rd.	Randolph Ave.	Private land	229	.04	Dirt	25–30		229	

(†) 1873 Widening.

Lodge Road	Randolph Ave.	Pleasant St.	980	.19	Dirt	40		980	
Longwood Road	Windsor Rd.	Pine Rd.	506	.10	Macadam	40		506	
Lothrop Avenue	Churchill St.	Decker St.	1058	.20	Dirt	33		1058	
Lufberry Street	Lafayette St.	Roosevelt St.	518	.10	Dirt	40		518	
Lyman Road	Pleasant St.	Spruce St.	2023	.38	Dirt	40		2023	
Magnolia Road	Walnut St.	Bonard Rd.	900	.18	Dirt	50		900	
Maitland Street	Pleasant St.	Lodge Rd.	467	.09	Dirt	40		467	
Maple Street	Central Ave.	Oak Rd.	1520	.30	Gravel	40	1520		1885–1898
Martin Road	Reedsdale Rd.	Highland St.	1149	.22	Dirt	40		1149	
Martin Place	Bryant Ave.	Private land	281	.05	Dirt	40		281	
Mathaurs Street	Pleasant St.	Birch St.	774	.15	Dirt	40		774	
Maxwell Road	Reedsdale Rd.	Artwill St.	420	.08	Dirt	40		420	
McKinnon Avenue	Pleasant St.	Private land	412	.08	Dirt	40		412	
Meagher Avenue	Warren Ave.	Pine Tree Brook	1100	.21	Dirt	40		1100	
Mechanic Street	Adams St.	Granite Ave.	545	.10	Gravel	33	545		
Meredith Circle	Reedsdale Rd.	Reedsdale Rd.	1361	.25	Dirt	46		1361	
Metropolitan Ave.	Brush Hill Rd.	Town line at Hyde Park	1526	.28	Macadam	50	1526		1884*
Miller Avenue	Glendale Rd.	Horton Place	600	.11	Dirt	50		600	
Milton Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Town line at Hyde Park	2906	.56	Macadam	50	2906		
Milton Street	Beale St.	Town line at Quincy	150	.03	Dirt	40		150	
Mingo Street	Canton Ave.	Park St.	900	.17	Dirt	40		900	
Morton Road	Eliot St	Canton Ave.	1307	.25	Gravel & Macadam	40	1307		1906–1907 1927
Morton Terrace	Morton Rd.	Private land	418	.08	Gravel	40	418		1907
Murray Avenue	Pleasant St.	Hoy Ter.	400	.08	Gravel	40		400	
Myers Lane	Canton Ave.	Robbins St.	540	.10	Dirt	15–18		540	
Nabanton Avenue	Randolph Ave.	Blue Hill Reservation	2200	.42	Dirt	40		2200	
Nash Street	St. Agatha Rd.	Private land	185	.04	Dirt	40–60		185	
Norman Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Roosevelt St.	738	.14	Dirt	40		738	
No. Russell Street	Russell St.	Randolph Ave.	476	.09	Gravel	30	476		1889
Norway Road	Cliff Rd.	Cliff Rd.	561	.11	Gravel	40	561		1923
Oak Road	Eliot St.	Valley Rd.	660	.12	Gravel	40	660		1898
Oak Street	Brush Hill Rd.	Blue Hills Parkway	1281	.24	Gravel	40	1281		1895–1904
Orchard Road	Pleasant St.	Private land	561	.11	Dirt	40		561	
Orono Street	Thacher St.	Brook Rd. Playground	283	.05	Gravel	40	283		1912

(*) Ext. County Comm.

STREET DIRECTORY

NAME	FROM—	TO—	Length Feet	Miles	Type	Width	Public	Private	Year Accepted
Otis Street	Adams St.	Edge Hill Rd.	1829	.35	Gravel	40		1829	1898
Pagoda Circle	Pagoda St.	Pagoda St.	1170	.21	Dirt	30–40		1170	
Pagoda Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Columbia St.	1274	.24	Dirt	35		1274	
Paradise Road	Centre St.	Private land	680	.13	Dirt	40		680	
Parkway Crescent	Blue Hills Parkway	Blue Hills Parkway	948	.18	Gravel	50		948	
Park Street	Canton Ave.	Harland St.	1126	.21	Dirt	40		1126	
Pearl Street	Pleasant Ter.	Private land	138	.03	Dirt	40		138	
Petersburg Avenue	Squantum St.	Church St.	1700	.32	Dirt	40	462	1238	
Pierce Street	Adams St.	Granite Ave.	896	.17	Gravel	30–35	896		
Pilgrim Road	Adams St.	Quincy line at East Milton	377	.07	Dirt	40		377	
Pillon Road	Adams St	Hurlcroft Rd.	970	.18	Dirt	40		970	
Pine Avenue	Pleasant St.	Private land	1600	.30	Gravel	40		1600	
Pine Grove Street	Squantum St.	Hope Ave.	660	.13	Dirt	40		660	
Pleasant Street	Randolph Ave.	Adams St.	8488	1.61	Gravel & Macadam	30–50	8488		1872†
Plymouth Avenue	Edge Hill Rd.	Quincy line	1455	.28	Dirt	40–75	1455		1929
Pond Street	Pierce St.	Private land	500	.09	Dirt	33		500	
Prince Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Roosevelt St.	683	.13	Dirt	40		683	
Projecta Road	Adams St.	Babcock Pk.	838	.16	Dirt	40		838	
Quarry Lane	Pleasant St.	Private land	800	.15	Dirt	30		800	
Quentine Street	Norman St.	Prince St.	465	.09	Dirt	40		465	
Randolph Avenue	Adams St.	Quincy line	16806	3.18	Macadam	40–74	16806		
Reed Street	Randolph Ave.	Highland St.	443	.08	Gravel	45	443		
Reedsdale Road	Brook Rd.	Pleasant St.	5434	1.03	Macadam	74	5434		1884
Reservation Road	Adams St.	Edge Hill Rd.	1530	.29	Dirt	40	800	730	1929
Revere Street	Warren Ave.	Pine Tree Brook	1100	.21	Dirt	40		1100	
Ridge Road	Brook Rd.	Columbine Rd.	1328	.25	Dirt	40		1328	
Riverside Avenue	Thistle Ave.	Private land	700	.13	Dirt	35		700	
Robbins Street	Canton Ave.	Brush Hill Rd	3461	.66	Gravel	35–45	3461		
Rockview Road	Eliot St.	Valley Rd.	486	.09	Dirt	40	486		1898
Rockwell Place	Rockwell Ave.	Private land	300	.06	Dirt	40		300	
Rockwell Avenue	Washington St.	Beale St.	568	.11	Macadam	40	568		1927

(†) Relocation

Roosevelt Street	Norman St.	Lufberry St.	980	.18	Dirt	40		980	
Rose Street	Birch St.	Spruce St.	820	.16	Dirt	40		820	
Rowe Street	Adams St.	Governors Rd.	1412	.27	Macadam	40	780	632	1928
Ruggles Lane	Central Ave.	Canton Ave.	1795	.34	Dirt	20–30		1795	
Russell Street	Canton Ave.	Randolph Ave.	819	.15	Gravel	40	819		1889
St. Agatha Road	Adams St.	Private land	500	.09	Gravel	40		500	
Sassamon Avenue	Randolph Ave.	Blue Hills Reservation	2100	.40	Gravel & Dirt	40		2100	
Savin Street	Columbia St.	Pagoda Circle	411	.08	Dirt	40		411	
School Street	Central Ave.	Randolph Ave.	2737	.52	Gravel	40	2737		Ex. 1887
Sheldon Street	State St.	Quincy line at East Milton	870	.17	Gravel	40	870		1877
Sias Lane	Centre St.	Private land	444	.08	Dirt	25		444	
Smith Road	Brush Hill Rd.	Beacon St.	1531	.29	Macadam	40	1531		1892*
Spafford Road	Reedsdale Rd.	Highland St.	1105	.21	Gravel	35	1105		1907
Spruce Street	Clay St.	Lyman Rd.	834	.16	Dirt	40		834	
Squantum Street	Adams St.	Quincy line at East Milton	3568	.67	Gravel	40	3568		
Standish Road	Brook Rd.	Hinckley Rd.	1534	.29	Dirt	40		1534	
Stanton Road	Fairbanks Road	Magnolia Rd.	335	.06	Dirt	40		335	
State Street	Plymouth Ave.	Bryant Ave.	648	.12	Gravel	40	648		(†)
Sunnyside Road	Pond St.	Quincy line at East Milton	90	.02	Dirt	25		90	
Taff Road	Hurlcroft Rd.	Pillon Rd.	322	.06	Dirt	40		322	
Trout Brook Ave.	Robbins St.	Private land	325	.06	Dirt	50		325	
Taylor Road	Fairbanks Rd.	Magnolia Rd.	210	.04	Dirt	50		210	
Thacher Street	Brook Rd.	Canton Ave.	4843	.92	Gravel	40	4843		1877
Thistle Avenue	Granite Ave.	Private land	1000	.19	Dirt	33		1000	
Tucker Street	Brook Rd.	Blue Hill Ave.	668	.13	Gravel	33	668		1907
Union Avenue	Oak St.	Private land	261	.05	Dirt	15		261	
Valley Road	Eliot St.	Central Ave.	1784	.34	Gravel	40	1784		1898
Verndale Road	Blue Hills Parkway	Lothrop Ave.	365	.07	Dirt	40		365	
Victory Avenue	Adams St., in Quincy	Private land in Milton	440	.08	Gravel	40		440	
Victoria Street	Blue Hill Ave.	Ferncroft Rd.	990	.19	Dirt	40		990	
Viola Street	Thacher St.	Brook Rd. Playground	276	.05	Dirt	40	276		1929
Virginia Street	Hawthorn Rd.	Fairfax Rd.	380	.07	Dirt	40		380	

(*) County Comm. †1877-1900.

STREET DIRECTORY

NAME	FROM—	TO—	Lgth Feet	Miles	Type	Width	Public	Private	Year Accepted
Vose Hill Road	Blue Hill Ave.	Brush Hill Rd.	920	.17	Gravel	40		920	
Voses Lane	Brook Rd.	Centre St.	1241	.24	Gravel	40	1241		
Waldeck Road	Reservation Rd.	Edge Hill Rd.	1323	.25	Macadam	40	900	423	1928
Walnut Street	Clapp St.	Reedsdale Rd.	885	.17	Gravel	50	885		
Warner Road	Governors Rd.	Webster Rd.	619	.12	Gravel	40		619	
Warren Avenue	Blue Hills Parkway	Brook Rd. Playground	2019	.38	Gravel	50	2019		1907
Washington Street	Adams St.	Quincy Line at East Milton	1400	.26	Gravel	40	1400		1889
Webster Road	Edge Hill Rd.	Warner Rd.	902	.17	Gravel	40		902	
Wendell Park	Canton Ave.	Thacher St.	2242	.42	Dirt	50–160		2242	
West Street	Blue Hills Parkway	Kahler Ave.	714	.14	Dirt	30–40		714	
Westbourne Street	Otis St.	Private land	284	.05	Dirt	40		284	
Weston Street	Meagher Ave.	Private land	178	.03	Dirt	50		178	
West Side Road	Brook Hill Rd.	Private land	711	.14	Gravel	40	711		1906
Wharf Street	Adams St.	Town Landing	528	.10	Granite Block	20–40	528		1916
Whitelawn Avenue	Canton Ave.	Private land	400	.08	Gravel	40	400		1912
Wildwood Street	Clifton Rd.	Private land	400	.08	Dirt	40		400	
Williams Avenue	Brush Hill Rd.	Hyde Park line	372	.07	Macadam	50	372		1874*
Willoughby Road	Eliot St.	Blue Hills Parkway	708	.13	Gravel	40	708		1921
Windsor Road	Brook Road	Hinckley Rd.	880	.15	Macadam	40		880	
Winthrop Street	Warren Ave.	Audubon Rd.	500	.09	Macadam	40	500		1928
Wolcott Road	Brush Hill Rd.	Town line at Hyde Park	1397	.27	Dirt	40		1397	
Wood Street	Granite Ave.	Private land	1200	.23	Dirt	40		1200	
Woodbine Street	Thacher St.	Clapp St.	258	.05	Dirt	25		258	
Woodland Road	Canton Ave.	Private land	3465	.66	Gravel	50	650	2815	
Woodville Street	Pleasant St.	Private land	500	.09	Dirt	40		500	
Woodward Court	Libby Rd.	Private land	159	.03	Dirt	30		159	
		Total Mileage 83.19 Miles					301,052	138,205	
						Miles	57.017	26.175	

*Ext. County Comm.

December 31, 1930.

FORREST J. MAYNARD, Town Engineer.

TOWN OFFICERS

TOWN OFFICERS OF MILTON
Elected for the Municipal Year 1929-1930

Selectmen and Surveyors of Highways

Josiah Babcock	Kenneth D. Johnson	Norton Wigglesworth

Town Clerk
G. Frank Kemp

Town Treasurer
Maurice A. Duffy

Assessors

Robert Bowie	George S. Murray	William W. Churchill*

School Committee

Harriet Whittier	Harold B. Garland	Charles C. Gilman*
Arthur W. Vose	George F. Moulton	Edwin F. Weber*

Collector of Taxes
G. Frank Kemp

Board of Health

Paul R. Withington	Hervey W. King	Philip Y. DeNormandie*

Park Commissioners

George Owen, Jr.	William G. Rodd	Theodore D. Shapleigh*

Trustees of Public Library

Rev. Vincent L. Bennett	Nathaniel T. Kidder	Frank E. Lane*
Arthur H. Tucker	Alexander McAdie	Arthur S. Pier*
Roger L. Scaife	Frederic M. Stone	Stanley Cunningham*

Trustees of Cemetery

Asaph Churchill	Percy E. Sheldon	Thomas K. Cummins
William P. Wolcott		Reginald L. Robbins

Sewer Commissioners

Fred Y. Marshall	Stanley Cunningham	James W. Rollins*

Water Commissioners

Edward E. Ford	Edward L. Hurd	Marcy L. Sperry*

Board of Public Welfare

John Talbot	Edith E. Stebbins	Horace N. Plummer
Hugh McCue		Charles W. Rollins

Trustees of Wadsworth Fund

H. Clifford Gallagher	Lincoln Bryant	George Wigglesworth*

Planning Board

David A. Heffernan	Jesse B. Baxter	Fred N. Russell*
James S. Russell	Arthur H. Tucker	

Constables

Peleg Bronsdon	Maurice Pierce
Timothy McDermott	James R. Travers

Tree Warden
Ralph E. Forbes

Moderator
Charles S. Pierce

Bird Warden
Ralph E. Forbes

Measurers of Lumber

Carl R. Horne	George E. Burt

Representative in General Court, Seventh Norfolk District
Josiah Babcock

*Term expires March, 1930

LIST OF TOWN MEETING MEMBERS

PRECINCT 1.

Term Expires 1932

Alfred Beck, Jr.
C. Oscar Carlson
Eva B. T. Churchill
Edward J. Cushing
Herbert E. Fleischner
Michael J. Hannigan
Oscar W. Haussermann
John C. Hunt
Edward C. Johnson
William E. Ladd
Arthur W. Rice
Katherine A. Spaulding
Markham W. Stackpole
Charles H. Thayer
Arthur W. Vose
Madeleine T. B. Whitney

Term Expires 1931

George Y. Badger
Peleg Brondson
Frederick Chase
Elsie DeNormandie
Malcolm Donald
J. Sumner Draper
N. Penrose Hallowell
Arthur H. Tucker
M. Vassar Pierce
Paul R. Withington
Roger Wolcott

Term Expires 1930

Frederic A. Eustis
Ellen Forbes
Robert H. Hallowell
John F. Kerrigan
James F. Mitchell
W. Rodman Peabody
John F. Perkins
Felix Rackemann
Russell Swift
William B. Thurber
Theodore T. Whitney, Jr.

Ex-Officio
William W. Churchill
Philip Y. DeNormandie
G. Frank Kemp
James W. Rollins
James S. Russell
Norton Wigglesworth

PRECINCT 2.

Term Expires 1932

Francis J. Ballard
Lester C. Bills
Harry B. Brooks
Edward J. Bulger
Edward P. Chandler
Grace M. Church
William B. Crosby
Luke D. Gray
Decran J. Gulesian
Foster C. Harlow
Henry E. Hoffman
Ansley M. Johnson
Roy W. Lincoln
Ralph Lowe, Jr.
Walter I. Mather
James E. McLaughlin
Mary Miley
Michael W. O'Brien
Charles E. Page
Chester Simmons
Harold J. Smith
Walter B. Snow
Frank D. Stanton
George A. Treat
Bertha E. Tuttle
Beresford M. Watson
Clifford Watson
Frank E. Wheatley
Thomas F. White

Term Expires 1931

Harold F. Arthur
James F. Ballard
Clifford C. Best
Harold Bisbee
Winthrop L. Carpenter
Edward J. Chamberlain
Maurice S. Duffy
Frank H. Eastman
W. Newton Harlow
Amor Hollingsworth
Wililam R. Landers
Francis P. McCarthy
Helen M. McPeake
Roy E. Moulton
Horace F. Nason
Frank E. Orcutt
Thomas S. Richardson
Fred N. Russell
Elmer E. Wadsworth
John O. White

Term Expires 1930

Raymond E. Bolles
Robert O. Brittain
Michael F. Concannon
Frank M. Curtis
William F. Dugan
James J. English
Michael Gibbons
Wm. E. Hannigan
James T. Keating
Edward R. Meagher
Frank T. Meagher
Wm. J. Meagher
Harold W. Melvin
Francis S. O'Neil
Howard S. Patterson
Francis Peabody
Charles W. Rollins
Charles K. Thurston
Edmund Weber
Edwin F. Weber
Clyde L. Whittier

Ex-Officio
Maurice A. Duffy
Harold B. Garland
William G. Rodd

PRECINCT 3.

Term Expires 1932

Henry W. B. Arnold
John Balch
Samuel C. Bennett, Jr.
Winthrop H. Churchill
Walter J. Dodd
Dwight D. Evans
Hatherly Foster, Jr.
Arthur L. Holden
John P. Ilsley
Cornelia L. Lunt
Roger L. Scaife

Term Expires 1931

Philip S. Dalton
Frank M. Eshleman
Carl R. Horne
Walter C. Kite
Charles M. Rogerson
Murray Ruggles
John Talbot
Elizabeth H. Watson

Term Expires 1930

Stanley Cunningham
William R. Driver
Hervey W. King
Walter A. Lane
Charles F. Marden
Leonard M. Patton
Reginald L. Robbins
Arthur H. Weed
Ex-Officio
Lincoln Bryant
Charles S. Pierce
Lincoln W. Pierce
Horace N. Plummer
Marcy L. Sperry

PRECINCT 4.

Term Expires 1932

Carleton M. Allen
John W. Anderson
Sarah F. Arnold
Stephen Bianchi
William Chesworth
Albert G. Coffin
Harold L. Colby
Joseph B. Corkery
Thomas Forbes
Frank R. Forde
Barbara R. Fuller
Frederick T. Fuller
Grace M. Goodwin
Carrie P. Hammers
William C. Hoxie
George M. Rogers
James G. Russell
James G. Smith
James Urquhart
William L. Wadsworth
George B. Wendell
George Wigglesworth
Earle E. Willard

Term Expires 1931

George M. Anderson
John Rudolph Bartelt
Batchelder, William B.
Francis C. Bates
Jesse B. Baxter
George F. Bearse
William L. Caldwell
Farquhar D. Carter
Roland H. Choate
Lawrence Cleare
Daniel E. Duggan
William S. Esau
C. Crawford Hollidge
Emily F. Hurd
Raymond C. Kelley
John G. McHardy
George F. Moulton
Carleton A. Rowe

Term Expires 1930

Thomas J. Bannin
Bella M. Bates
Alden Briggs
Frank P. Cunningham
Philip T. Egan
Alfred J. Ellsworth
James S. Gallagher
John J. Gallagher
Louis V. Gosselin
Alan W. Ham
Malcolm S. Howe
Charles B. Hoxie
George A. Mayo
Lewis A. Pendis
Wm. W. Robertson
Theodore D. Shapleigh
Elizabeth M. Sheldon
Phillip T. Young
Ex-Officio
Josiah Babcock
Ralph E. Forbes
Kenneth D. Johnson
Nathaniel T. Kidder
Percy E. Sheldon

TOWN OFFICERS OF MILTON

Appointed by the Selectmen

Local Superintendent for the Supression of Gypsy and Brown Tail Moths
Ralph E. Forbes

Town Counsel
Lincoln Bryant

Legislative Counsel
Felix Rackemann

Town Engineer
Forrest J. Maynard

Supt. of Streets
Forest J. Maynard

Forest Warden
J. Harry Holmes

Chief of Police
James R. Trayers

Chief of Fire Department
J. Harry Holmes

Special Police

James S. Russell	William Holland	Robert Q. Bell
Frank A. Splaine	Timothy H. Lyons	Malachi Burns
Thomas Watson	Henry R. Davis	William J. Heron
John Campbell	Thomas W. Pond	Timothy Moriarty
James J. Cummings	Joseph F. White	John Morris
James H. Sullivan	Herbert A. Goudey	James H. Baker
Patrick J. Bannin	Arthur O. Allen	Joseph Paradise
James Sangster	George Simpson	Edward Bryan
Fred Almgren	Henry S. Rogerson	Patrick McDonnell
Thomas H. Kelly	Alexander Donald	Lawrence W. Lunt
Ernest E. Leavitt	Andrew Kerr	William M. Hansberry
Thomas B. Gordon	George P. Hart	Paul R. Withington
William J. Earle	Secondino Paolucci	Barnard F. Robie
James A. McKeough	Malcolm S. Howe	Fred P. King
Alex B. Clark		Frank G. Wade

Agent of the Industrial Accident Board representing Milton
Frank R. Forde

Public Weighers

Willard R. Smith	Charles C. Copeland	Joseph T. Landers
J. Herbert Raymond	William H. McGee	W. D. Churchill

Public Weighers and Weighers of Hay and Straw

Peter J. Barry	Donald Munroe	Edward Mosher

Sealer of Weights and Measures
James Sangster

Public Weigher and Weigher of Coal
Ralph H. Dodd

Superintendent of Wires
Ernest E. Choate

Clerk of the Board of Selectmen
Joseph H. Duffy

Assistant Clerk of the Board of Selectmen
Mary A. Berni

TOWN OFFICER OF MILTON

Fuel Administrator
James S. Russell

Inspector of Buildings
George E. Burt

Deputy Inspector of Buildings
John H. Burt

Inspector of Animals
Dr. Robert Sewell

Supt. of Town Hall and Thacher Building
James Sangster

Burial Agent
Thomas W. Pond

Town Accountant
Mary A. Berni

General Foreman of Highway Department
Thomas J. Rogers

Clerk of the Police Department
Anna Healy

Registrars of Voters

G. Frank Kemp, Town Clerk (ex officio)
Frank L. Richards
Patrick F. Mahoney
Joseph A. Rein

Art Commissioners

Esther L. Cunningham
George F. Shepard
Arthur W. Rice

Fence Viewers

Malcolm LeFevre
John Marr

Agent "Peabody Fund"
Mrs. Edith E. Stebbins

List of Special Police Officers comprising Members of Milton Post, No. 114, American Legion, appointed by the Selectmen to act in Cases of Emergency

Fred Y. Marshall
Michael J. Long
Barry Keenan
Norton Wigglesworth
John S. McHardy
Samuel J. Haworth
Edward F. Williams
Alfred Gioiosa
Benjamin F. Graham
Harold L. Fabian
John H. Houlahan
Henry L Cross
William C. Forde
John M. Downing, Jr.
Frederick H. Ayers
W. S. Scott
Edmund B. Sweeney
Charles A. Doe
John Berry
Robert Davis
Horace Wood
Albert Wood
R. F. Raddin
Carleton Allen
Alfred Beck, Jr.
William Benoit
David Nilson
George C. Caldwell
Carleton Richmond
Frank G. Nilson
Victor Carlson
William Gustafson
William C. Hoxie
Paul A. Jaques
Frank W. Ness
Fred P. Burns
Willard Everett
Carl V. Payson
Dr. Walter A. Lane
Roland H. Choate
Frank P. Cunningham
Alfred J. Donnell
Ralph Richmond
William L. Wadsworth
Fred L. Ripley
George A. Treat
R. Murray Mitchell
Albert G. Martin
Virginius Paolucci
A. A. Ashman
Stanley H. Maynard

TOWN OFFICERS OF MILTON

Appointed by the Board of Health

Inspector of Plumbing
Bernard F. Murray

Deputy Inspector of Plumbing
Lorenzo E. Young

Agent, Dr. Paul W. Kimball

Collector of Ashes and Garbage
S. G. Craig

Appointed by the Board of Assessors
Clerk of Assessors
Dorothy L. Maxwell

Secretary
Bertha M. Johnson

Appointed by the Sewer Commissioners
Superintendent of Sewers
C. Fred Joy, Jr.

Appointed by the Cemetery Trustees
Superintendent of Cemetery
Thomas W. Pond

Appointed by the State Fire Marshal
Licensing commission for One and Two Car Garages

J. Harry Holmes George E. Burt Joseph H. Duffy

Appointed by Water Commissioners

Supt. of Water Dept.
David A. Heffernan

Assistant Supt.
William P. Melley

Precinct Officers appointed by the Selectmen July, 1929

Precinct 1

C. FRED JOY, JR., Reedsdale Road, Deputy Warden
EDWIN W. HUNT, Canton Avenue, Deputy Warden
JOHN H. HOULAHAN, Pleasant Street, Clerk
WALLACE C. TUCKER, 1030 anton Avenue, Deputy Clerk
JOHN M. FOLEY, Thacher Street, Deputy Inspector
RALPH L. BEZANSON, Bailey Avenue, Deputy Inspector
MERTON P. ELLIS, Martin Road, Deputy Inspector
CLYDE E. ORCUTT, Elm Street, Deputy Inspector
R. MURRAY MITCHELL, Centre Street, Deputy Inspector
JAMES F. DRISCOLL, Reedsdale Road, Deputy Inspector
ALFRED W. KEATING, Artwell Street, Deputy Inspector
BENJAMIN B. B. COLEMAN, 360 Thacher Street, Deputy Inspector
WILLIAM P. MANNING, Blue Hill Avenue, Deputy Inspector
RALPH H. EMERY, Central Avenue, Deputy Inspector
JOHN L. KELLY, 65 Reedsdale Road, Deputy Inspector
M. WENDELL McDONALD, Reedsdale Road, Deputy Inspector

Precinct 2

FRANK H. REIN, Columbia Park, Warden
HAROLD L. FABIAN, Brook Road, Deputy Warden
CHARLES E. CROSS, Brook Road, Clerk
THOMAS CONCANNON, Blue Hill Avenue, Inspector
EDWIN W. HURD, Oak Street, Deputy Clerk
LEWIS B. CURRIER, 4 West Street, Inspector
LOUIS SPRAGUE, 68 Cheever Street, Inspector
ROBERT J. DUNCAN, Brush Hill Road, Inspector
FRED N. KRIM, Brook Road, Inspector
ALFRED J. DONNELL, Dyer Avenue, Deputy Inspector
HERBERT E. HOMER, Oak Street, Deputy Inspector
ROBERT J. SHAUGHNESSY, 39 Houston Avenue, Deputy Inspector
JOHN D. FINDLAY, Aberdeen Road, Deputy Inspector
FRANK S. WYMAN, 16 Willoughby Road, Deputy Inspector
WILLIAM F. DIXON, 119 Blue Hills Parkway, Deputy Inspector

Precinct 3

PATRICK F. MAHONEY, Central Avenue, Warden
WILLIAM J. FALLON, Eliot Street, Deputy Warden
RAYMOND W. MOORE, 40 Maple Street, Clerk
FRED A. PACKARD, Maple Street, Deputy Clerk
GEORGE A. LOBBAN, 191 Eliot Street, Inspector
W. RUSSELL PIERCE, Rockview Road, Inspector
A. LAWRENCE GASKINS, Central Avenue, Inspector
WILLIAM H. YOUNG, Maple Street, Deputy Inspector
DAVIS S. LITTLEFIELD, 47 Maple St., Deputy Inspector
J. MURRAY REGAN, Eliot Street, Deputy Inspector
PERCY A. HORN, 300 Eliot Street, Deputy Inspector
FRANCIS WARD, Eliot Street, Deputy Inspector

Precinct 4

HENRY F. BRIERLY, Antwerp Street, Warden
WILLIAM H. HOOPER, Grafton Avenue, Deputy Warden
MAURICE H. MURPHY, Sheldon Street, Clerk
ALFRED L. MULLEN, 64 Antwerp Street, Deputy Clerk
PRESCOTT SKINNER, Mechanic Street, Inspector
CHARLES F. THOMPSON, Brackett Street, Inspector
BARRY KEENAN, Pine Grove Street, Inspector
WINFRED H. GEDDES, Holborn Street, Inspector
W. LAWRENCE POWELL, Granite Place, Deputy Inspector
RICHARD F. DUGGAN, Huntington Road, Deputy Inspector
WILLARD EVERETT, Edge Hill Road, Deputy Inspector
ROBERT E. GUBBINS, Howe Street, Deputy Inspector
REGINALD R. RADDIN, 2 Andrews Road, Deputy Inspector
ROBERT E. SWEENEY, 21 Grafton Avenue, Deputy Inspector
CLARENCE ASTON, 106 Reservation Road, Deputy Inspector
ERNEST E. SOULIS, Governors Road, Deputy Inspector
RALPH E. FREETHEY, Granite Avenue, Deputy Inspector
MICHAEL McDONNELL, Waldeck Road, Deputy Inspector

REVISED BY-LAWS

TOWN OF MILTON, MARCH 2, 1902

Adopted by the Town and approved by the Superior Court May 20, 1902

The amendments to Chapters 2, 3, 4, 7, 8, and 10, adopted by the Town March 2, 1914, March 13 and September 1, 1915, March 11, 1922, March 14, 1925, March 13, 1926, March 12, 1927, March 10, 1928, June 13, 1928, were approved by the Attorney-General, December 10, 1914, May 8 and September 22, 1915, April 6 and July 19, 1922, March 26, 1925, March 18, 1926, April 20, June 21, 1927, June 11, 1928, September 24, 1928, June 1, 1929

Chapters 12 and 13, adopted by the Town July 10, 1922, were approved July 11 and 21, 1922

The amendment to Chapter 12, adopted by the Town March 13, 1926, was approved March 17, 1926

CHAPTER 1

General Provisions

Section 1. These By-Laws, contained in this and the succeeding chapters, being ten chapters in all, may be designated as the Revised By-Laws, adding the number of the chapter and section when necessary.

Sect. 2. So far as the provisions of these By-Laws are the same in effect as those of previously existing By-Laws, they shall be construed as a continuation of such By-Laws, but, subject to said limitations and the provisions of the next section, all By-Laws of the Town heretofore in force are hereby repealed; provided that this repeal shall not apply to or affect any By-Law, order, or article heretofore adopted, accepting or adopting the provisions of any statute of the Commonwealth.

Sect. 3. These By-Laws and the repeal of all By-Laws heretofore in force shall not affect any act done, any right accrued, any penalty or liability incurred, or any suit, prosecution, or proceeding, pending at the time when they take effect; nor shall the repeal of any By-Law thereby have the effect of reviving any By-Law theretofore repealed or suspended.

Sect. 4. When in a By-Law anything is prohibited from being done without the license or permission of a certain officer, officers, or board, such officer, officers, or board, shall have the power to license or permit such thing to be done.

Sect. 5. In all the By-Laws of the Town the following words and expressions shall, unless inconsistent with the manifest intent, be severally construed as follows:—

The word public way shall include any highway, town way, road, bridge, street, avenue, boulevard, roadway, parkway, lane, sidewalk or square; the owner or occupant of a building or land shall include any sole owner or occupant, and any joint tenant and tenant in common of the whole or of any part of a building or lot of land: words purporting to give a joint authority to three or more officers or other persons shall give such authority to a majority of such officers or persons; the word person may include corporations; words importing the singular number may apply to the plural number, and words importing the masculine gender may apply to the feminine gender.

Sect. 6. All fines and penalties for the violation of any By-Laws shall, when received, inure to the use of the Town, and be paid into the Town treasury, unless it be otherwise directed by the laws of the Commonwealth or the By-Laws of the Town.

Sect. 7. Whoever violates any of the provisions of the By-Laws of the Town, whether included in these By-Laws or any hereafter enacted, whereby any act or thing is enjoined or prohibited, shall, unless other provision is expressly made, forfeit and pay a fine not exceeding twenty dollars for each offence.

Sect. 8. Whoever shall refuse or neglect to obey any order of any Town officer or board of Town officers, issued under any of the By-Laws of the Town, directed to him and properly served upon him, shall, in cases not otherwise provided for, forfeit and pay for such offence a fine not exceeding twenty dollars.

Sect. 9. Prosecutions for the breach of any of the provisions of the By-Laws of the Town shall be commenced within six months from such breach.

Sect. 10. Any or all of the By-Laws of the Town may be repealed or amended, or other By-Laws may be adopted, at any Town meeting, annual or special, an article containing the subject-matter of the proposed change having been inserted in the warrant for such meeting.

CHAPTER 2

Town Meetings

Section 1. The warrants for all Town meetings shall be directed to the constables of the Town, and the meetings shall be notified by posting attested copies of the warrant in each of the post-offices of the Town at least fourteen days, and by leaving printed copies thereof at the dwelling-houses in the Town at least four days, before the day of such meeting.

Sect. 2. The annual meeting for the election of Town officers shall be held upon the first Saturday of March, the polls to be open at fifteen minutes before six o'clock in the forenoon, and they shall remain open until four o'clock in the afternoon for the election of such other Town officers as are required by law to be elected by ballot, all said officers to be voted for on official ballots. At any time after said four o'clock a vote may be passed to close the polls in not less than ten minutes.

Sect. 3. All business except the election of such officers and the determination of such matters as by law are required to be elected or determined by ballot shall be considered at an adjournment of said meeting to the following Saturday at one-thirty o'clock in the afternoon.

Sect. 4. All motions shall, if required by the Moderator, be reduced to writing before being submitted to the meeting.

Sect. 5. Upon taking the question, the sense of the meeting shall be taken by the voices of the town meeting members and the Moderator shall first announce the vote as it appears to him by the sound.

If the Moderator is unable to decide by the sound of the voices or if his announcement made thereupon is doubted by seven town meeting members arising in their places for that purpose, the Moderator shall request the town meeting members to be seated, and shall appoint tellers; the question then shall be distinctly stated, and those in the affirmative and negative respectively shall be requested to rise and stand in their places until they are counted by the tellers, who shall report their count to the Moderator.

If the vote is further doubted and twenty-five town meeting members arise in their places and ask for a division of the meeting by the taking of the yeas and nays, then the roll of the meeting shall be called in alphabetical order and no town meeting member shall be allowed to vote after the vote is declared.

Sect. 6. No vote shall be reconsidered at the same meeting, except upon a motion made within one hour of the adoption of such vote, unless ordered by two-thirds of the voters present and voting thereon.

Sect. 7. When a question is before the meeting, the following motions, viz.:—

to adjourn,
to lay on the table,
for the previous question,
to postpone to a time certain,
to commit, (or recommit) or refer,
to amend or substitute,

shall have precedence in the order in which they are placed in this section; provided however, no article in the warrant shall be finally disposed of by a vote to lay upon table, to indefinitely postpone, or to take no action thereunder.

In proposed amendments involving amounts or dates, the smallest amount and the shortest time shall be put first.

Sect. 8. After the declaration of the vote for Town officers, fifteen legal voters shall be appointed by the Moderator, who shall constitute a committee to be known as the Warrant Committee. The persons so appointed shall continue as members of said committee until the Town meeting of the ensuing year.

CHAPTER 3

The Warrant Committee

Section 1. The Warrant Committee shall, within two weeks after their appointment, meet, at the call of the member thereof first named, for organization by the choice of a chairman and secretary. And they shall meet thereafter from time to time as they may deem advisable.

They shall have power to fill vacancies in their number by vote, attested copy of which shall be sent by the secretary to the Town Clerk.

Sect. 2. It shall be the duty of the Warrant Committee to inform themselves concerning those affairs and interests of the Town, the subject-matter of which is generally included in the warrants for its Town meetings; and the officers of the Town shall, upon their request, furnish them with facts, figures, and any other information pertaining to their several departments; provided, however, that any such information may be withheld when, in the opinion of the officer or board of officers so requested, the communication thereof might injuriously affect the interests of the Town or its citizens.

Sect. 3. The Warrant Committee shall consider the various articles in the warrants for all the Town Meetings held during the period for which they were appointed including the various articles in the warrant for the annual Town Meeting next after their appointment; they shall also consider all questions submitted to the voters of the Town at any meeting, including State elections under any act or resolve of the Legislature and proposed amendments to the Constitution; and they shall report in print before all such meetings their estimates and recommendations for the action of the Town.

On or before January first of each year each board, committee or officer of the Town shall file with the Selectmen, who shall transmit the same to the Warrant Committee, a statement in detail of the appropriation or appropriations recommended by such board, committee or officer for the work under its or his charge for the ensuing year.

The Warrant Committee shall include in its report of recommendations for the annual Town Meeting a statement setting forth the total appropriations so requested, the appropriations recommended, and the total as such appropriations requested and recommended, and an estimate of the tax rate for the ensuing year if such recommendations are apopted.

CHAPTER 4

The Town Finances and Property

Section 1. The financial year shall begin with the first day of March.

Sect. 2. The Selectmen shall annually, not less than seven days before the annual meeting, cause to be printed and distributed among the taxpayers of the Town, a detailed report of all money received into and paid out of the Town treasury during the preceding calendar year, with such information and recommendations as they may deem proper, and with detailed estimates of the amounts of money that will be required for the ensuing financial year. With this report shall be printed the records of all meetings of the Town held since the last annual report was printed, the reports of the Auditors, of the Surveyors of Highways, and of the Engineers of the Fire Department, the Collector's account of receipts, payments, and abatements, a list of all taxes assessed, except the poll tax list, an abstract of the births, marriages, and deaths to be furnished by the Town Clerk, a statement concerning the condition and fund of the public library and the cemetery to be furnished by the Trustees respectively, and a statement of all other funds belonging to the Town or held for the benefit of its inhabitants; also statements of the liabilities of the Town on bonds, notes, certificates of indebtedness, or otherwise, and of the total money paid the Town, the income of which is to be applied to the care of lots in the cemetery. The annual report shall also contain such other matters as may be required by the By-Laws of the Town.

Sect. 3. The assessment of taxes shall be completed and the tax list and warrant shall be delivered to the Collector on or before the first day of August in each year.

Sect. 4. Poll taxes shall be payable on demand, and all other taxes assessed in each year shall be payable on or before the first day of November in the same year; and on all such taxes as are not paid on or before the said first day of November, interest shall be charged at a rate to be fixed annually by the Town, pursuant to Section 71 of Chapter 490 of the Acts of the year 1909, Part 1, and the Collector shall use all the means and processes provided by law for the collection of all taxes remaining unpaid after the first day of November in the same year.

Sect. 5. No person being an officer of the Town shall in his official capacity make or pass upon, or participate in making or passing upon, any sale, contract or agreement, or the terms or amount of any payment, in which the Town is interested and in which such officer has any personal interest at variance with that of the Town.

Sect. 6. The Selectmen, being duly authorized by vote of the Town under the limitations imposed by statute, may authorize the Treasurer to borrow money temporarily in anticipation of the collection of taxes, or upon loans authorized by vote of the Town, and to give promissory notes therefor in behalf of the Town, the same to be signed by the Treasurer and countersigned by a majority of the Selectmen.

Sect. 7. No money granted for special purposes shall be applied to any other use unless by a vote of the Town, and all unexpended balances of such grants shall be stated in the annual report.

Sect. 8. The Selectmen shall keep full accounts in respect to the several separate appropriations and the drafts made against each and shall not approve any draft which does not state specifically the appropriation against which it is drawn, whether general or special.

Sect. 9. The Warrant Committee shall send to the Selectmen and to the Auditors certified copies of all votes whereby transfers are made out of the Reserve Fund for extraordinary or unforeseen expenditures.

Sect. 10. No board, committee, or officer of the Town shall commit the Town to any expenditure or liability which would, in the ordinary course of business, be chargeable to the appropriation of which such board, committee or officer is or has been in charge, after such appropriation has been

exhausted, or after the satisfaction of all liabilities against it would exhaust it, until either the Warrant Committee shall have transferred additional sums to such appropriation, or until the Town at a meeting of the voters, shall have acted in the matter.

Sect. 11. No grant of a sum of money exceeding five hundred dollars shall be made until the subject-matter thereof has been considered and the estimates reported to the Town either by the Selectmen or other Town officers, or by the Warrant Committee or some committee chosen for that purpose in pursuance of a vote of the Town.

Sect. 12. The Selectmen shall have full authority as agents of the Town to institute and prosecute suits in the name of the Town, and to appear and defent suits brought against, unless it is otherwise specially ordered by a vote of the Town.

Sect. 13. Whenever it shall be necessary to execute any deed conveying land or other instrument required to carry into effect any vote of the Town, the same shall be executed by the Selectmen, or a majority thereof, in behalf of the Town, unless the Town shall otherwise vote in any special case.

Sect. 14. The Selectmen shall appoint a Town Accountant, who shall perform the duties prescribed by law. At the close of each fiscal year he shall cause an audit of the accounts of the Town to be made under the supervision of the Director of Accounts, as provided by Section 35 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws.

Sect. 15. Whenever damages may be recovered against the Town under General Laws, Chapter 79, entitled "Eminent Domain" and acts in amendment thereof and in addition thereto, the Board of Selectmen, unless otherwise provided by vote of the Town, may exercise in the name and behalf of the Town all the powers granted in Section 39 of said Chapter relative to settlement of damages, assumption of betterments, offers of settlement, and other matters in said section contained.

CHAPTER 5

The Cemetery

Section 1. The sole care, superintendence, management, and control of the Cemetery shall be intrusted to a Board of five Trustees to serve for the period of five years; one of said Board shall retire and new member be elected at each annual meeting of the Town.

In case of vacancies in the Board of Trustees the remaining members may fill the same, but any member so chosen shall hold office only until the next annual Town meeting, when a Trustee shall be elected for the unexpired term.

Sect. 2. Citizens of Milton who are heads of families and have been residents of the Town not less than five years shall be entitled to lots in the Cemetery, allowing one lot to a family, subject to the regulations adopted by the Town, upon payment of the charges for putting the lot in order; but by unanimous consent of the Trustees the five years' residence requirement may be waived.

Sect. 3. The Trustees, when in their judgment it shall be deemed advisable, may sell lots at the rate of not less than fifty cents a square foot, but only to those who are in some way connected with Milton people.

Sect. 4. The proprietor of each lot shall cause to be erected, at his own expense, corner-stones, and a step with his name and the number of the lot inscribed on the same, and shall cause his lot to be kept in proper order; and if the proprietor shall omit for thirty days after notice to erect such land marks and to keep the lot in order, the Trustees shall have authority to have the same done at the expense of said proprietor.

Sect. 5. No lot shall be used for any other purpose than as a place of burial for the dead, and no proprietor shall suffer the remains of any person to be deposited within the bounds of his lot for hire; nor shall any proprietor sell or transfer the whole or any part of his lot without the consent of the Trustees.

Sect. 6. If in the judgment of the Trustees any trees or shrubs in any lot shall become detrimental to the adjacent lots or avenues, or dangerous or inconvenient, it shall be the duty of the Trustees to enter upon said lot and to remove said trees and shrubs, or such parts thereof as are thus detrimental, dangerous or inconvenient.

Sect. 7. There shall be no structure or inscription placed in, upon or around any lot which the Trustees shall deem offensive or improper; and it shall be the duty of the Trustees to remove all offensive or improper objects.

Sect. 8. The Trustees shall have authority to purchase any tomb in the Cemetery offered for sale, paying for the same such sums as, in their judgment, may be fair and reasonable. They shall also have authority to give for any tomb a lot to be constructed on the land occupied by the tomb, or to be selected at some other point in the Cemetery grounds, as they may agree with the proprietor of the tomb. Should there be no living proprietors, or legal representatives of deceased proprietors, the Trustees may take possession of such Tomb, carefully remove its contents to a lot prepared for the purpose and erect over the remains a suitable memorial stone.

Sect. 9. The following regulations shall be posted within the Cemetery:—

1. All persons are prohibited from driving on the borders.
2. No horse shall be left upon the grounds without a keeper, unless fastened to posts provided for the purpose.
3. All persons are prohibited from discharging firearms within the grounds of the Cemetery, except in connection wiith military memorial services.
4. All persons are prohibited from writing upon or otherwise defacing any sign, monument, fence, or other structure.
5. All persons are prohibited from gathering flowers, or breaking any tree, plant or shrub.
6. Dogs are not allowed within the Cemetery grounds.

CHAPTER 6

Police Regulations

Section 1. No person shall move or assist in moving any building, over any way which the Town is obliged to keep in repair, without the written permit of the Selectmen being first obtained; nor, having obtained such permit, without complying with the restrictions and provisions thereof.

Sect. 2. Whoever, without a written license from the Selectmen, shall cause or suffer any cart or wagon to remain within the limits of any public way so as in any manner to obstruct travel thereon, or for more than twenty-four hours, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar and not more than ten dollars for each offence; and he shall be subject to a like penalty if he neglects to remove the same within the time ordered by such officers, who may revoke such license at any time.

Sect. 3. No person shall place or cause to be placed, upon any public way or sidewalk, any lumber, iron, wood, coal, trunk, bale, box, crate, cask, barrel, package or other thing, and allow the same to remain for more than one hour, or more than ten minutes after being notified by a constable, police officer or the Selectmen.

Sect. 4. Any person who intends to erect, repair or take down any building on land abutting on any way which this Town is obliged to keep in repair, and desires to make use of any portion of said way for the purpose of placing thereon building materials or rubbish, shall give notice thereof to the Selectmen. And thereupon the Selectmen may grant a permit in writing to occupy such a portion of said way to be used for such purpose as in their judgment the necessity of the case demands and the security of the public allows; such permit in no case to be in force longer than ninety days, and to be on such conditions as the Selectmen may require; and especially in every case, upon condition that during the whole of every night, from twilight in the evening until sunrise in the morning, lighted lanterns shall be so placed as effectually to secure all travellers from liability to come in contact with such building materials or rubbish.

Sect. 5. No person shall throw or place, or cause to be thrown or placed, any ice or snow into or upon any public way unless the same be broken into small pieces and spread evenly.

Sect. 6. Whoever, without the written permission of the Selectmen, shall place or cause to be placed in or upon any public way, or sidewalk, any ashes, dirt, rubbish or filth of any kind, or any animal or vegetable substance, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than ten dollars for each offence.

Sect. 7 Whoever shall suffer any horse or grazing beast, or swine, to run at large in the Town, or feed in any public way either with or without a keeper, and whoever shall drive any such animal upon any sidewalk, or suffer any horse to remain hitched across any sidewalk, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than ten dollars for each offence.

Sect. 8. Three or more persons shall not continue to stand or remain in a group, or near to each other, on any sidewalk or in any public place in such a manner as to obstruct a free passage for foot passengers, after having been requested by a constable or police officer to move on. Any person who shall violate the provisions of this section shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than ten dollars for each offence.

Sect. 9. No person shall dig up or obstruct any portion of any way which the Town is obliged to keep in repair without the permit, in writing of the Selectmen, nor, having obtained such permit, shall fail to comply with the conditions thereof; and in addition to any penalty to which he may be subjected under these By-Laws for such failure, he shall reimburse the Town for all expenses and damages which, or for which, the Town may be compelled to pay by reason of such unauthorized use, or any failure to comply with said conditions.

Sect. 10. No person shall ride or drive any beast of burden, carriage or draught, or shall propel or cause to be propelled any bicycle, tricycle, automobile or any vehicle whatsoever, at a rate of speed exceeding ten miles an hour, in or over any crossing in any public way.

Sect. 11. No person shall permit any team under his care or control to stand across any public way in such a manner as to obstruct the travel over the same for an unnecessary length of time; no person shall stop with any team in any public way so near to another team as to obstruct public travel; and no person shall stop with any team or carriage upon or across any crossing in any public way.

Sect. 12. No person shall drive or take charge of at the same time in any public way two or more vehicles drawn by horses or other beasts; or shall allow any vehicle belonging to him to be driven in any public way without some competent person in charge thereof.

Sect. 13. Whoever shall coast upon ice or snow on Adams Street, between Churchill's Lane and the line of the City of Boston, or upon any public way on which the Selectmen or Superintendent of Police shall by public notice have forbidden such coasting, and whoever shall drive, wheel or draw any coach, cart, wheelbarrow, handcart, velocipede, bicycle or

any carriage of burden or pleasure, except children's carriages, or coast upon any sidewalk in the Town, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than ten dollars for each offence.

Sect. 14. Whoever shall behave in an indecent or disorderly manner, or use profane, indecent, or insulting language in or upon any sidewalk, public way, or other public place, to the annoyance or disturbance of any other person there being or passing in a peaceable manner, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than twenty dollars for each offence.

Sect. 15. Any person or persons who shall play or perform on any musical instruments, or sing, parade, march, or congregate in any public way or public place, except in connection with a funeral, without the written permit of the Selectmen, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than twenty dollars for each offence.

Sect. 16. Whoever shall be or remain on any doorstep, portico, or other projection from any house or building, or upon any wall or fence on or near any public way or public place, after being requested by the occupant of the premises or by any constable or police officer to remove therefrom, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than ten dollars for each offence.

Sect. 17. No person shall throw stones, snowballs, sticks, or other missiles, or kick a football or play at any game in which a ball is used, or fly any kites or balloons, in any public way.

Sect. 18. Whoever shall affix, by paste or otherwise, any handbill, placard, notice, or advertisement, or paint, draw or stamp the same, or any marks or figures, to or upon any sign board of the Town, or to or upon any building, fence, wall, tree or structure, without the permission of the owner of such building, fence, wall, tree or structure, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than ten dollars for each offence; and if such handbill placard, notice, advertisement, mark, or figure be obscene or indecent, the penalty shall not be less than twenty dollars for each offence.

Sect. 19. Whoever shall undertake to enter a particular drain into a common sewer without a permit in writing from the Sewer Commissioners or without complying with the conditions and directions of such permit, shall forfeit and pay a sum not exceeding ten dollars.

Sect. 20. Whoever shall lead or cause to be led into any public way, or running stream, any drain or pipe from any house or other building whereby filthy water or other unclean matter may be emptied into or upon any such public way or running stream; and whoever shall throw, lead or discharge or cause to be thrown, led or discharged, into any public way, or running stream, any noxious or poisonous matter or substance, or any matter or substance which shall cause an offensive smell or odor, or which shall be destructive of, or injurious to, animal life, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than five dollars nor more than twenty dollars.

Sect. 21. The Selectmen may grant licenses to use a certain portion of any public way as a carriage-stand, under such terms and conditions as they may prescribe; and no person shall use any portion of any public way as a carriage-stand for the solicitation of passengers for hire without a license from the Selectmen. But licenses shall not be confined to one person to the exclusion of other applicants, and shall be granted so as to allow competition and promote public convenience.

Sect. 22. No person shall distribute papers, circulars or advertisements through the Town or any portion thereof in such a manner as to make a litter or otherwise cause public annoyance.

Sect. 23. No person shall fire, discharge, explode or set off any gun, firearm, torpedo, firecracker or fireworks in such manner as to frighten any horse, or disturb the peace or quiet of any neighborhood.

Sect. 24. No person shall wilfully deface or injure any public playground, planting space, flower bed, tree, shrub or grass border.

Sect. 25. No person shall own or keep a dog which by barking, biting,

howling or in any other manner is disturbing the peace or quiet of any neighborhood.

Sect. 26. The Selectmen may license suitable persons to be dealers in and keepers of shops for the purchase, sale, or barter of junk, old metals, or second-hand articles, in the Town. They may also license suitable persons as junk collectors, to collect, by purchase or otherwise, junk, old metals, and second-hand articles from place to place in the Town; and they may provide that such collectors shall display badges upon their persons; or upon their vehicles, or upon both, when engaged in collcting, transporting, or dealing in junk, old metals, or second-hand articles; and may prescribe the design thereof. They may also provide that such shops and all articles of merchandise therein, and any place, vehicle or receptacle used for the collection or keeping of the articles aforesaid, may be examined at all times by the Selectmen or by any person by them authorized thereto. The aforesaid licenses may be revoked at pleasure and shall be subjected to the provisions of Sections 186 to 189 inclusive of Chapter 102 of the Revised Laws.

Whoever violates any provisions of Sections 26 and 27 shall in cases not otherwise provided for, forfeit and pay for each offence a fine not exceeding twenty dollars.

Sect. 27. The Selectmen may order numbers to be affixed to or painted on the buildings on any street in their discretion. The owner of every house shall comply with such order within thirty days thereafter.

Prosecutions and Penalties.

Except when otherwise provided by law, prosecutions for offences under the By-Laws of the Town may be made by any constable or police officer of the Town.

CHAPTER 7

The Construction and Inspection of Buildings

Section 1. This Chapter shall constitute and be known as the Building Code and may be cited as such. It provides, in conjunction with Chapter 635, Acts of 1912, known as the "Tenement House Act", for all matters concerning the construction, equipment, alteration, repair, demolition or moving of buildings or structures erected or to be erected in the Town of Milton.

Sect. 2. Whenever the word "Inspector" occurs in this Chapter it means the Inspector of Buildings.

Sect. 3. The Inspector may, so far as is necessary for the performance of his duties, enter any building or premises within the Town at any reasonable hour.

Sect. 4. In this Chapter the following terms shall have the meanings respectively assigned to them:

First Class Buildings: A first class building shall consist of fireproof material throughout, with floors constructed of iron, steel or reinforced concrete beams, filled in between with terra cotta or other masonry arches or with concrete or reinforced concrete slabs. Wood may be used only for under and upper floors, windows and door frames, sashes, doors, interior finish, handrails for stairs, necessary sleepers bedded in cement, and for isolated furrings bedded in motar. There shall be no air space between the top of any floor arches and the floor boarding.

Second Class Buildings: Second class buildings shall include all buildings not of the first class, the external and party walls of which are of brick, stone, iron, steel, concrete, reinforced concrete, concrete blocks or other equally substantial and fireproof material.

Third Class Buildings: Third class buildings shall include all buildings not of the first or second class.

Thickness of Wall: The minimum thickness of such wall.

Grade: Average grade of the ground immediately adjoining a building.

Cellar: A story more than one-half below the average grade of the ground immediately adjoining a building.

Wooden Frame Building: Any building of which an external wall is constructed wholly or partly of wood. Wood frames covered with metal wire lath and plaster or brick shall be deemed to be wood structures.

Reinforced Concrete: By the term "reinforced concrete" is meant an approved concrete mixture reinforced by steel of any shape so combined that the steel takes up the tensile stress and assists in the resistance to shear.

Story: That part of a building between the top of any floor beams and the top of the floor or roof beams next above.

Permits

Sect. 5. Before the erection, construction or alteration of any building or part of any building, structure or part of any structure, wall, or any platform, or flooring to be used for standing or seating purposes, is commenced, the owner or lessee, or agent of either, or the architect or builder employed by such owner or lessee in connection with the proposed erection or alteration shall, except for ordinary repairs, submit to the Inspector a detailed description of the location, purpose and construction of the proposed structure or work on proper blanks to be furnished by the Inspector, and full and complete copies of the plans of such proposed work, and such structural detailed drawings as the Inspector may require.

Such plans and detailed drawings shall be furnished in dulicate and, if approved by the Inspector, one set shall be kept at the building during the progress of the work, open to the inspection of the Inspector or his representative. The other shall be kept on file in the office of the Inspector.

The Inspector may require an applicant for a permit to submit with the plans of a building or other structure detailed drawings and calculations of any portions thereof subjected to unusual stresses, or of complicated construction, or for a steel frame or reinforced construction, or of any type of construction not particularly described in this chapter.

Nothing in this section shall be construed to prevent the Inspector from granting his approval of the erection of any part of a building or structure where the general plans and detailed descriptions have been filed for the same, before the entire detailed plans have been submitted.

Sect. 6. It shall be the duty of the Inspector to approve or reject any plans filed with him pursuant to the provisions of this chapter within a reasonable time and within ten (10) days in any event, and no work shall be commenced until a permit is issued.

Sect. 7. Upon approval of plans the Inspector shall issue a permit. The permit shall be void unless work is commenced within three (3) months from the date thereof.

Sect. 8. No building shall be lathed nor shall any metal ceiling, plaster board or other covering be put un until the Inspector has been notified that the building is ready for such work, and until he has given written consent thereto.

Sect. 9. If a proposed building or structure is of a size or character not provided for by this chapter, plans and specifications of such building or structure shall be submitted to the Inspector and referred by him, with his recommendations thereon, to the Board of Selectmen for approval.

Construction

Sect. 10. The Inspector shall examine all buildings in the course of erection or alteration as frequently as is necessary, to see that the Law and the By-Laws of the Town are complied with.

Sect. 11. Every portion of every building or other structure in process of construction, alteration, repair or removal and every neighboring building or other structure or portion thereof affected by such process, or by any excavation, shall be properly supported during such process or excavation.

Sect. 12. All masonry below the finished grade shall be laid up in mortar no poorer than one part Portland cement and three parts sand.

All masonry above grade shall be laid up in mortar no poorer than one part Portland cement, one part lime, and six parts sand.

Sect. 13. Every building or structure hereafter erected shall have a masonry foundation resting upon the solid ground, piles, or other durable structure. Said foundation shall be securely and properly built, and shall be of such thickness as to properly sustain the weight it is intended to support; provided however, that the Inspector may in his discretion, permit the use of other materials for foundations of buildings not over one and and one-half stories high.

Sect. 14. The underpinning above grade, if of concrete, shall be not less than ten (10) inches in thickness; if of brick, not less than twelve (12) inches in thickness; if of stone, not less than sixteen (16) inches in thickness, and shall be laid in cement mortar, as prescribed in Section 12.

Sect. 15. All foundation walls and pier footings shall be laid at least three (3) inches below cellar bottom and not less than three (3) feet six (6) inches below any adjoining surface exposed to frost.

Sect. 16. All piers shall be built of stone, good hard burnt brick laid in mortar, or reinforced concrete. Isolated brick piers shall not exceed in height ten (10) times their horizontal dimensions and, if of reinforced concrete, fifteen (15) times their least horizontal dimensions, which shall not be less than twelve (12) inches. Cement filled iron columns may be substituted for piers if of suitable size to carry the superimposed load. Such columns shall have cast iron caps and bases and shall rest on footings of masonry, stone, or concrete which shall be at least twelve (12) inches in each dimension.

Sect. 17. For buildings other than frame, where the walls are of brick or solid concrete, the minimum thickness in inches of all exterior and dividing walls carrying the loads of floors and roofs and including foundation walls for the same shall be not less than specified in the following table:

Height.	Foundation	Basement.	Stories					
			1	2	3	4	5	6
1 story . .	16	12	8					
2 stories . .	16	12	12	8				
3 stories . .	20	16	12	12	8			
4 stories . .	20	16	16	12	12	8		
5 stories . .	20	16	16	16	12	12	8	
6 stories .	24	20	16	16	16	12	12	8

The height of stories for the thickness of walls given shall not exceed:

First Story	17 feet
Second Story	15 feet
Third Story	13 feet
Fourth and Upper Stories	12 feet

and if any story exceeds the foregoing heights, it shall be counted as one additional story for each twelve feet in height or fraction thereof and the thickness of the walls not diminished from the thickness of the lower portion of such story.

If stone is used in place of brick or solid concrete, the thickness of walls shall be made four (4) inches thicker than above specified.

In external walls of the thickness specified in this section, the area of openings for windows, doors, flues, etc., shall not exceed 50 per cent of the gross area. In case the width of such openings exceeds one-half the length of the wall, the thickness of piers between openings shall be increased so as to maintain an area of at least fifty (50) per cent of the gross area required by the specified thickness; provided, however, that in the upper half of any vertical portion of the wall required to be of constant thickness a smaller addition may be made to the thickness of piers, if the stresses allowed by this code are not exceeded. Curtain walls of brick or concrete between piers, where carried to the piers by arches or lintels at each story, shall be not less than eight (8) inches in thickness.

Sect. 18. Vaulted walls shall contain, exclusive of ties, the same amount of material as required for solid walls, and shall be securely tied together with headers in every sixth course at least.

Sect. 19. In reckoning the thickness of walls, no allowance for ashlar shall be made unless it is at least eight (8) inches thick, in which case the excess over four (4) inches shall be reckoned as part of the thickness of the wall. Ashlar shall be at least four (4) inches thick and properly held by metal clamps to the backing, or properly bonded to the same.

Sect. 20. Reinforced concrete construction will be accepted for buildings of the first class, and must be designed in accordance with the recommendations of the Joint Committee of the American Society of Civil Engineers, or American Society for Testing Materials, and all materials used in the construction must conform to the requirements of the standard specifications of the American Society for Testing Materials.

The Building Inspector shall have authority to require tests to be made of all materials used in the construction. Such tests shall conform to the requirements as approved by the American Society for Testing Materials.

Only stone or gravel concrete shall be allowed in the construction of reinforced concrete buildings, except that slag or cinder concrete may be used for fireproofing purposes and for floors or roofs where the superimposed load does not exceed fifty (50) pounds per square foot, and the spacing between supports does not exceed six (6) feet.

The allowable unit stresses shall not exceed those recommended by the Joint Committee above mentioned.

Before issuing permit for the construction of reinforced concrete buildings, the Inspector of Buildings shall require the owner to submit a complete set of working drawings and details of the proposed construction with the approval of some well-known consulting engineer written upon each sheet of the drawing, and the cost of such approved drawings shall be paid by the owner.

Sect. 21. The studding in outside walls shall be at least two (2) by four (4) inches in size and spaced not over sixteen (16) inches on centers.

Studs next door and window openings shall be at least three (3) inches by four (4) inches and shall be mortised into sills and girts.

Openings in outside walls shall be trussed if the Inspector so requires.

Sect. 22. Every wooden building hereafter erected or altered shall have all parts of sufficient strength to carry the weight of the super-structure; shall be built with sills, posts, girts, studs and plates all properly framed, braced and secured together by mortising, strapping or halving, to the satisfaction of the Inspector.

The posts and girts shall be not less than four (4) inches in size except intermediate posts, which shall be not less than four (4) inches by eight (8) inches in size. Studs in interior partitions shall be placed not more than twenty (20) inches on centers. Plates shall be not less than four (4) inches by four (4) inches in size, but may be two (2) inches by four (4) inches doubled. Sills shall be not less than four (4) inches by six (6) inches in size.

Sect. 23. The studding of main or carrying partitions shall be not less than two (2) by four (4) inches in size, and shall rest on a sole piece of

hard pine two (2) by four (4) inches. All openings in main partitions of more than thirty-six (36) inches shall be trussed and have studs doubled at sides. Every partition shall have a header extending the length of the partition, and carrying partitions shall be bridged with stock the full width of studding and two (2) inches thick, at least once in height.

Partitions over twelve (12) feet in height shall be bridged at least once in every six (6) feet.

When carrying partitions rest directly over each other, the studs shall run down between the floor beams and rest on the header of the partition below.

1988514

Headers of carrying partitions shall be at least two (2) inches by four (4) inches in size, doubled and of hard pine.

Sect. 23A. All wooden header beams more than four (4) feet long used in any building shall be framed together and pinned or hung to the trimmer beams in stirrupirons. When it is not practicable to frame or secure the ends of tail beams into header beams, the ends of the tail beams shall be hung to the header beams by stirrup-irons.

Sect. 24. All wooden beams of floors or flat roofs shall be properly bridged with cross bridging at least one (1) inch by three (3) inches in size, and the distance between bridging or between bridging and walls shall not exceed eight (8) feet.

Sect. 25. No part of any floor timber shall be within two (2) inches of any chimney; no studding or furring shall be within one (1) inch of any chimney; and no timbers or woodwork shall be within two (2) inches of the back wall of any fireplace. The header beam, carrying the tail beams of a floor and supporting the trimmer arch in front of a fireplace, shall be not less than eighteen (18) inches from the finished chimney breast.

Sect. 26. Every wooden beam, except header beams, shall rest four (4) inches in the wall at each end, or upon a girder or columns as authorized by this chapter, unless the wall is properly corbelled out of four (4) inches, in which case the brickwork or corbelling shall extend to the top of the floor beams.

Sect. 27. The ends of all wooden beams of floors where they rest on brick walls, and the ends of all wooden roof beams in parapeted walls, shall be cut to a bevel three (3) inches in their depth.

Sect. 28. No cutting of timbers for any purpose shall be done so as to reduce the strength of the supporting parts below that required by the provisions of this chapter. No floor, timber, header or trimmer beam of any building shall be cut into more than two (2) inches in depth for piping without a permit from the Inspector. Holes for electric wires through wooden beams, girders or floor beams shall not be located more than one (1) inch from the neutral axis thereof.

Sect. 29. Every second and third class building hereafter built shall have in each story all vertical space in the exterior walls, and carrying partitions thoroughly stopped with fireproof materials not less than four (4) inches in height. These steps may be omitted on approval of the Inspector in cases where the studding is to remain open and uncovered. In every building used solely as a mill or factory there shall be a fireproof stop between the upper and under floor. This fire stop may, however, be omitted if the floor boards are at least two (2) inches thick and splined or tongued together and the space between the timbers of the floor open and uncovered.

Sect. 30. All floors shall be of sufficient strength to bear the weight imposed thereon and of sufficient strength in all parts to safely bear (in addition to the weight of the material of which the floor is composed), upon every square foot of its surface not less than the weights named below for the specified purposes for which such floors are respectively used or designed to be used:

Dwelling houses and hotels [except public rooms having a floor area of over five hundred (500) square feet and corridors], fifty (50) pounds; unfinished attics used for storage purposes only, thirty (30) pounds; school-

houses, except corridors and assembly halls, sixty (60) pounds; stairs, landings, platforms, fire escapes, office floors, places of public assembly and public buildings having permanent seats, seventy-five (75) pounds; stables, private garages and the portions of public garages not containing machinery, seventy-five (75) pounds; corridors of hotels, fo public buildings and of schoolhouses and rooms in hotels exceeding five hundred (500) square feet in area, one hundred (100) pounds; retail stores and buildings for light manufacturing purposes, one hundred and twenty-five (125) pounds; places of public assembly and public buildings having movable seats, dance halls and gymnasuims, two hundred (200) pounds; warehouses and buildings for heavy manufacturing purposes, two hundred and fifty (125) pounds; places of public assembly and public buildings having movable seats, dance halls and gymnasiums, two hundred (200) pounds:. Loads not included in the above classification shall be determined by the inspector.

Sect. 31. The pressure upon brick masonry in walls or piers, of which the thickness or least dimension is more than one-sixth of the height, when lime mortar is used, shall not exceed eight (8) tons per square foot; with lime and cement mortar, twelve (12) tons per square foot; with cement mortar, eighteen (18) tons per square foot. When the thickness or least dimension is between one-sixth and one-twelfth the height, and lime mortar is used, the pressure shall not exceed seven (7) tons per square foot; lime and cement mortar, ten (10) tons per square foot; with cement mortar, fifteen (15) tons per square foot.

On first class stone work laid in cement, pressure shall not exceed: on sandstone, thirty (30) tons square foot; on marble or limestone, forty (40) tons per square foot; on granite, sixty (60) tons per square foot.

Hollow blocks of trre cotta or concrete when used for bearing walls shall have not more than fifty (50) per cent of cellular space. Concrete blocks shall not be used in construction until they have attained the age of twenty-eight days, or developed the strength required in this section. All blocks shall be laid in Portand cement mortar.

The compressive strenght of building blocks shall in all cases be calculated upon the gross area of the bedding faces, no account being taken of the cellular spaces. The average ultimate compressive strength for terra cotta blocks laid with cells vertical shall be not less than twelve hundred (1,200) pounds per square inch; the average for concrete blocks laid with cells vertical shall be not less than eight hundred (800) pounds per square inch. Concrete blocks shall be not less than thirty-six (36) days old when tested. The average strength of the blocks as here given shall be obtained by testing ten blocks of average quality.

The allowable working stress of hollow building blocks shall not exceed one hundred (100) pounds per square inch of gross area for terra cotta blocks, or seventy-five (75) pounds per square inch of gross area for concrete blocks. If a wall be built of blocks with the cells horizontal, the allowable working stress shall not exceed thirty (30) pounds per square inch of gross area.

The maximum stress in pounds per square inch in woodwork shall not

	Long-leaved Yellow Pine, Oak & Locust	Other Woods
Direct tension on compression or fibre stress .	1,500	1,000
Direct compression side grain	500	300
Shear across fiber	1,200	800
Shear with fiber	150	100
Short columns	1,000	700

JQ Columns may be used with a length not exceeding forty (40) times the least dimension. The unit strain for lengths up to tne (10) times the least dimensions shall be as given in the above table, with a reduction of one hundred (100) pounds per square inch for every increase of ten in the ratio of length to least dimension.

The maximum stress in tension in cast iron, or tensile fiber stress in case of beams, shall not exceed three thousand (3,000) pounds per square inch. The maximum compression fiber stresses in beams shall not exceed sixteen thousand (16,000) pounds per square inch. Cast iron columns may be used with a length not exceeding twenty (20) times their external diameter. The unit stress for lengths up to three (3) times their diameter shall not exceed elevn thousand (11,000) pounds pr square inch, with a reduction of five hundred (500) pounds per square inch for every increase of 3 in the ratio of length to least diameter.

In rolled steel the maximum stresses shall not exceed the following:

Tension and fiber stress, 16,000 pounds per square inch; compression in columns, 13,000 pounds per square inch.

In rolled steel the maximum stresses shall not exceed the following:

Tension and fibre sstress, 16,000 pounds per square inch; compression in columns, 13,000 pounds per square inch

Columns may be used with a ratio of length (1) to least radius of gyration (r) not exceeding 16, being expressed in feet and the r in inches. The unit stress allowed shall be 13,000 pounds per square inch for 1-r from 2 to 4; 12,000 from 4 to 6; with a decrease of 1,000 pounds for each succeeding increase of 2 in the ratio of 1 to r.

Shear in rivets, 10,000 pounds per square inch; shear in rough bolts, 9,000 pounds per square inch; shear in web (stiffened), 8,000 pounds per square inch in short pieces, or compressive bearing on rough bolts, 15,000 pounds per square inch.

The maximum stresses in wrough iron shall not exceed seventy-five (75) per cent of those allowed in rolled steel.

Materials not specifically mentioned above shall not be allowed to carry stresses exceeding one-quarter the stresses which would cause fracture or cracks in specimens of such material of average quality under similar conditions of loading. In cases of doubt of the strength of such materials, the owner may be required to make such tests as the Inspector shall deem necessary to determine the strength, said tests to be made in the presence of the Inspector or his authorized representative.

Sect 32 Frame buildings veneered on the outside with four (4) inches of brick or stone work shall have such brick or stone work supported on a foundation of masonry, and bearing on rivets, 18,000 pounds per square inch; shall be properly anchored to the frame structure. The height of any usch veneer shall not exceed twenty-five (25) feet abovve the solid masonry.

Sect 33 All hot air furnaces, low pressure boilers, and hot water heaters shall be placed at least two (2) feet from any wooden or combustible partition or ceiling, unless such partition or ceiling is properly protected by incombustible material, when the distance shall be not less than one (1) foot

Sect 34 No wood shall be placed within one (1) inch of any smoke flue or metal pipe used to convey hot air No smoke pipe shall pass through any wood floor No smoke pipe shall be placed nearer than twelve (12) inches to any woodwork unless it is properly guarded by metal shields; if so guarded smoke pipes shall be not less than six (6) inches distant. Where smoke pipes pass through a lath and plaster partition they shall be guarded by galvanized idon ventilated thimbles at least twelve (12) inches larger in diameter extending through the partition and eight (8) inches larger than the pipe. No smoke pipe shall pass through the roof of any building unless a special permit be first obtained from the Inspector of Buildings.

Sect. 35. Steam or hot water heating pipe shall not be placed within two (2) inches of any timber or woodwork, unless the timber or woodwork is

protected by a metal shield; the distance shall be not less than one (1) inch. All steam or hot water heating pipes passing through floors and ceilings or lathed and plastered partitions shall be protected by a metal tube one (1) inch larger in diameter than the pipe—having a metal cap at the floor.

All pipes or ducts used to convey air warmed by steam or hot water shall be of metal or other fireproof material. All steam and hot water pipe coverings shall consist of fireproof materials only.

Sect. 36. All walls, ceilings and partitions inclosing drying-rooms, when not made of fireproof material, shall be wire lathed and plastered, or covered with metal, tile or other hard, incombustible material.

Sect. 36A. No portion of any building of third class construction to which the provisions of Chapter 635 of the Acts of 1912 do not apply shall be hereafter erected, enlarged, altered, or placed nearer than four (4) feet to the line of any adjacent lot or to any other building of the first or second class; or nearer than eight (8) feet to any portion of any other building of the third class on the same lot, unless fireproof masonry walls, with openings protected as required by Section 36, are built next to the said lot or other building, such walls to be of thickness provided under Section 17.

Sect. 37. In first or second class buildings all openings in walls within four (4) feet of adjoining property lines shall be protected by metal shutters or by metal sash, frames and wire glass.

Sect. 38. Every building of the third class hereafter erected to form a block of two or more buildings shall have a wall of brick, or Portland cement concrete, or other equally substantial and approved fireproof material between adjoining buildings, completely separating same. Such walls to be of thickness specified in Section 17, carried to under side of roof boarding.

Sect. 38A. Every dwelling to which the provisions of Chapter 635 of the Acts of 1912 do not apply shall have at least two independent means of egress.

Electric Wiring and Fixtures

Sect. 39. All wires, appliances and apparatus in the interior of a public building or on private premises, which are intended for the transmission of electricity and to be connected with an outside circuit, shall be made and at all times kept safe, and shall be placed, arranged, attached, changed and maintained by the person, firm or corporation owning or using the same, to the satisfaction of the Inspector of Wires appointed in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 337 of the Acts of the year 1899. The Inspector of Wires shall have access at all reasonable times to such wires, appliances and apparatus.

Before any person, firm or corporation shall arrange, fix, or essentially change any such wires, appliances and apparatus, the Inspector of Wires shall be notified and given full opportunity to inspect the said wires and their arrangement and fixtures before the same are covered or enclosed. Wires in the interior of buildings and on private premises shall not be connected with an outside circuit which crosses or runs along, over or under any street or way of the Town without written permission therefor having been first obtained from the Inspector of Wires.

Companies and contractors making any repairs on or installing any electric plants in the Town of Milton shall send a notice to the Inspector of Wires before the work is commenced.

All work and material must be supplied and installed in accordance with provisions of the National Electric code and any amendments or additions thereto.

Gas Fixtures

Sect. 40. The burners of all gas fixtures shall be at least three (3) feet below any ceiling or woodwork, unless the same is properly protected by a shield, in which case the distance shall be not less than eighteen (18) inches. No gas bracket on any lath and plaster partition or woodwork shall be less than five (5) inches in length, measured from the burner to the plaster surface or woodwork.

Sect. 41. Gas pipes in any building or structure shall be installed in accordance with the rules and regulations prescribed by the company furnishing gas. All gas pipes shall be inspected and tested by the gas company before the pipes are covered, and a certificate of the same from the gas company shall be placed on file with the Inspector of Buildings by the owner of the building or his representative. The method of installation of the gas pipes shall be subject to the approval of the Inspector of Buildings.

Sect. 42. Every hot water boiler hereafter installed, to be used for heating purposes, shall be provided with a safety or relief valve of a size not less than that known commercially as one half (½) inch. Such valve shall be attached either directly to the boiler or to some pipe connected therewith at a point not more than one foot from the boiler.

Regulations Made By The Fire Engineers According To The Provisions Of Chapter 32, Section 46, Of The Revised Laws In Regard To Chimneys, Flues, Fireplaces And Heating Pipes

Sect. 43. All chimneys hereafter erected shall be built of brick, stone or other incombustible material.

Sect. 44. All chimneys hereafter erected, if walls are less than eight (8) inches thick, shall be lined on the inside with terra cotta or tile pipe, made smooth on the inside from two (2) feet below girder, or from the throat of the fireplace, if the flue starts from the latter, and carried up continuously to the top. The ends of all such lining pipes shall be made to fit close together, and the pipe shall be built in, as the flue or flues are carried up. The walls shall be at least four (4) inches thick. No parging mortar shall be used on the inside of any fireplace, chimney or flue. The firebacks of all fireplaces hereafter erected shall be not less than eight (8) inches in thickness if of solid brickwork not less than twelve (12) inches if of stone. When a grate is set in a fireplace, a lining of firebrick at least two (2) inches in thickness shall be added to the fireback, unless soapstone, tile or cast iron is used and filled solidly behind with fireproof material.

All chimneys shall extend at least three (3) feet above the highest point at which the chimney cuts the roof and at least six (6) inches above any roof surface within ten(10) feet in a horizontal line.

Sect 45 Imitation fireplaces inteneded for use with gas or electricity and not having a flue shall be constructed throughout, including the hearth, of fireproof material not less than two (2) inches thick.

Hearths of all fireplaces and chimney breasts where mantels are placed shall be supported by trimmer arches of brick, stone, burnt clay or concrete built of clay or concrete at least eighteen (18) inches in width measurd from the face of the finished chimney breast and not less than sixteen (16) inches longer than the width of the finished fireplace opening. Wooden centers under trimmer arches shall be removed before plastering the ceiling underneath. Hearths may be supported on steel cantilever beams built not less than sixteen (16) inches into the chimney.

Sect. 46. No chimney shall be supported by, started or built upon any woodwork.

In no case shall a chimney be corbelled out more than two-thirds the thickness of a wall to which it is attached, and in all such cases the corbellings shall consist of at least five course of brick. Where chimneys are

supported by piers, the piers shall start from the foundation on the same line with the chimney breast, and shall be not less than twelve (12) inches on the face, properly bonded into the walls. When a chimney is to be cut off below, in whole or in part, it shall be wholly supported by stone, concrete, brick, iron or steel.

All chimneys which become dangerous in any manner whatever shall be repaired or made safe, or taken down.

Sect. 47. All hot air furnaces, low pressure boilers, and hot water heaters shall be placed at least two (2) feet from any wooden or combustible partition or ceiling, unlses such partition or ceiling is properly protected by incombustible material, when the distance shall not be less than one (1) foot.

Sect. 48. No wood shall be placed within one (1) inch of any smoke flue or metal pipe used to convey hot air. No smoke pipe shall pass through any wood floor. No pipe shall be placed nearer than twelve (12) inches to any woodwork unless it is properly guarded by metal shields; if so guarded smoke pipes shall be not not than six (6) inches distant. Where smoke pipes pass through a lath and plaster partition they shall be guarded by galzanized iron ventilated thimbles at least twelve (12) inches ni diameter than the pipes, or by galvanized iron thimbles surrounded by solid masonry extending through the partition and eight (8) inches larger than the pipes. No smoke pipe shall pass through the roof of any building unless a special permit be first obtained from the Inspector of Buildings.

Sect. 49. Steam or hot water heating pipe shall not be placed within two (2) inches of any timber or woodwork, unless the timber or woodwork is protected by a metal shield, then the distance shall be not less than one (1) inch. All steam or hot water heating pipes passing through floors and ceilings or lathed and plastered partitions shall be protected by a metal cap at the floor.

All pipes or ducts used to convey air warmed by steam or hot water shall be of metal or other fireproof material. All steam and hot water pipe coverings shall consist of fireproof materials only.

CHAPTER 8

The Regulation and Inspection of Plumbing

Section 1. There shall be in the Town a department for the inspection of plumbing in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 103 of the Revised Laws.

Sect. 2. The word "Inspector" without further addition wherever used in this chapter means the Inspector of Plumbing.

Sect. 3. Every plumber before commencing work on any part of the drainage system in a building, except in the case of the repair of leaks, shall file at the office of the Inspector upon blanks provided for that purpose, a description of the proposed work. No such work shall be done in any building unless approved by the Inspector and after a permit is issued therefor. Permits to perform plumbing shall be issued only to master plumbers. Drawings of the proposed work shall be filed when required by the Inspector.

Sect. 4. No drainage, waste or ventiation pipes shall be covered or concealed in any way until the same have been examined and approved by the Inspector. Notice shall be sent to the Inspector when the work is sufficiently advanced for such inspection, and it shall be the duty of such Insspector, within two (2) working days after receiving such notice, to inspect the same: and in case any change therein shall be found necessary, he shall direct in writing the change to be made.

Sect. 5. All drainage, waste and ventilation pipes shall be subjected to the water test before the fixtures are set, said pipings and fixtures shall be subjected to pneumatic or other reliable test. All such tests shall be made in the presence of the Inspector.

cessible cleanout, and shall extend to a point ten(10) feet outside of the cellar wall. The pipe from the sewer or cesspool to within ten (10) feet of the cellar wall shall have tight joints. The clean-out, if made accessible, may be placed outside the cellar wall. All drain or ventilation pipes shall extend undiminished in inside diameter at least two (2) feet above the highest window on the roof. Every drain pipe, except a drain pipe from a building having but one sink, or but one sink with adjoining trays, shall have a suitable trapplaced with an accessible clean-out at a reasonable distance from the point where such drain pipe leaves the building. All changes in direction of soil pipes shall be made by Y branches or by curved pipes. No ventilation pipes on the outside of any building shall be less than two (2) inches in diameter.

Sect. 9. All joints in iron pipes, soil or vent pipes shall be made by thoroughly caulking the same with molten lead. Joints of lead pipes with iron pipes shall be made by soldering the same into brass ferrules by means of a full sized wiped joint and caulking the ferrules to pipes which are of cast iron, or screwing them to pipes which are of wrought iron.

Sect. 10. Every water-closet, urinal, sink, basin, bath-tub, slop hopper, and every tray or set of four or less wash trays shall hav ea separate trap, placed as near the fixture as possible, except that when two sinks or two basins, or a sink and a set of four or less wash trays adjoin, one trap shall be sufficient. A basin and bath-tub adjoining shall each have a separate trap, and in no case shall the waste from the bath-tub or other fixtures be connected with the water-closet trap or water-closet lead outlet pipe.

All fixturs traps shall be protected from syphonage or air pressure by special vent pipes having a diameter not less than the diametre of the waste pipe at a point not lower than the seal of the trap in such manner as to make the vent pipe a continuation of or a Y branch from the waste pipe, except that the highest fixture on a stack which extends through the roof shall not require such special vent pipe unless the length of the waste pipe from the trap of said fixture to the said stack exceeds three (3) feet. Vent pipes for water-closets shall be of not less than two (2) inches bore

Sect. 6. The drainage and waste piping of every building shall be connected with the public sewer when such sewer is located in a street, way or other land adjacent to the lot upon which the building is located. if the sewer is within two hundred (200) feet of such building and is so lohundred (200) feet from the sewer or a sewer is not accessible. connecated as to take the sewerage therefrom. If the building is more than two tion may be made with a proper cesspool, provided a permit is granted therefor by the Board of Health.

Sect. 7. The soil pipe of every building shall be of sufficient size to receive and allow freely to pass, all that enters or should enter the same. All soil pipes shall be of extra heavy cast iron pipe. All drain and connecting ventilating pipes within th e building shall be of sufficient size, and made of cast iron with leaded and caulked joints, but galvanized wrought iron pipe may be used for vent purposes. All pipes shall be properly secured to walls and ceilings with wrought iron hangers. Waste pipes shall be of cast iron, of lead, or of annealed brass of a thickness not less than No. 13 Stubbs gauge with brass or cast iron recessed fittings. No soil pipe of any building shall be less than four (4) inches inside diameter, except by written permission of the Board of Health. No vent pipe shall bs less than one and a quarter (1¼) inches inside diameter.

Sect. 8. All drain pipes shall have a proper pitch, shall have an acand may be connected with the water-closet waste pipe below the level of the trap seal. Two or more vent pipes may be connected together or with a soil pipe, but such connection with a soil pipe shall be above the uppermost fixture coinnected with such soil pipe. Lead vent pipes may be used only where they are exposed to view.

Sect. 11. No drip or overflow pipes from safes under water-closets, urinals, or other fixtures, no overflow pipes from tanks or cisterns, no waste pipes from refrigerators or other receptacles in which food is stored, no

rain water conductors, and no steam exhaust pipes, or steam waste pipes shall be connected with any soil pipe. No openings shall be allowed in the soil or waste pipe of any building for the purpose of receiving the surface drainage of the cellar except by permission of, and in a manner satisfactory to the Board of Health. No brick, sheet metal, earthenware, or chimney flue shall be used as a sewer ventilator, or to ventilate any trap, drain soil or waste pipe.

Sect. 12. Every water-closet shall be supplied with water from a tank or cistern, and shall have a flushing pipe of not less than one and a quarter (1¼) inches inside diameter. Flushing valves attached directly to a water-closet may be used, but when used the method of installation shall conform in every particular to the requirements of the Inspector.

Sect. 13. Cesspools shall have a top of stone, or arched brick, with iron rim and cover, and may be laid up dry, unless otherwise ordered by the Board of Health.

Sect. 14. No water-closet shall be enclosed with any woodwork.

Sect. 15. None of the provisions of the foregoing sections of this chapter shall apply to the drainage systems of barns and stables, except so far as ordered by the Board of Health, and all drainge systems of barns and stables shall be constructed according to plans approved in writing by the Board of Health.

Sect. 16. Every closed tank or boiler hereafter installed, which is to be used for the storage and supply of hot water, shall, if fed by direct pressure from any source outside of the building, have a safety or relief valve and a vacuum valve. Each valve shall be of a size not less than that known commercially as one-half (½) inch.

Sect. 17. Any person violating any of the provisions of Chapters numbered Seven and Eight shall be liable to a fine of not less than twenty (20) dollars nor more than one hundred (100) dollars for each offence, to be paid into the treasury of the Town of Milton.

Sect 18. Upon the approval of Chapters 7 and 8 by the Attorney-General of the Commonwealth and the publication as required by law, they shall go into effect, and all building laws heretofore adopted by the Town shall be thereby repealed, except that in cases where permits have been issued prior to the approval and publication as above provided, the laws then existing shall govern the work to be performed under said permits.

CHAPTER 9

Street Railways

Section 1. The annual report shall contain the following concerning the street railways in the Town and the street railway companies owning or operating the same, viz:—

Copies or full statements of all locations granted to street railways during the preceding calendar year, with all the terms, conditions and modifications thereof, and the terms of any modifications granted during the year of locations previously granted.

A copy of all regulations in force as to the rate of speed, the mode, manner and extent of use of tracks, and the number and routes of cars of any and all such companies made by the Selectmen under the provisions of Sections 40 and 42 of Chapter 112 of the Revised Laws.

A statement of all taxes paid the Town by street railway companies during the preceding calendar year, which by the terms of Section 47 of Chapter 14 of the Revised Laws are to be applied toward the construction, repair and maintenance of the public ways and removal of snow therefrom within the Town.

Sect. 2. Whenever the Selectmen are of the opinion that additional accommodations for the traveling public are required upon any street railway in the Town, and the company neglects or refuses to furnish the same at their request, it shall be their duty to petition the Board of Railroad Commissioners to order such additional accommodations to be provided under the terms of Section 70 of Chapter 112 of the Revised Laws.

CHAPTER 10

Town Ways

Section 1. Every way that shall be laid out for the acceptance of the Town as a town way shall be not less than fifty feet in width, provided, however, that this section shall not prevent the layout of any way, which, prior to the time when this amendment takes effect, shall have been duly approved by the Board of Survey. Provided, however, that upon written certification by the Board of Survey, in respect to the layout of a particular way, that the requirement of a width of fifty feet will cause practical difficulty or unnecessary hardship, such way, or ways, may be laid out less than fifty feet but not less than forty feet in width.

Sect. 2. If an existing private way the fee of which is in the abutters shall be laid out for the acceptance of the Town as a town way, such way shall not be accepted unless and until the Selectmen shall have certified in writing that such way is well built, and as constructed it is equal to the average construction of existing highways of the Town; provided, however, that this section shall not apply to ways laid out subject to the provisions of law relating to the assessment of betterments.

Sect. 3. Whenever any way shall have been laid out or altered by the Selectmen, and accepted and allowed by the Town, no entry for the purpose of constructing any part of such laying out or alteration shall be made until all claims for damages by reason thereof shall have been finally adjusted or determined, unless such entry shall be authorized by special vote of the Town

CHAPTER 11

Billboards

Section 1. No person or corporation shall erect or maintain a billboard sign or other outdoor advertising device, except as provided in Section 32 of Chapter 93 of General Laws, on any location within three hundred feet of any public park or playground or Metropolitan Park or Parkway, if within public view from any portion of such parks, playgrounds, or parkways; or within three hundred feet of any other public way and within public view from any portion of the same, if such billboard, sign or device exceeds five feet in height or eight feet in length, and no billboard, sign or device placed within three hundred feet of any such public way and within public view shall be nearer than fifty feet to any other such billboard, sign or device; or at the corner of any public ways and within the radius of one hundred fifty feet from the point where the center lines of such ways interesect; or in any place unless the lowest portion of such billboard, sign or device is at least three feet from the ground, and the entire structure, including its braces and supports, is maintained in good repair, painted, and free from accumulation of rubbish and filth and from the pupæ, eggs and caterpillars of gypsy and brown-tail moths and other tree and shrub destroying pests; provided that this section shall not apply to signs or other devices which advertise or indicate either the person occupying the premises in question or the business transacted thereon, or advertise the property itself or any part thereof if for sale or to let.

CHAPTER 12

Use of Buildings

Section 1. Districts.—A residence district is hereby created in the Town of Milton to be known and designated as District A, the bounds of

which shall be as set forth in the Zoning Map hereinafter in this By-Law referred to, the said district comprising all territory within the corporate limits of the Town of Milton, excepting the districts marked B and C on said Zoning Map, which are bounded and described as follows:

District B.—Beginning at a point in the boundary line between Milton and Quincy at the junction of the northeasterly side line of Bryant Avenue, and said boundary line: thence running northwesterly along said northwesterly along said northeasterly boundary of Bryant Avenue to a point where the northwesterly side line of Martin Terraceextended northeasterly would intersect said line of Bryant Avenue; thence turning and running southwesterly along said extension of the northwesterly side line of Martin Terrace and said northwesterly side line itself to the end of said Martin Terrace at the land of L. A. Dame: thence turning to the right and running northwesterly along said land of L. A. Dame to the southeasterly side line of Boulevard Street: thence continuing in a northwesterly direction across said Boulevard Street to the intersection of the northwesterly side line of Boulevard Street with the southeasterly side line of Edge Hill Road; thence turning and running northeasterly and northerly along said southeasterly side line of Edge Hill Road and continuing northerly in the same line across Adams Street to the easterly boundary line of land of the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad Company: thence turning and running northwesterly along said easterly boundary line to a point where the southeasterly side line of Wood Street extended southwesterly would intersect said easterly boundary line: thence turning and running northeasterly along said southeasterly side line of Wood Street to a point distant 200 feet northeasterly from the northeasterly side line of Granite Avenue: thence turning at right angles and running southeasterly in line parallel with the northeasterly side line of Granite Avenue and 200 feet distant therefrom to a point distant 200 feet northerly from the northerly line of Adams Street: thence turning and running easterly in a line parallel with said northerly side line of Adams Street and distant 200 feet therefrom to the westerly side line of Church Street: thence turning and running southerly along the westerly side line fo Church Street to a point where the westerly side line extended intersects the southerly side line of Adams Street: thence turning and running westerly to the westerly side line of Mechanic Street: thence turning and running southerly along the westerly side line of Mechanic Street 100 feet: thence turning to the right and running westerly on line parallel with the southerly side line of Adams Street and 100 feet distant therefrom to a point 100 feet northeasterly from the northeasterly side line of Granite Avenue: thence turning and running southeasterly in a line parallel with the northeasterly side line of Granite Avenue and 100 feet distant therefrom to the boundary line between Milton and Quincy: thence turning and running southwesterly along said boundray line to the point of beginning.

District C.—Beginning at a point in the boundary line between Milton and Boston at the Neponset River, said point being at the interesection of the southerly boundary of land of the New England Telephone and Telegraph Company extended easterly and said boundary line between Milton and Boston: thence running westerly along said extension of the southerly boundary line of the New England Telephone and Telegraph Company and said southerly boundary line itself, to the easterly side line of Adams Street; thence continuing in hte same general westerly direction across Street and Canton Avenue to a point 100 feet distant westerly from the westerly side of High Street extended: thence turning and running parallel with the westerly side line of High Street and distant westerly 100 feet therefrom to the northerly side line of Eliot Street: thence turning and running westerly along said northerly side line of Eliot Street to Pine Tree Brook: thence turning and running along the center line of said Brook southerly and southwesterly to the southwesterly boundary of land of the Town of Milton used for a Police Station: thence turning and running northwesterly along the southwesterly boundary and southwesterly

line extended across Central Avenue to land of Octavia L. Horne: thence utrning and running in a general northerly direction along the westerly boundary line of land of said Octavia L. Horne, and said westerly boundary line extended to the northerly side line of Eliot Street: thence turning and running westerly along said northerly side line of Eliot Street to the westerly boundary of land now or formerly of the National Biscuit Company: thence turning and running northerly along said westerly boundary produced across land of the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad Company to boundary line between Boston and Milton at the Neponset River: thence turning and running in a general easterly and southerly direction along said boundary between Boston and Milton to the point of the beginning.

Sect. 2. Zoning Map.—(a) The Zoning Map prepared by C. Frederick Joy, Jr. Civil Engineer, dated June 23, 1922, bearing the signatures of the Board of Selectmen and showing the boundaries of Districts A, B, and C, is declared to be a part of this By-Law.

(b) Where a boundary line divides a lot in a single ownership at the time of the adoption of this By-Law, the regulations as to District A shall not apply provided the lot does not extend more than twenty-five feet within the boundary line of said District A.

Sect. 3. Residence Purposes.—In District A, except as herein otherwise provided, no building shall be used, and no building shall be erected or altered which is intended or designed to be used for a store or shop, or for manufacturing or commercial purposes, or any other purpose except for one or more of the following:

(a) A dwelling for one or more families.

(b) A hotel or a lodging or boarding house.

(c) A club other than a club the chief activity of which is a service customarily carried on as a business.

(d) A church, school or academy.

(e) Other purposes which are not particular industries, trades, manufacturing or commercil purposes.

(f) A railroad passenger station.

(g) A farm, truck garden, nursery or greenhouse.

(h) An accessory purpose customarily incident to the above purposes and not detrimental to the use of other property in the district for the above purposes, including a private garage for not more than two automobiles. An accessory purpose shall not include an advertising sign except a real estate sign advertising for sale or rent the property on which it is placed, but may include a sign not over one square foot in area, bearing a name and the designation of any authorized occupation, and being such a sign as is customary on any building used for the purposes permitted by this section of this By-Law.

(i) A garage for more than two automobiles, or a telephone exchange or transforming station, provided in each case that after a public hearing, fourteen days' notice of which shall be given, in such manner as the Selectmen shall rule that such use in a building or buildings located, designed and constructed as described by them in their ruling, will not be seriously detrimental to the use of other property in the district for the purpose specified in the proceeding paragraphs of the section, and provided that the use is confiend to a building or buildings conforming to the description of said ruling.

Sect. 3A. Location fo Buildings in District A.—After this section shall be duly adopted by the Town and become effective pursuant to law, in District A,

1. Set-back: No part of a building except steps, and eaves not exceeding 18" wide, shal be builtwithin 15 feet of the sideline of the street on which it fronts, provide that no bulding need be set back ore than the average of the set-back af the buildngs on the lot next thereto on either

side, a vacant lot or a lot occupied by a building set back more than 15 feet being considered as occupied by a building set back 15 feet, and provided further than on a lot less than 100 feet deep of record in the Registry of Deeds at time this section becomes effective no building need be set back more than 15 per cent of the depth of the lot, and provided that in such cases exceptions shall be permissible as in the case of buildings to which the 15 foot setback applies.

2. Rear Yards: No part of the building except steps, and eaves not exceeding 18" wide shall be built within 25 feet or a distance equal to one-quarter of the mean depth of the lot, whichever is the less, from the rear line line, provided that for each foot that the building sets back from the front line in addition to the requirements in the preceding paragraph its distance from the rear lot line may be reduced one foot, but in no case under this provision to less than 20 feet, excepting that buildings of accessory use as defined in Section 3, paragraph (h) may be built within said twenty-five foot or lesser strip.

3. Side Yards: No part of the building except steps chimneys, and eaves not exceeding 18" wide, and buildings of accessory use as defined in Section 3, paragraph (h) shalll be built within 8 feet a side line on a lot or street, provieded that the widthe of one side yard may be reduced one foot for each foot that the width of the other side yard is increased, but no side yard shall be reduced to less than six feet, and provided further that on no lot of record in Registry of Deeds at the time this section becomes effective, shall the buildable width, with the same permissible exceptions, be reduced to less than 25 feet.

4. Garages: No part of a garage, unless contained within the body of the house, shall be built within 40 feet, or a distance equal to 40 per cent of the mean depth of the lot, whichever is the less, from the front line of the lot, or within 15 feet of a street line forming the side line of a corner lot.

5. Area: No dwelling, exclusive of piazzas, eaves, and steps, shall occupy more than one-third of the lot on which it is place, and no builing feet may be occupied subject, however, to the requirements contained in it is placed, except that on corner lot an addititional area of 400 square other than a dwelling shall occupy more than one-half of the lot on which all other paragraphs of this section.

6. No lot shall be so reduced in area that the dimensions of the open spaces thereon shall be smaller than herein prescribed.

7. No building shall be built within 16 feet of any other building on the same lot excepting buildings of accessory use as defined in Section 3, paragraph (h).

Sect. 3B. Single Family Dwellings.—After this section shall be duly adopted by the Town and shall become eflective pursuant to law, no dwelling shall be erected in Districe A which is intended or designed to be other than a single family detached dwelling, and no building shall be altered so as to be or become a dwelling other than a single family detached dwelling, and no building erected or altered in violation hereof, shall be used as a dwelling provided, however, that a building may be used, erected or altered which is intended or designed to be used as a dwelling for not more than two families on any lot if, at the time this section becomes effective—

1. It is between two lots on which are buildings designed for occupation by two or more families each, located on the same side of the street and less than 100 feet apart, or if

2. The majority of all the frontage on the same street as the lot on a street or streets in substantially direct continuation thereof and within 300 feet of the site of the proposed building is occupied by building designed for two or more families each or side yard adjacent thereto, no such side yard to exceed 10 feet width, all frontage between buildings designed for two or more families and less than 100 feet apart being considered as occupied by buildings for two families.

Sect. 3C. Validity.—The invalidity of Section 3A or Section 3B, or any provision of said Sections, shall not affect the validity of any other Section or provision of said Sections, and said Sections shall affect the provisions of Chapter 12 in force when this amendment becomes effective only so far as said Sections are inconsistent therewith and valid.

Sect. 3D. So much of this amendment as is approved by the Attorney General shall go into effect upon its publication, or notice by delivery, as required by law.

Sect. 4. Existing Buildings.—Any building or part of a building in District A which at the time of adoption of this By-Law is being used for a purpose forbidden in said District may continue to be used for the same purpose or for a purpose not substantially different in character. Any such building or part of a building and any addition thereto made by permission of the Selectmen as hereinafter provided may be structurally altered or added to at any time provided the alterations or additions do not substantially enlarge the part of the building used for such purpose; and any such building or part of a building or such addition which is partially or wholly destroyed by fire or other casualty may be repaired or replaced by a structure of substantially the same size and character and used for the purpose for which it was formerly used or for a purpose not substantially different in character.

Any such building may be added to or enlarge at any time and such addition or enlargement used for the purpose for which the original building may lawfully be used under the provisions of the foregoing paragraph of this section provided in each case that after a public hearing, of which fourteen days' notice shall be given in such manner as the Selectmen may decide, the Selectmen shall determine that such addition or enlargement and the use to be made thereof will not to any substantial extent be more detrimental to the use of other property in the district for the purposes permitted in Section 3 than the building to which such addition or enlargement is to be made or the use then lawfully made thereof, and shall issue a permit therefor. Each such permit issued by the Selectmen shall specify the size and character of the addition or enlargement and no such addition or enlargement shall be constructed or used for any purpose forbidden in District A which is not constructed in accordance with the terms of such permit.

Sect. 5. Incidental Use of Residential Builldings.—Any building in District A designed solely for residential purposes, and used primarily and principally for residential purposes, may be used incidentally for a purpose forbidden in said District, provided, in each case, that after a public hearing, of which fourteen days' notice shall be given in such manner as the Selectmen may decide, the Selectmen shall determine that the use of such building is incidental only, within the meaning hereof, and that such incidental use will not be detrimental to the use of other property in the distritc for the purposes permitted in Section 3, and shall issue a permit therefor.

Sect. 6. Enforcement.—Whoever violates any of the provisions of this By-Law shall be punished by a fine of not more than twenty dollars for each violation. Upon any well founded information from any citizen that this By-Law is being violated or upon his own initiative, the Inspector of Buildings shall take immediate steps to enforce the By-Law.

Sect. 7. Validity.—The invalidity of any section or provision of this By-Law shall not invalidate any other section or provision hereof.

Sect. 8. The provisions of this By-Law shall be construed as being additional to and not as limiting or lessening to any extent whatsoever the requirements of Chapters 7 and 8 of the Revised By-Laws of the Town.

Sect. 9. So much of this By-Law as is approved by the Attorney-General shall go into effect upon its publication, or notice by delivery, as required by law.

CHAPTER 13

Planning Board

A Board consisting of five members is hereby created and established, to be known as the Planning Board. At the annual town meeting to be hald in March, 1923, there shall be elected one member of such Board to sedve for one year, two members to serve for two years and two members to serve for three years, and thereafter there shall be elected at the annual meeting in each year one or two members of such Board to fill the places of members whose terms of office epire in such year. The members of such Board shall serve without pay.

The Board shall perform the the duties prscribed by Sections 70 and 71 of Chapter 41 of the General Laws. It shall be the duty of the Board also to consider and advise upon municipal improvements in regard to which th advice of the Board, at any time, may be asked by any officials of the Town. The Board may upon its own initiative make to any official or officials of the Town such recommendations in regard to municipal improvements as the Board may from time to time think proper or expedient.

LEGISLATIVE ACTS ACCEPTED BY THE TOWN OF MILTON

March 19, 1866. Voted to establish a high school, according to the provisions of Section 2 of Chapter 38 of the General Statutes. (Repealed, 1898, Chapter 496, Section 36)

March 2, 1874. Voted, To accept provisions of Chapter 265 of the Acts of 1873, relative to public landing places is the town of Milton. (Special Act.)

March 4, 1878. Voted, To accept the provisions of Section 23 to 32 of Chapter 24 of the General Statutes, relative to the establishment of a board of fire engineers. (General Laws, Chapter 48, Section 45.)

March 3, 1879. Voted, To accept the provisions of Section 21 of Chapter 38 of the General Statues, relative to the election of School Committee. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

December 8, 1879. Voted, To accept the provisions of Section 1 of Chapter 234 of the Acts of 1878, relative to truants and neglected children. (Repealed, 1919, Chapter 363, Section 16.)

March 5, 1883. Voted, To accept the provisions of Section 10 of Chapter 48 of the General Statutes, relative to truants and neglected children. (Repealed, 1898, Chapter 496, Section 36.)

March 7, 1881. Voted To accept the act of the Legislature, Chapter 158 of the Laws of 1871, entitled, "An Act to Provide for the Election of Road Commissioners." (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

March 3, 1890. Voted, To accept the first nine sections of Chapter 51 of the Public Statutes, said Chapter being entitled, "Of Betterments, and other Assessments on Account of the Cost of Public Improvements." (General Laws, Chapter 80.)

February 12, 1891. Voted, To accept the act authorizing towns and cities to lay out public parks within their limits; being Chapter 154 of the Acts of 1882. (General Laws, Chapter 45, Sections 1 to 11.)

March 2, 1891. Voted, To accept the provisions of Chapter 386 of the Acts of 1890, relative to the election of town officers. (Repealed 1893, Chapter 417, Section 345.)

February 3, 1894. Voted, That the town does hereby accept the provisions of Section 268 of Chapter 417 of the Acts of 1893, relative to the election of a separate Board of Assessors. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

November 28, 1894. Voted, To accept the provisions of Chapter 324 of the Acts of 1894, entitled an "Act Relative to the Reservation of Spaces in Public Ways." (General Laws, Chapter 82, Section 34.)

March 4, 1895. Voted, That the town hereby accepts the provisions of Chapter 309 of the Acts of 1885, authorizing towns to license groves to be used for picnics and other lawful amusements. (General Laws, Chapter 140, Sections 188 to 190.)

March 4, 1895. Voted, To accept the provisions of Section 272 of Chapter 417 of the Acts of 1893, relative to the election of Sewer Commissioners. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

March 4, 1895. Voted, To accept the provisions of Chapter 462 of the Acts of 1893, relative to the establishment of a building line on Public Ways. (Repealed, Acts of 1917, Chapter 344, Part 8, Section 1.)

March 4, 1895. Voted, To accept the provisions of Chapter 218 of the Acts of 1894 as amended by Chapter 473 of that same year, relative to the election of Boards of Health in towns. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

March 4, 1895. Voted, To accept the provisions of Sections 20 and 21 of Chapter 50 of the Public Statutes relative to the establishment and grading of sidewalks by the Selectmen. (General Laws, Chapter 83, Section 25.)

March 4, 1895. Voted, To accept the provision of Chapter 304 of the Acts of 1895, authorizing the town of Milton to construct one or more systems of sewerage. (Special Act.)

March 1, 1897. Voted, To accept the provisions of Chapter 101 of the Public Statutes, relative to the suppression of common nuisances. (General Laws, Chapter 139.)

March 7, 1898. Voted, To accept the provisions of Section 11 of Chapter 481 of the Acts of 1894, relative to the regulations and inspection of buildings. (General Laws, Chapter 143, Section 3.)

March 5, 1900. Voted, To accept the provisions of Chapter 344 of the Acts of 1899, relative to eight-hour day for town employees. (General Laws, Chapter 149, Section 31.)

March 3, 1902. Voted, To accept the provisions of Section 18 of Chapter 122 of the Revised Laws (General Laws, Chapter 166, Section 32), relative to the appointment of an Inspector of Wires by the Selectmen.

July 14, 1902. Voted, To accept the provisions of Chapter 307 of the Acts of 1902, relative to water supply. (General Laws, Chapter 92, Section 10)

August 16, 1902. Voted, To accept the provisions of Sections 58 to 64, inclusive, of Chapter 48 of the Revised Laws, relative to the jurisdiction of towns over highways and county bridges. (General Laws, Chapter 82, Sections 17 to 20.)

March 2, 1903. Voted, To accept the provisions of Sections 20 and 21 of Chapter 25 of the Revised Laws, relative to public baths. General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 12.)

March 2, 1903. Voted, To accept the provisions of Section 339 of Chapter 11 of the Revised Laws. relative to the election of Overseers of the Poor. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

March 7, 1904. Voted, To accept the provisions of Section 70 of Chapter 75 of the Revised Laws, relative to privy vaults. (General Laws, Chapter 111, Section 126.)

March 6, 1905. Voted, To accept the provisions of Chapter 103 of the Revised Laws, relative to the supervision of plumbing. (General Laws, Chapter 142.)

July 21, 1905. Voted, To accept the provisions of Chapter 381 of the Acts of 1905, relative to the suppression of gypsy and brown-tail moths. (General Laws, Chapter 132.)

March 1, 1909. Voted, To accept the provisions of Chapter 476 of the Acts of 1908, relative to vacations for members of the Police Department. (General Laws, Chapter 92, Section 62, and Chapter 147, Sections 14 and 17.)

March 8, 1910. Voted, To accept the provisions of Section 43 of Chapter 49 of the Revised Laws, relative to the grading and construction of sidewalks. (General Laws, Chapter 83, Section 25.)

March 6, 1911. Voted, To accept the provisions of Section 359 of Chapter 560 of the Acts of 1907, relative to the election of Moderators. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

March 6, 1911. Voted, To accept the provisions of Section 362 of Chapter 560 of the Acts of 1907, relative to the election of four constables. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 1.)

November 7, 1911. Voted, To accept the provisions of Chapter 634 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the establishment by counties of the retirement system for employees. (General Laws, Chapter 32.)

March 4, 1912. Voted, To accept the provisions of Chapter 146 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the establishment of an Art Commission. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Sections 82 to 84.)

March 4, 1912. Voted, To accept the provisions of Chapter 468 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the extension of Civil Service Act to Chiefs of Police. (General Laws, Chapter 31, Section 49.)

March 4, 1912. Voted, To accept the provisions of Chapter 314 of the

Acts of 1911, relative to the expending of money by the School Committee for the supervision of sports.. (General Laws, Chapter 71, Section 47.)

March 4, 1912. Voted, To accept the provisions of Chapter 367 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the use of school halls for other than school purposes. (General Laws, Chapter 71, Section 71.)

March 3, 1913. Voted, To accept the provisions of Chapter 327 of the Acts of 1904, relative to the pensioning of permanent members of the Police and Fire Departments. (General Laws, Chapter 32, Section 85.)

March 3, 1913. Voted, To accept the provisions of Chapter 498 of the Acts of 1908, relative to the pension funds for teachers in the public schools. (General Laws, Chapter 32, Section 42.)

March 3, 1913. Voted, To accept the provisions of Chapter 635 of the Acts of 1912, relative to tenement house regulation. (General Laws, Chapter 145.)

March 3, 1913. Voted, To accept the provisions of Chapter 191 of the Acts of 1907, relative to the establishment of a Board of Survey. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Sections 73 to 81.)

November 4, 1913. Voted, To accept the provisions of Chapter 807 of the Acts of 1913, relative to the compensation of certain employees for injuries sustained in the course of their employment. (General Laws, Chapter 152, Section 69.)

November 5, 1912. Voted, To accept the provisions of Chapter 503 of the Acts of 1912, relative to the pensioning of laborers in the employ of the town. (General Laws, Chapter 32, Section 77.)

March 2, 1914. Voted, To accept the provisions of Chapter 807 of the Acts of 1913, relative to workmen's compensation. (General Laws, Chapter 152, Section 69.)

March 2, 1914. Voted, To accept the provisions of Section 42 of Chapter 514 of the Acts of 1909 as amended by the provisions of Chapter 494 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the eight-hour day for city and town employees. (General Laws, Chapter 149, Sections 30 to 33.)

November 3, 1914. Voted, To accept the provisions of Chapter 217 of the Acts of 1914, relative to vacations for town laborers. (General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 111.)

March 13, 1915. Voted, To accept the provisions of Chapter 296 of the Acts of 1913, relative to the appointment of a Bird Warden. (General Laws, Chapter 131, Section 76.)

March 10, 1917. Voted, To accept the provisions of Chapter 15 of the Special Acts of 1917, revoking the reservation of space for use of street railway on Blue Hill Avenue, (Special Act.)

March 2, 1918. Voted, To accept the provisions of Chapter 140 of the Acts of 1917, amending Chapter 291 of the Acts of 1916, relative to the tenure of office of Chiefs of Fire Departments in the Metropolitan Fire Prevention District. (General Laws, Chapter 48, Section 58.)

March 2, 1918. Voted, To accept the provisions of Chapter 575 of the Acts of 1913, relative to the furnishing of lunches for school children. (General Laws, Chapter 71, Section 72.)

March 9, 1918. Voted, To accept the provisions of Chapter 305 of the Special Acts of 1917, relative to the management of the property received under the terms of the will of Edwin W. Wadsworth. (Special Act.)

March 8, 1919. Voted, To accept the provisions of Chapter 293 of the Acts of 1916, relative to the licensing of motor vehicles carrying passengers for hire. (General Laws, Chapter 159, Sections 45 and 46.)

March 8, 1919. Voted, To accept the provisions of Chapter 17 of the Special Acts of 1919, relative to the payment of an annuity to Catherine M. Moran. (Special Act.)

March 8, 1919. Voted, To accept the provisions of Chapter 16 of the Special Acts of 1919, relative to the payment of an annuity to Katherine K. McDermott.

March 13, 1920. Voted, To accept the provisions of Chapter 186 of the Acts of 1907, relative to the pensioning of widows and children of members of the Police and Fire Departments. (General Laws, Chapter 32, Section 88)

May 3, 1920. Voted, To accept the provisions of Chapter 240 of the Acts of 1920, relative to sports and games on the Lord's Day. (General Laws, Chapter 136, Sections 21 to 28.)

November 2, 1920. Voted, To accept the provisions of Chapter 166 of the Acts of 1920, relative to the granting of one day off in every eight days to police officers without loss of pay. (General Laws, Chapter 147, Sections 16 and 17.)

March 12, 1921. Voted, To accept the provisions of Section 25A of Chapter 41 of the General Laws, relative to the appointment and renewal of Assistant Assessors by the Assessors.

March 3, 1923. Voted, To accept the provisions of Chapter 516 of the Acts of 1922 relative to the adoption of the State accounting system.

June 12, 1923. Voted, To accept the provisions of Section 20 of Chapter 39 of the General Laws, relative to precinct voting.

March 8, 1924. Voted, To accept the provisions of Chapter 26 of the the Acts of 1923, relative to Boards of Public Welfare.

March 8, 1924. Voted, To accept the provisions of Chapter 337 of the Acts of 1921, relative to the pensioning of call men.

March 8, 1924. Voted, To accept the provisions of Chapter 391 of the Acts of 1923, relative to the collection of water rates.

March 14, 1925. Voted, To accept Chapter 9 of the Acts of 1925, authorizing the retirement and pensioning of John H. Higgins of the Police Department.

March 5, 1927. Voted, To accept Chapter 27 of the Acts of 1927, an act to erect and constitute in the Town of Milton representative town government by limited town meetings.

MILTON TOWN RECORDS IN THE MUNICIPAL YEAR 1929

MARCH MEETING

WARRANT

COMMONWEATH OF MASSACHUSETTS. NORFOLK, S. S.

To any Constable of the Town of Milton, in said County,

Greetings:

In the name of the Commonweath of Massachusetts, you hereby requirer to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Milton, qualified to vote in Elections and in Town affairs, to meet at the several designated Polling places in their respective Precincts in said Milton, to wit:

In Precinct I. polling place, Town Hall, Canton Avenue
In Precinct II. polling place, Tucker School Hall, Blue Hills Parkway,
In Precinct III. polling place. Police Station. Central Avenue.
In Precinct IV. polling place Belcher School, Church Street,

on Saturday, March second next, at fifteen minutes before six o'clock in the forenoon, then, and there to bring in to the Precinct Officers of their respective Precincts their votes on the one ballot respectively for the following named Town Officers, to wit:

A Moderator for the term of one year..
A Town Clerk for the term of one year.
Town Treasurer for the term of one year.
A Collector of Taxes for the term of one year.
Three Selectmen and Surveyors of Highways for the term of one year.
One Assessor for the term of three years.
One member of the Board of Public Welfare for the term of three years.
One Sewer Commissioner for the term of three years.
A Tree Warden for the term of one year.
Two members of the School Committee for the term of three years.
One member of the Board of Health for the term of three years.
Two Trustees of the Cemetery, one for the term of five years and one for the term of two years.
Three Library Trusteets for the term of three years. .
One Park Commissioner for the term of three years.
One Water Commissioner for the term of three years.
One Trustee of the Wadworth Fund for the term of three years.
Two members of the Planning Board for the term of three years.
Four constables for the term of one year.
Eighty-two Town Meeting Members as follows:
Precinct I. Sixteen for three years, and one for one year.
Precinct II. Thirty for three years.
Precinct III. Thirty for three years.
Precinct III. Eleven for three years, and one for two years.
Precinct IV. Thirty-three for three years.

For these purposes the polls will be open at each and all of said precincts at fifteen minutes before six o'clock in the forenoon and will be closed at four o'clock in the afternoon.

And thereupon, by adjournment of said meeting, to meet on the following Saturday, to wit March ninth next, at thirty minutes past one o'clock in the afternoon at the Town Hall in said Milton, then and there to act upon the following Articles, to which we have requested the Warrant Committee to append their recommendations and report on all printed copies hereof, to wit:

RESULT OF ELECTION

Selectmen and Surveyors of Highways

	Precincts				Total
	I	II	III	IV	
Josiah Babcock	479	881	348	806	2,517
Frederick A. Gaskins	413	798	368	625	2,204
Kenneth D. Johnson	511	648	355	936	2,450
Lawrence F. Squire	93	403	37	153	686
Norton Wigglesworth	509	653	378	825	2,365
Blanks	416	646	383	717	2,162

Town Clerk

G. Frank Kemp	672	1,079	537	1,066	3,354
Blanks	135	265	86	288	774

Assessor

Robert Bowie	595	907	444	996	2,942
Blanks	212	437	179	358	1,086

Town Treasurer

Maurice A. Duffy	660	1,054	518	992	3,224
Blanks	147	290	105	362	904

School Committee

Helen M. McPeake	278	603	216	547	1,644
Mary Miley	241	602	121	393	1,357
Arthur W. Vose	438	504	348	612	1,902
Harriet E. Whittier	417	512	359	690	1,978
Blanks	240	467	202	466	1,375

Collector of Taxes

G. Frank Kemp	648	1,044	525	1,007	3,224
Blanks	159	300	98	347	904

Park Commissioner

George Owen, Jr.	599	919	480	919	2,917
Blanks	208	425	143	435	1,211

Sewer Commissioner

Fred Y. Marshall	557	939	448	879	2,823
Blanks	250	405	175	475	1,305

Water Commissioner

Edward E. Ford	597	912	455	885	2,849
Blanks	210	432	168	469	1,279

Board of Health

Paul R. Withington	619	933	486	916	2,954
Blanks	188	411	137	438	1,174

Constables

Peleg Bronsdon	615	936	475	933	2,959
Timothy McDermott	617	954	478	860	2,909
Maurice Pierce	585	886	474	834	2,779
James R. Travers	565	877	439	904	2,785
Blanks	846	1,723	626	1,885	5,080

Trustees of Public Library

Vincent Leroy Bennett	561	866	454	826	2,707
Roger L. Scaife	558	851	448	810	2,667
Arthur H. Tucker	582	889	461	833	2,765
Blanks	720	1,426	506	1,593	4,245

Trustee of Cemetery (Five Years)

Asaph Churchill	562	881	464	851	2,758
Blanks	245	463	159	503	1,370

Trustee of Cemetery (Two Years)

W. Prescott Wolcott	579	889	452	843	2,763
Blanks	2,288	455	171	511	1,365

Tree Warden

Ralph E. Forbes	581	894	472	864	2,811
Blanks	226	450	151	490	1,317

Board of Public Welfare

John Talbot	586	880	493	842	2,801
Blanks	221	464	130	512	1,327

Moderator

Charles S. Pierce	591	890	489	854	2,824
Blanks	216	454	134	500	1,304

Trustee of Wadsworth Fund

Samuel H. Wolcott	590	880	460	835	2,765
Blanks	217	464	163	519	1,363

Planning Board

David A. Heffernan	594	883	467	829	2,773
James S. Russell	556	868	440	815	2,679
Blanks	464	937	339	1,064	2,804

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS

PRECINCT I—SIXTEEN ELECTED (Three Years)

	Votes		Votes
Alfred Beck, Jr.	494*	William E. Ladd	510*
C. Oscar Carlson	503*	Arthur W. Rice	490*
Eva B. T. Churchill	499*	Katherine A. Spalding	493*
Edward J. Cushing	532*	Markham W. Stackpole	493*
Herbert E. Fleischner	485*	Charles H. Thayer	511*
Michael J. Hannigan	538*	Arthur W. Vose	514*
Oscar W. Haussermann	476*	Madeleine T. B. Whitney	504*
John C. Hunt	502*	Blanks	4,872
Edward C. Johnson, 2nd	496*		

ONE YEAR MEMBER

James F. Mitchell	516*	Blanks	291

PRECINCT II—THIRTY ELECTED (Three Years)

	Votes		Votes
Francis J. Ballard	547*	Edward J. Bulger	466*
Lester C. Bills	441*	Richard D. Canty	319
Joseph B. Bowen	366	James A. Cassidy	355
Robert O. Brttain	395	Edward P. Chandler	455*
Harry B. Brooks	422*	Grace M. Church	502*
William B. Crosby	552*	Mary Miley	525*
Ned Cushing	363	Michael W. O'Brien	446*
Edwin T. Donovan	373	Charles E. Page	509*
Ernest E. Erickson	389	William G. Rodd	579*
Lorin D. Goulding, Jr.	323	Arthur H. Scollin	340
John L. Grant	378	Chester Simmons	460*

Precinct II—Thirty Elected—Continued

	Votes		Votes
Luke D. Gray	430*	Harold J. Smith	445*
Decran J. Gulesian	427*	Walter B. Snow	434*
Foster C. Harlow	537*	Frank D. Stanton	418*
Henry E. Hoffman	514*	Thomas T. Tivnan	381
Ansley M. Johnson	452*	George A. Treat	417*
Harry W. Kiley	383	Bertha E Tuttle	410*
Roy W. Lincoln	455*	Beresford M. Watson	411*
Ralph Lowe, Jr.	456*	Clifford Watson	412*
Maxwell B. Lowman	361	Frank E. Wheatley	512*
Walter I. Mather	429*	Thomas F. White	497*
James E. McLaughlin	474*	Blanks	21,580

PRECINCT III—ELEVEN ELECTED

	Votes		Votes
Henry W. B. Arnold	377*	John P. Ilsley	284*
John Balch	362*	Ernest G. Kauffman	218
Samuel C. Bennet, Jr.	352*	Jesse G. Keller	179
Winthrop H. Churchill	324*	Holbrook Lincoln	260
Walter J. Dodd	307*	Cornelia L. Lunt	238*
Dwight D. Evans	326*	John J. Regan	225
Hatherly Foster, Jr.	290*	Roger L. Scaife	355*
Arthur L. Holden	349*	Blanks	2,377

TWO YEAR MEMBER

Elizabeth H. Watson	395*	Blanks	228

PRECINCT IV—TWENTY-THREE ELECTED

	Votes		Votes
Carleton M. Allen	522*	William J. Hoadley	293
John W. Anderson	488*	William C. Hoxie	668*
Sarah F. Arnold	580*	Ethelind S. Manwell	343
Clarence Aston	265	Michael J. McDonald	296
Stephen Bianchi	419*	Katherine E. McGrath	362
William Chesworth	448*	P James McKay	351
Albert G. Coffin	416*	Betty W. Munroe	228
Harold L. Colby	472*	Albert L. Neff	341
Joseph B. Corkery	450*	Thomas F. O'Brien	345
Albert R. Edling	360	George M. Rogers	498*
Thomas Forbes	580*	James G. Russell	431*
Frank R. Forde	494*	James G. Smith	466*
Barbara R. Fuller	584*	James Urquhart	395*
Frederick T. Fuller	628*	William L. Wadsworth	495*
Grace M. Goodwin	572*	George B. Wendell	463*
Joseph Goostray	340	George Wigglesworth	713*
Carrie P. Hammers	566*	Earle E. Willard	387*
Christopher G Hammond	359	Blanks	15,186
George P. Hart	338		

(*Elected for a three year term)

	Precincts				
	I	II	III	IV	Total
NUMBER OF BALLOTS CAST	807	1,344	623	1,354	4,128

ELECTION OFFICERS FOR PRECINCT I

C. Fred Joy, Jr.	Warden
Edwin W. Hunt	Deputy Warden
James J. Houlahan	Clerk
Wallace C. Tucker	Inspector
John H Donovan	Inspector
Joseph M. Foley	Inspector
R. Murray Mitchell	Inspector
James F. Driscoll	Inspector
Benjamin B. B. Coleman	Inspector
William P. Manning	Inspector
John J. Monahan	Inspector
Charles L. Evarts	Inspector
Malcolm W. Macdonald	Inspector
Richard B. Thurber	Inspector
Ralph Emery	Inspector

ELECTION OFFICERS FOR PRECINCT II

Frank H. Rein	Warden
John L. Kelly	Deputy Warden
Charles E. Cross	Clerk
Edwin W. Hurd	Inspector
Thomas Concannon	Inspector
Thomas M. Lennon	Inspector
Lewis B. Currier	Inspector
Frank G. Nilson	Inspector
Robert J. Duncan	Inpector
Fred N. Krim	Inspector
Harold L. Fabian	Inspector
Alfred J. Donnell	Inspector
Herbert E. Homer	Inspector
Robert J. Shaughnessy	Inspector
John D. Findlay	Inspector
James A. Donovan	Inspector
James J. O'Neill	Inspector
Walter M. Church	Inspector
John H. Smart	Inspector
Ernest G. Rodd	Inspector
John Concannon	Inspector
Robert C. Duncan	Inspector
Willard A. Burke	Inspector
Arthur E. Dexter	Inspector
William J Scott	Inspector
David J. Nilson	Inspector
Albert A. Ivison	Inspector
Arthur Dyson	Inspector

ELECTION OFFICERS FOR PRECINCT III

Patrick F. Mahoney	Warden
William J. Fallon	Deputy Warden
J. Cliirord Ross	Clerk
Raymond W. Moore	Inspector
Fred A. Packard	Inspector
George A. Lobban	Inspector
William H. Young	Inspector

Election Officers for Precinct III—Continued

W. Russell Pierce	Inspector
A. Lawrence Gaskins	Inspector
Davis S. Littlefield	Inspector
J. Murray Regan	Inspector
Percy A. Horne	Inspector
George F. Bemis	Inspector
Francis J. Ward	Inspector

ELECTION OFFICERS FOR PRECINCT IV

Henry F. Brierly	Warden
William H. Hooper	Deputy Warden
Richard C. Mulroy	Clerk
Maurice H. Murphy	Inspector
Prescott Skinner	Inspector
Charles F. Thompson	Inspector
Winfred H. Geddes	Inspector
W. Lawrence Powell	Inspector
Richard F. Duggan	Inspector
Jabez Marchant	Inspector
Louis Lawton	Inspector
Reginald F. Raddin	Inspector
Walter J. Downing	Inspector
T. Walter Keany	Inspector
P. Edward Kent	Inspector
Robert E. Sweeney	Inspector
Joseph L. Sweeney	Inspector
Arthur S Forbes	Inspector
Thomas Callahan	Inspector
John M. Gallagher	Inspector
George Keith	Inspector

G. FRANK KEMP,
Town Clerk.

Adjourned Meeting, March 9, 1929

Article 1. To choose all such Town Officers as are not required by law to be chosen by ballot.

The following officers were elected viva voce, namely: Ralph E. Forbes, Bird Warden; George E. Burt, Carl R. Horne, Measurers of Lumber.

Article 2. To hear and act upon the report of the Town Accountant and reports of other Town Officers and Committees.

Voted, That the report of the Town Accountant be accepted and placed on file.

ROLL CALL

A Roll Call was taken and the following number of Town Meeting Members were found to be present from the different precincts:

Precinct I	42	
Precinct II	62	
Precinct III	29	
Precinct IV	59	192

Those absent were:

PRECINT I

James W. Rollins — Arthur W. Vose

PRECINCT 2

Harold F. Arthur, Francis J. Ballard, Harold Bisbee, Harry B. Brooks, Winthrop L. Carpenter, Luke D. Gray, Amor Hollingsworth, Francis Peabody, Fred N. Russell, Walter B. Snow, Frank D. Stanton

PRECINCT 3

Elizabeth H. Watson, Marcy L. Sperry, Arthur H. Weed

PRECINCT 4

Thomas J. Bannin, Alden Briggs, William L. Caldwell, Frank P. Cunningham, Alan W. Ham

Voted, That the report of the Road Commissioners be taken up with Article 30.

Voted, That the report of the Committee on Amendments relative to the conduct of Town Meetings be accepted and the Committee discharged.

Voted, That the report of the Legislative Committee be taken up with Article 10.

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

Article 3. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for General Government for salaries and expenses of the following departments, and other purposes, the present year:

Voted, That the following sums be appropriated:

1.	Warrant Committee	$500.00
2.	Selectmen Including salaries of $1500 $500 for each Selectman	$6,150.00
3.	Accountant	$2,500.00
4.	Town Engineer	$20,600.00
5.	Assessors Including $2,800 Salaries: Chairman $1,200 2nd Member 800 3rd Member 800	$9,744.00
6.	Treasurer Including $2,200 Salary	$3,100.00
7.	Collector (including $2,500 salary)	$4,100.00
8.	Town Clerk Including $500 Salary	$1,600.00
9.	Election and Registration	$2,000.00
10.	Law	$3,500.00
11.	Town Hall and Lot	$3,900.00

12.	Thacher Building	$2,500.00
13.	Insurance	$18,062.00
14.	Town Reports	$2,800.00
15.	Licensing Commission for one and two-car private garages	$150.00
16.	Planning Board	$200.00

Article 4. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Reserve Fund for extraordinary or unforeseen expenditures during the current year.

Voted, That the sum of $9,000 be appropriated for the Reserve Fund for extraordinary or unforeseen expenditures during the current year.

Article 5. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to authorize the Assessors to use out of the Excess and Deficiency Account in fixing the tax rate for 1929.

Voted, That the Assessors be authorized to use $35,000 out of the Excess and Deficiency Account in fixing the tax rate for 1929.

Article 6. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year ending December 31, 1929.

Voted, That the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow to an amount not to exceed $650,000. in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year ending December 31, 1929, and to issue a note or notes therefor payable within one year from date thereof, and that any debt or debts incurred under this vote be paid from the revenue of the financial year ending December 31, 1929.

(Unanimous Vote)

Article 7. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow on and after January 1, 1930, in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year ending December 31, 1930.

Voted, That the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow on and after January 1, 1930, to an amount not to exceed $150,000, in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year ending December 31, 1930, and to issue a note or notes therefor; and that any debt or debts incurred under this vote be paid from the revenue of the financial year ending December 31, 1930.

(Unanimous Vote)

Article 8. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Collector of Taxes to use all means of collecting taxes which a Town Treasurer when appointed Collector may use.

Voted, That the Collector of Taxes is hereby authorized to use all means of collecting taxes which a Town Treasurer when appointed Collector may use.

Article 9. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to employ counsel to represent the Town at hearings before committees of the General Court.

Article 10. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of five citizens to consider such proceedings of the Legislature and State Boards and Commissions as may affect the interests of the Town, and confer as they may think expedient with the Selectmen in regard to the employment of counsel to represent the Town in any such proceedings; such committee to hold office for the calendar year next following its appointment, to have power to fill vacancies in its own number,

and to report to the Town at the Town Meeting next following the close of its term of office.

Voted, That the Moderator be authorized to appoint a committee of five citizens to consider such proceedings of the Legislature and State Boards and Commissions as may affect the interests of the Town, and confer as they may think expedient with the Selectmen in regard to the employment of counsel to represent the Town in any such proceedings; such committee to hold office for the calendar year next following its appointment, to have power to fill vacancies in its own number, and to report to the Town at the Town Meeting next following the close of its term of office.

COMMITTEE
Lincoln Bryant
Frederick Chase
Edward C. Johnson
Felix Rackemann
Reginald L. Robbins

REPORT OF THE LEGISLATIVE COMMITTEE

For The Year Ending December 31, 1928

Mr. L. B. Kent has acted for us in examining all bills filed in the Legislature and has reported to the Committee such bills as he thought might affect the Town of Milton. The Committee has also examined the bills as they were printed. Bills which seemed to require possible action were reported to the Selectmen with the recommendations of the Committee, so that the Selectmen might in their discretion instruct the legislative counsel to represent the Town.

Respectfully submitted,

LINCOLN BRYANT,
Chairman for the Committee.

Voted, That the above report be accepted and placed on file.

Article 11. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate to be expended by the Selectmen for the celebration of the Fourth Day of July, 1929.

Voted, That the sum of $500 be appropriated to be expended by the Selectmen for the celebration of the Fourth Day of July, 1929.

PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY

Article 12. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Protection of Persons and Property the present year:

Voted, That the following sums be appropriated under this article:

1.	Police Department		$78,500.00
2.	Fire Department		57,899.80
3.	Hydrant Service		19,635.00
4.	Wire Department		8,725.00
5.	Tree Warden Department:		
	Public Work	$8,500	
	Private Work	3,500	12,000.00
6.	Moth Department:		
	Public Work	$6,000	
	Private Work	4,000	10,000.00
7.	Street Lighting		25,508.25
8.	Additional Lights		1,000.00
9.	Building Inspector		3,000.00
10.	Sealer of Weights and Measures		500.00

Article 13. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Moderator to apppoint a Committee of three citizens to study the needs of the Town Departments in regard to office space; to appropriate money for the use of said committee and act on anything relative thereto.

Voted, That the Moderator is hereby authorized and instructed to appoint a committee of three citizens who shall study the needs of the Town Departments in regard to office space, prepare plans and specifications as deemed necessary and report in writing to the Selectmen not later than December 1, 1929, and that the sum of $1,500 be appropriated for the use of said committee.

COMMITTEE APPOINTED

William B. Thurber
G. Frank Kemp
Arthur W. Rice

Article 14. To see if the Town will vote to construct a fireproof vault in the office of the Town Clerk and Tax Collector in accordance with the plans approved by the Commissioner of Public Records and appropriate money for the same and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted, That the Town do not so vote.

Article 15. To see what sum of money the Town will appropriate for Traffic Signals to be used on public ways, and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted, That the sum of $11,000 be appropriated, and that the money be expended by the Selectmen.

HEALTH AND SANITATION

Article 16. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for Health and Sanitation the present year.

Voted, That the following sums be appropriated under this article:

1.	Health—General	$7,750.00
2.	Dental Dispensary for Schools	750.00
3.	Inspector of Animals	300.00
4.	Vital Statistics	750.00
5.	Sewer Maintenance	3,500.00
6.	Maintenance and Repairs of Norfolk County Hospital	8,646.94

Article 17. To see what sum of money the Town will appropriate for the disposal of garbage, ashes and other refuse and offal, and to see if the Town will authorize the Board of Health to make a contract therefor for a term of years.

Voted, That the Board of Health be and hereby is authorized to make a contract for the disposal of garbage, ashes and other refuse and offal, for a term of not more than three years, and that the sum of $21,560 be appropriated for the above purposes the current year.

Article 18. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the construction of a garage or shelter for town automobiles on the property owned by the Town adjacent to the Thacher Building, to be used by the Water and Engineering Department, and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted, That the Board of Water Commissioners be authorized to build a garage on the property owned by the Town adjacent to the Thacher Building, to be used by the Water and Engineering Department, and that they be authorized to expend $6,500 from the unexpended balance of the Water Maintenance Account for said purpose.

Article 19. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Water Department the present year, to be expended by the Board of Water Commissioners, and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted, That the sum of $122.000 be appropriated for the use of the Water Department the present year, to be expended by the Water Commissioners pursuant to the provisions of Acts of 1895, Chapter 304, and acts in amendment thereof and in addition thereto, said sum to include Metropolitan Water Assessment, the sum of $25,000 for the retirement of "Town of Milton Water Loan" bonds due in 1929, and $15,192 for the payment of interest on bonds and notes outstanding in "Town of Milton Water Loans"; and that the balance in the water maintenance account as of December 31, 1928, after deducting $6,500 for the building of a garage, be appropriated for Water Department purposes.

Article 20. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to expend for the construction of sewers for sanitary purposes, and for sewage disposal and to raise and appropriate money for the same.

Voted, That the Town appropriate the sum of $40,000 for the construction of sewers for sanitary purposes and for sewage disposal; and that to meet said appropriation there be raised in the tax levy of the current year the sum of $9,000, and that the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen be and hereby is authorized to borrow the sum of $31,000 and to issue bonds or notes of the Town therefor, said bonds or notes to bear on their faces the words "Town of Milton Sewer Loan, 1929" and to be payable in accordance with the provisions of Section 19 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, so that the whole loan shall be paid in not more than twelve years from the date of the first bond or note or such earlier dates as the Treasurer or Selectmen may determine. Each bond shall be in coupon form and shall be subject to registration as to principal and may be exchanged in compliance with the statutory provisions for a registered certificate representing an equivalent obligation for principal and interest. The coupon bonds shall not be obligatory without the authenticated certificate of the First National Bank of Boston thereon.

(Unanimous Vote)

HIGHWAYS

Article 21. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Street Department the present year.

Voted, That the following sums be appropriated under this article:

1.	General Expense	$80,000.00
2.	Permanent Construction	17,250.00
3.	Sidewalks	8,000 00
4.	Work upon Public Ways for which parties other than the Town shall be responsible	4,000.00

Article 22. To see what sum of money the Town will appropriate for the drainage of public streets the ensuing year.

Voted, That tht sum of $8,500 be appropriated.

Article 23. To see what sum of money the Town will vote for the care and maintenance of Granite Avenue Bridge over the Neponset River, under Chapter 58, General Acts of 1915.

Voted, That the sum of $7206.70 be appropriated.

Article 24. To see if the Town will vote to accept Reservation Road as a town way as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing the assessment of betterments, and to appropriate money for the same, and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted, To accept Reservation Road as a town way as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing the assessment of betterments, and to appropriate the sum of $7,500 for the construction of said way.

Article 25. To see if the Town will vote to accept Plymouth Avenue as a town way as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing the assessment of betterments, and to appropriate money for the same, and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted, To accept Plymouth Avenue as a town way as laid out by the Selectmen under the laws authorizing the assessment of betterments, and to appropriate the sum of $12,000 for the construction of said way.

Article 26. To see if the Town will vote to accept Laurel Road as a town way as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing the assessment of betterments, and to appropriate money for the same, and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted, To accept Laurel Road as a town way as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing the assessment of betterments, and to appropriate the sum of $6,250 for the construction of said way.

Article 27. To see if the Town will vote to accept Breck Street as a town way as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing the assessment of betterments, and to appropriate money for the same, and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted, To accept Breck Street as a town way as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing the assessment of betterments, and to appropriate the sum of $3,500 for the construction of said way.

Article 28. To see if the Town will vote to accept Viola Street as a town way as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing the assessment of betterments, and to appropriate money for the same, and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted, To accept Viola Street as a town way as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing the assessment of betterments, and to appropriate the sum of $2,000 for the construction of said way.

Article 29. To see if the Town will vote to accept Bassett Street as a town way as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing the assessment of betterments, and to appropriate money for the same, and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted, To accept Bassett Street as a town way as laid out by the Selectmen under laws authorizing the assessment of betterments, and to appropriate the sum of $4,400 for the construction of said way.

Article 30. To see if the Town will vote to elect at its next annual meeting three Road Commissioners, one to serve for one year, one for two years and one for three years, and at each annual meeting thereafter to elect one Road Commissioner for three years as provided in Section 63 of Chapter 41 of the General Laws.

Voted, That the Town do not so vote.

Voted, That the report of the Committee be accepted and the committee discharged.

Article 31. To see if the Town will accept the relocation and alteration of Brush Hill Road at the junction with Blue Hill Avenue, as laid out by the Selectmen, and to appropriate money therefor, and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted, To accept the relocation and alteration of Brush Hill Road at the junction with Blue Hill Avenue, as laid out by the Selectmen, and to appropriate the sum of $1,100 for the construction of said way as relocated and altered.

Article 32. To see if the Town will accept the relocation and alteration of Artwill Street at its junction with Reedsdale Road, as laid out by the Selectmen, and to appropriate money for the same, and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted, To accept the relocation and alteration of Artwill Street at its junction with Reedsdale Road, as laid out by the Selectmen.

Article 33. To see what sum of money the Town will appropriate for the construction of the junction of Elm Street and Canton Avenue as relocated and altered by the Selectmen and accepted by vote of the Town at the annual town meeting in March, 1928, and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted, That the sum of $450 be appropriated for the construction of the junction of Elm Street and Canton Avenue as relocated and altered by the Selectmen and accepted by the vote of the Town at the annual town meeting in March, 1928.

Article 34. To see what sum of money the Town will appropriate for the payment of amounts due the County of Norfolk on account of expense and damages paid by the County in connection with the layout of Granite Avenue, and for the payment of other damages in connection with the same.

Voted, That the sum of $11,799.53 be appropriated for the payment of amounts due the County of Norfolk on account of expenses and damages paid by the County in connection with the layout of Granite Avenue, and for the payment of other damages in connection with the same.

Article 35. To see what sum of money the Town will appropriate for the completion of the construction of Granite Avenue, and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted, That the sum of $6,500 be appropriated.

Article 36. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the reconstruction and repair of Randolph Avenue in conjunction with the Commonwealth of Massachusetts and/or the County of Norfolk, and to see if the Town will authorize the Board of Selectmen in its name and behalf to enter into all necessary and proper contracts, in connection with the same, with said Commonwealth and/or said County, and with corporations and persons, and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted, That the Town appropriate no money and that no authority for action be given the Selectmen.

Article 37. To see if the Town will vote to revoke the reservation of a certain part of the special space for the use of street railways heretofore reserved by the Town under authority of the Acts of 1895, Chapter 121, said part being described as follows:

> All that part of space reserved as aforesaid in Randolph Avenue, commencing at the boundary line between the city of Quincy and the town of Milton and running about 4500 feet and terminating on the westerly side line of Randolph Avenue at land of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

and act on anything thereto.

Voted, That the Town do not so vote.

Article 38. To see what sum of money the Town will appropriate for the construction of, and payment of damages in connection with, Bassett Street, as laid out by the Selectmen and accepted by the vote of the Town at the annual meeting in March, 1928, and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted, To appropriate $3,900 for the construction of, and payment of damages in connection with, Bassett Street as laid out by the Selectmen and accepted by the vote of the Town at the annual meeting in March, 1928.

Article 39. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Park Commissioners to sell and convey at private sale, in the name and behalf of the Town, at such price and under such terms and conditions as the Park Commissioners may determine the whole or any part of a certain parcel of land on Blue Hill Avenue, the same having been acquired by the Town for the purposes of a gravel pit and, later, having been held for

playground purposes, and being bounded and described as follows, and to act on anything relating thereto.

Commencing at a stone bound in the County Commissioners' line forming the southeasterly boundary of Blue Hill Avenue, set at land now or formerly of Bridget Will, thence running southerly along said land of Will 104.05 feet to a point; thence running northwesterly to said County Commissioners' line and forming an angle of 90 degrees therewith, 85 feet; thence running northeasterly along said County Commissioners' line, 60 feet to the point of beginning.

Containing 2,550 square feet more or less.

Voted, That the Board of Park Commissioners be and hereby is authorized to sell and convey at private sale, in the name and behalf of the Town, at such price and under such terms and conditions as the Park Commissioners may determine, the whole or any part of a certain parcel of land on Blue Hill Avenue, the same having been acquired by the Town for the purposes of a gravel pit, and, later, having been held for playground purposes, and being bounded and described as follows:

Commencing at a stone bound in the County Commissioners' line forming the southeasterly boundary of Blue Hill Avenue, set at land now or formerly of Bridget Will, thence running southerly along said land of Will 104.05 feet to a point; thence running northwesterly to said County Commissioners' line and forming an angle of 90 degrees therewith, 85 feet; thence running northeasterly along said County Commissioners' line, 60 feet to the point of beginning.

Containing 2550 square feet more or less.

Article 40. To see if the Town will authorize the Selectmen to sell and convey in the name and behalf of the Town, at such price and upon such terms as they may determine, a certain parcel of land in the Town, bounded and described as follows:

A parcel of land on the west side of Hudson Street, being Lot No. 135, bounded as follows: On the east by Hudson Street; on the south by Lot No. 134; on the west by Lot No. 127; on the north by Lot No. 136.

All shown on Plan No. 12 in the Assessors' Office.

The same having been acquired by the Town at sale for non-payment of taxes, the right of redemption having been foreclosed, and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted, That the Board of Selectmen be and hereby is authorized to sell and convey in the name and behalf of the Town, at such price and upon such terms as they may determine, a certain parcel of land in the Town bounded and described as follows:

A parcel of land on the west side of Hudson Street, being Lot No. 135, bounded as follows:

On the east by Hudson Street; on the south by Lot No. 134; on the west by Lot No. 127; on the north by Lot No. 136;

All shown on Plan No. 12 in the Assessors' Office.

The same having been acquired by the Town at sale for non-payment of taxes, the right of redemption having been foreclosed.

Article 41. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to sell and convey on behalf of the Town, at such price and upon such terms as they may determine, a certain parcel of land purchased by the Town at a tax sale for non-payment of taxes, bounded and described as follows:

A certain parcel of land situated in Milton and bounded: Southerly by the Quincy line; westerly by land now or formerly of Edward Baker and land now or formerly of John F. Beatty and Joseph P. and Martin Lomasney; northerly by land now or formerly of said Betty and said Lomasney; easterly by land now or formerly of said Beatty and said Lomasney and by land now or formerly of Lillian Davis and Edith Karp.

Containing 4.2 acres and being quarry land off Quarry Street.

and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted, That the Board of Selectmen be and hereby is authorized to sell and convey on behalf of the Town, at such price and upon such terms as they may determine, a certain parcel of land purchased by the Town at a tax sale for non-payment of taxes, bounded and described as follows:

A certain parcel of land situated in Milton and bounded: Southerly by the Quincy line; westerly by land now or formerly of Edward Baker and land now or formerly of John F. Beatty and Joseph P. and Martin Lomasney; northerly by land or formerly of said Beatty and said Lomasney; easterly by land now or formerly of sair Beatty and said Lomasney and by land now or formerly of Lillian Davis and Edith Karp.

Containing 4.3 acres and being quarry land off Quarry Street.

Article 42. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen, in its name and behalf to sell and convey at public auction or private sale, a certain parcel of land formerly used as a gravel pit, bounded and described as follows:

A parcel of land in the Town of Milton, bounded: Northwesterly by Blue Hill Avenue; northeasterly by the land now or formerly of Wallace C. Tucker; Southeasterly by land now or formerly of Clara S. McCully; southwesterly by a passage and by land now or formerly of Martin Gibbons.

Containing 843 square feet more or less.

and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted, That the Town do not so vote.

Article 43. To see if the Town will vote to accept as a gift, a certain parcel of land bounded and described as follows:

Northeasterly on land now or formerly of New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad Company, 15 feet; southeasterly on Lot B shown on the plan hereinafter referred to, 56.98 feet; southwesterly on Cliff Road, 15.16 feet; northwesterly on Lot A shown on said plan, 56.83 feet.

Containing 843 square feet more or less. Said lot is shown on a plan entitled, "Town of Milton—Plan of Land at the End of Cliff Road," dated December 4, 1928, by Forrest J. Maynard, Town Engineer.

and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted, To accept as a gift, a certain parcel of land bounded and described as follows:

Northeasterly on land now or formerly of the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad Company, 15 feet; southeasterly on Lot B shown on the plan hereinafter referred to, 56.98 feet; southwesterly on Cliff Road, 15.16 feet; northwesterly on Lot A shown on said plan, 56 83 feet.

Containing 843 square feet more or less.

Said lot is shown on a plan entitled, "Town of Milton—Plan of Land at the End of Cliff Road," dated December 4, 1928, by Forrest J. Maynard, Town Engineer,

and that the Selectmen be and hereby are authorized to act for the Town in connection with same.

Article 44. To see if the Town will vote to amend Chapter 10 of the Revised By-Laws, in Section 1 thereof, by striking out said section and substituting substantially the following:

> Section 1. No way shall be laid out for the acceptance of the Town as a town way, less than fifty feet in width, excepting, that upon written certification by the Board of Survey, in respect to the layout of a particular way, that the reuirement of a width of fifty feet will cause practical difficulty or unnecessary hardship, such way, or ways, may be laid out less than fifty feet but not less than forty feet in width, and provided that this section shall not prevent the layout of any way which, prior to July 9, 1927, was duly approved by the Board of Survey, or the layout of a way not less than 30 feet in width over a private way which, prior to July 9, 1927, was constructed and open to public travel (or prior to March 3, 1913, was constructed and open to public travel,)

and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted, That Chapter 10 of the Revised By-Laws be and hereby is amended by striking out Section 1 thereof and substituting the following:

> Section 1. No way shall be laid out by the Town as a town way less than fifty feet in width, excepting that upon written certification by the Board of Survey, in respect to the layout of a certain way, that the requirement of a width of fifty feet will cause practical difficulty or unnecessary hardship, such way, or ways, may be laid out less than fifty feet but no less than 40 feet in width, and provided that this to July 9, 1927, was duly approved by the Board of Survey, and further provided that if the requirement of a width of fifty feet will cause practical difficulty or unnecessary hardship, then this section shall not prevent the layout of any way not less than thirty feet in width, over a private way which, prior to March 3, 1919, was constructed and open to public use.

PUBLIC WELFARE

Article 45. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Public Welfare Department the present year.

Voted, That the sum of $13,000 be appropriated for the present year and $526.02 be appropriated for unpaid bills of 1928.

Article 46. To see if the Town will authorize the Selectmen to let or lease for not more than five years, or such time as the Selectmen may determine, the building known as the men's house, and land surrounding and appurtenant thereto, located on the Town Farm property off Canton Avenue, Milton, Massachusetts, and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted, That the Selectmen be and hereby are authorized to let or lease for not more than five years, the building known as the men's house and the land surrounding and appurtenant thereto, located on the Town Farm property off Canton Avenue, Milton, the proceeds thereof, after payment of expenses in connection with the same, to be for the benefit of the poor of Milton as the Selectmen shall judge best, in accordance with the terms of the will of William Stoughton, formerly of Boston, deceased.

Soldiers' Benefits

Article 47. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for Soldiers' Relief the present year.

Voted, That the sum of $2,000 be appropriated.

Article 48. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for State Aid and Military Aid under Chapter 200, General Acts of 1919, the present year.

Voted, That the sum of $800 be appropriated.

Article 49. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate to be expended by the Huntington Frothingham Wolcott Post No. 102, G. A. R., on Memorial Day.

Voted, That the sum of $400 be appropriated.

Schools and Libraries

Article 50. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the support of the Schools the present year.

Voted, That the sum of $277,000 be appropriated for the present year and $118.50 be appropriated for unpaid bills of 1928.

Article 51. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for Vocational Education under the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 74, and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted, That the sum of $1,000 be appropriated for the present year and $291.47 be appropriated for unpaid bills of 1928.

Article 52. To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of Section 44 of Chapter 32 of the General Laws relating to municipal pension for school janitors, and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted to accept the provisions of Section 44 of Chapter 32 of the General Laws relating to municipal pension for school janitors.

Article 53. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the appointment of a committee which shall have authority to consider the need for additional schoolhouse accommodations in the Mattapan district and to procure plans, specifications, and approximate estimates for an elementary school building on the schoolhouse site on Eliot Street, and that the sum of $3,000 (Three Thousand Dollars) be appropriated to defray the expenses of such committee, said committee to report to the Selectmen in writing not later than December 1, 1929.

Voted, That the Moderator be authorized and instructed to appoint a committee which shall have authority to consider the need for additional schoolhouse accommodations in the Mattapan district and to procure plans, specifications and approximate estimates for an elementary school building on the schoolhouse site on Eliot Street, and that the sum of $3,000 (Three Thousand Dollars) be appropriated to defray the expenses of such committee, said committee to report to the Selectmen in writing not later than December 1, 1929.

COMMITTEE APPOINTED

Charles M. Rogerson
William F. Dugan
Howard E. Murphy
Eliot T. Putnam
Arthur W. Vose.

It was unanimously requested that the Committee when selecting a name for this school consider the name of "Nathaniel H. Stone" as being an appropriate one.

Article 54. To see what sum the Town will raise and appropriate for completing the construction of the school building on Edge Hill Road and for original equipment and furnishings of said school building, and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted, That the Committee appointed by the Moderator pursuant to the vote of the Town at its Annual Town Meeting held in March 1928, and continued as a committee by vote of the Town at its Special Meeting held June 13, 1928. for the purpose of erecting the school building on Edge Hill Road, be further continued as a committee for the purpose of equipping said school and grading land and playgrounds appurtenant thereto and that the sum of $37,000 be appropriated for said purposes to be expended by said committee: that $8,802.21 be raised in the tax levy of the current year; that $2,588.65 be transferred from the unexpended balance of the New Tucker School Account; that $11.94 be transferred from the unexpended balance of the High School Addition account; that $597 20 be transferred from the unexpended balance of the War Memorial Account; and that the Treasurer be and hereby is authorized in the name and behalf of the Town to borrow a sum not exceeding $25,000 for said purposes and to issue bonds of the Town not exceeding said sum. Said bonds shall bear on their face the words "Town of Milton School Loan", and shall be payable as required by Section 19 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, so that the whole loan shall be paid in not more than five years from their date. They shall be sold at not less than the par value thereof from time to time by the Treasurer. Each bond shall be in coupon form, subject to registration as to principal, and may be exchanged in compliance with the statutory provisions for a registered certificate representing an equivalent obligation for the principal and interest. The coupon bonds shall not be obligatory without the authenticating certificate of the First National Bank of Boston thereon.

(Unanimous Vote)

Article 55. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Public Library the present year.

Voted, That the sum of $20,500 be appropriated.

Article 56. To see if the Town will vote to erect and equip a branch library building in the Mattapan district, and to determine how the money therefor shall be raised and to act on anything relating thereto.

Voted, That the Trustees of the Library be and hereby are authorized to erect and equip a branch library on the town land at 101 Blue Hills Parkway, substantially in accordance with plans formulated by them at the request of the Town at the Annual Town Meeting held March 17, 1928, being plans made by Eliot T Putnam, Architect, dated December 14, 1928; and that the sum of $40,000 b appropriated for this purpose.

REPORT REGARDING LIBRARY BRANCHES AT MATTAPAN AND EAST MILTON

Pursuant to the vote of the Town at the annual meeting in March 1928, the Trustees of the Milton Public Library have proceeded to formulate plans for the possible development of the Mattapan and East Milton branches of the Library.

The branch in Mattapan at present occupies the Kidder House on a site which, together with the building, has recently been acquired by the Town by gift from the Kidder House Association. The site is well suited for a new branch library building, being conveniently located and of ample size. The present building is believed by the Trustees to be inadequate. It is not advisable to go to any considerable expense to repair or to reconstruct it.

The branch in East Mliton is now located in rented quarters. The rooms are small and inconvenient, and this rapidly growing section of the Town needs better accommodation. The Trustees have viewed and considered several sites in East Milton. The Town now owns land on Adams Street, a part of the site of the old schoolhouse. Other locations have certain advantages over this. The Trustees do not feel that they are ready yet to make a definite recommendation for this branch and desire more time for consideration.

Tentative plans have been prepared for a branch library building suitable for the site in Mattapan and an estimate of the cost of the building has been made.

The cost as so estimated is $40,000 complete with the equipment and the necessary grading, etc.

The plans have been studied carefully with reference to the particular needs of the Town, and of the district for which the building is designed, and comparisons have been made with other communities which have met with the same problem. The Trustees believe that a library built from these plans would be most desirable for the present use and capable of being extended if necessary for any future growth of the Town in the district.

As the generous gift to the Town has made the site available without cost for the Mattapan branch, the Trustees recommend that a building be erected thereon in accordance with the plans and at a cost as noted above. The Trustees believe that such a building is much needed if the work of the Library in Mattapan is to be extended or maintained. They feel also that a building in East Milton, which is equally needed, should be erected in the near future.

Trustees of the Milton Public Library.

NATHANIEL T. KIDDER,
Chairman.

The above report was read by Mr. Kidder and accepted and placed on file.

Recreation and Unclassified

Article 57. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the general uses of the Board of Parw Commissioners the present year.

Voted, That the sum of $5,510 be appropriated.

Article 58. To see if the Town will vote to acquire the land hereinafter described, offered to the Town as a gift, for the purposes of a playground and, or recreation center, and appropriate such sum as may be necessary to meet the expense of taking title to said land and marking the boundaries of the same, and act on anything relating thereto. Said land is bounded and described as fololws:

> Northerly by Maple Street, 15.13 feet; northeasterly by land now or formerly of Martin, 238.07 feet; southeasterly by land now or formerly of Frederick A. Gaskins, 77.88 feet; southwesterly by said land now or formerly of Gaskins, 36.79 feet; northwesterly by other land of James S Russell, 155.10 feet; southwesterly by said land of Russell in two courses, 41.68 feet and 83.02 feet.
>
> Containing 9,942 square feet more or less and being shown on a plan entitled, "Plan of Land in Milton, Mass.", by Aspinwall & Lincoln, Civil Engineers, dated December 5, 1928, on file in the Office of the Park Commissioners.

Voted, That the Town do not so vote.

Article 59. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for Pensions and Annuities the present year.

Voted, That the following sums be appropriated:

1.	Police and Firemen, Section 85, Chapter 32, General Laws	$ 4,200 00
2.	Annuity, Chapter 16, Special Acts of 1919	300 00
3.	Police and Firemen's Widows, Pensions, Section 88, Chapter 32, General Laws	1,200 00
4.	Laborers' Pensions, Section 77, Chapter 32, General Laws	6,066 96
5.	School Teachers' Pensions, Section 42, Chapter 32, General Laws	925 00
6.	Pensions, Chapter 9, Special Acts of 1925	1,000 00

Enterprises and Cemeteries

Article 60. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the improvement of the Cemetery the present year.

Voted, That the sum of $17,700 be appropriated.

Article 61. To see if the Town will authorize the Trustees of the Cemetery to secure plans and construct a building in the cemetery grounds to be used for storage of tools and equipment, and locker rooms for employees, and to raise and appropriate money for the same, and act on anything relating thereto.

Voted, That the Trustees of the Cemetery be and hereby are authorized to secure plans and construct a building in the cemetery grounds to be used for storage of tools and equipment, and locker rooms for employees, and that the sum of $10,000 be appropriated for said purpose.

Interest and Maturing Debt

Article 62. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for Interest and Maturing Debt the present year.

1. Interest

   Voted, That the sum of $46,767.50 be appropriated.

2. Maturing Debt

Voted, That the sum of $87,000 be appropriated and to meet said appropriation, there be raised in the tax levy of the current year the sum of $84,879.45 and that the sum of $2,120.55 be appropriated out of the Premium on Bond Account.

Article 63. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Moderator to appoint a committee of citizens which shall consider the needs, present and future, of the Town in respect to aviation requirements, and report to the Warrant Committee, with recommendations, on or before December 1, 1929.

Voted, That the Moderator be and hereby is authorized and instructed to appoint a committee of citizens which shall consider the needs, present and future, of the Town in respect to aviation requirements, and report to the Warrant Committee, with recommendations, on or before December 1, 1929.

Committee Appointed

Harold W. Pierce
John E. Berry
Thomas F. White

Article 64. To see what action the Town will take upon the reports of the committees aappointed under Articles 58 and 59 of the Warrant for the annual town meeting held in March, 1928, for the following purposes, respectively: to consider the regulation of future real estate developments in the Town, and to consider the advisability of revising the building laws of the Town; and act on anything relating thereto and appropriate money in connection therewith.

Voted, That the two committees appointed under articles 58 and 59 of the warrant for the annual town meting held in March 1928, be consolidated into a single committee of five, composed of the same five citizens appointed on said committees, who shall consider the regulation of future real estate developments in the Town, the policy of laying out highways and assessment of Betterments thereon and the advisability of revising the building laws of the Town, and report to the Board of Selectmen not later than December 1, 1929, and that the appropriations of $600.00 made at said meeting held in March 1928 be continued for the use of said committee. Oscar W. Haussermann was appointed to fill vacancy caused by resignation of Edward C. Bradlee.

Article 65. To see if the Town will vote to amend Chapter 4 of the Revised By-Laws, in Section 2 thereof, by striking out from said section the words "a list of all taxes assessed", and act on anything relating there-

Voted, That Chapter 4, Section 2 of the Revised By-Laws be hereby is amended by adding in the 10th line thereof, after the word "assessed," the words, "Except the," Poll Tax list so that Section 2 will read as follows:

> Section 2. The Selectmen shall annually, not less than seven days before the annual meeting, cause to be printed and distributed among the tax-payers of the Town, a detailed report of all money received into and paid out of the Town treasury during the preceding calendar year, with such information and recommendations as they may deem proper, and with detailed estimates of the amounts of money that will be required for the ensuing financial year. With this report shall be printed the records of all meetings of the Town held since the last annual report was printed, the reports of the Auditors, of the Surveyors of Highways, and of the Fire Department, the Collector's account of receipts, payments, and abatements, a list of all taxes assessed, except the poll tax list, an abstract of the births, marriages, and deaths to be furnished by the Town Clerk, a statement concerning the condition and funds of the public library and the cemetery to be furnished by the Trustees respectively, and a statement of all other funds belonging to the Town or held for the benefit of its inhabitants; also statements of the liabilities of the Town on bonds, notes, certificates of indebtedness or otherwise, and of the total money paid the Town, the income of which is to be applied to the care of lots in the cemetery. The annual report shall also contain such other matters as maybe required by the By-Laws of the Town

APPROVED BY THE ATTORNEY GENERAL JUNE 1, 1929

Article 66. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for a readjustment of the taxable property values by the Board of Assessors during the present year.

Voted, That the Town do not so vote.

Article 67. To see if the Town will vote to accept an act authorizing the City of Boston and the Town of Milton to reimburse Thomas Gordon for money paid by him for expense of defending a certain action and in satisfaction of a certain execution therein.

Voted, That the Town so vote.

Article 68. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate to reimbures Thomas Gordon for money paid by him for expense of defending, and if satisfaction of an execution issued in, an action brought against him to recover damages for a certain act done in the performance of his duties as an employee of the Granite Avenue Bridge Commission.

Voted, That the sum of $746.15 be appropriated.

And you are directed to warn said inhabitants qualified as aforesaid to meet at the times and places and for the purposes herein mentioned, by posting attested copies of this Warrant in each of the post-offices of said Town fourteen days at least before said second of March, and leaving printed copies thereof at the dwelling houses of said Town at least four days before said date.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this Warrant with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk, on or before said second of March, next.

Given under our hands at Milton, the fourteenth day of February, nineteen hundred and twenty-nine.

JOSIAH BABCOCK,
FREDERICK A. GASKINS,
KENNETH D. JOHNSON,
Selectmen of Milton.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Norfolk, ss.

Milton, February 25, 1929.

Pursuant to the within warrant I have notified the inhabitants of the Town of Milton as within directed to meet at the time and places and for the purposes therein mentioned by posting attested copies of the same in the post offices of the town and leaving copies at the dwellings of the inhabitants.

PELEG BRONSDON,
Constable of Milton.

March 9, 1929 at 6:30 P. M.

Voted, That the Meeting be dissolved.

The foregoing meeting was opened March 2, 1929, at 5:45 A. M., by the Wardens in the several precincts.

Attest:
G. FRANK KEMP,
Town Clerk.

Warrant Committee

The following citizens were appointed by the Moderator as a Warrant Committee for the ensuing year in accordance with Chapter 2 of the Revised By-Laws, viz:

Lincoln W. Pierce	Barry Keenan
Anna P. Arnold	Alexander H. Ladd, Jr.
Samuel C. Bennett	Edward P. Ledwith
William Chesworth	Helen M. McPeake
Dwight D. Evans	Roy E. Moulton
Herbert E. Fleischner	Michael W. O'Brien
Hatherly Foster	Thomas F. O'Brien

Frank E. Wheatley

1929 WARRANT

Special October Primary

Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Norfolk, ss.

To any of the Constables of the Town of Milton in said County, Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Milton qualified to vote in elections and in town affairs, to meet at the several designated polling places in their respective precincts in said Milton, to wit:

In Precinct I. Polling Place, Town Hall, Canton Avenue.
In Precinct II. Polling Place, Tucker School Hall, Blue Hills Pkway.
In Precinct III. Polling Place, Milton Police Station, Central Ave.
In Precinct IV. Polling Place, Belcher School, Church Street.
on Tuesday, the twenty-second day of October, 1929, at 5 o'clock in the afternoon for the following purpose.

To bring in their votes to the primary officers for the nomination of a candidate of political parties to fill the vacancy of the unexpired term for Senator for the Norfolk Senatorial District.

The Polls will be open from 5 o'clock P. M., to 8 o'clock P. M., and you are directed to warn said inhabitants qualified as aforesaid to meet at the time and places and for the purpose herein mentioned by posting attest copies of this warrant in each of the post offices of said Town fourteen days at least before said meeting and leaving printed copies thereof at the dwelling houses of said town at least four days before said meeting.

Hereof fail not and make due return of this Warrant or a certified copy thereof with your doings thereon to each of the several precinct Wardens at the time and places of meeting aforesaid in said precincts, and to the Town Clerk as soon as may be and before said meeting.

Given under our hands at Milton this 4th day of October, nineteen hundred and twenty-nine.

Kenneth D. Johnson,
Josiah Babcock,
Norton Wigglesworth,
Selectmen of Milton

Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Norfolk, ss.
Milton, October 15, 1929.

Pursuant to the within warrant I have notified the inhabitants of the Town of Milton as within directed to meet at the time and places and for the purposes therein mentioned by posting attested copies of the same in the post offices of the town and leaving copies at the dwellings of the inhabitants.

Peleg Brondson,
Constable of Mliton.

Number of Ballots Cast

Precinct	I	II	III	IV	Totals
Republican	25	32	46	145	248
Democratic	0	0	0	2	2

Grand Total 250

SENATOR—Norfolk District—(To fill vacancy).

Republican

John D. Mackay	21	21	26	95	163
Everett R. Prout	3	1	4	29	37
Philip F Scott	0	4	16	2	22
Philip H. Sullivan	0	2	0	11	13
Wendell Phillips Thore	1	4	0	8	13
Blanks	0	0	0	0	0

Democratic

_____	0	0	0	0	0
Blanks	0	0	0	2	2

Election Officers for Precinct I

C. Fred Joy, Jr.	Warden
Edwin W. Hunt	Deputy Warden
James Houlahan	Clerk
Wallace C. Tucker	Deputy Clerk
John H. Donovan	Inspector
R. Murray Mitchell	Deputy Inspector
Joseph M. Foley	Deputy Inspector
Ralph A. Emery	Deputy Inspector

Election Officers for Precinct II

Frank H. Rein	Warden
Harold L. Fabian	Deputy Warden
Charles E. Cross	Clerk
Thomas Concannon	Inspector
William F. Dixon	Deputy Inspector
Fred N. Krim	Inspector
Frank S. Wyman	Deputy Inspector
Robert J. Shaughnessy	Deputy Inspector

Election Officers for Precinct III.

Patrick F. Mahoney	Warden
T. Francis Fallon	Deputy Warden
Fred A. Packard	Deputy Clerk
George A. Lobban	Inspector
A. Lawrence Gaskins	Inspector
W. Russell Pierce	Inspector
Francis Ward	Deputy Inspector

Election Officers for Precinct IV.

Henry F. Brierly	Warden
William H. Hooper	Deputy Warden
Maurice H. Murphy	Clerk
Alfred Mullen	Deputy Clerk
Winfred H. Geddes	Inspector
Willard Everett	Deputy Inspector
Ralph E. Freethey	Deputy Inspector
Barry Keenan	Inspector

G. FRANK KEMP, Town Clerk.

1929 WARRANT

Special November Election

Commonwealth of Massachusetts Norfolk, ss.

To any of the Constables of fthe Town of Milton in said County,

Greeting:

In the name of the Commmonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Milton qualified to vote in elections and in town affairs, to meet at the several designated polling places in their respective precincts in said Milton, to wit:

In Precinct I. Polling Place, Town Hall, Canton Avenue,

In Precinct II. Polling Place, Tucker School Hall, Blue Hills Parkway,

In Precinct III. Polling Place, Milton Police Station, Central Avenue,

In Precinct IV. Polling Place, Belcher School, Church Street,

on Tuesday, the fifth day of November, 1929, at 7 o'clock in the forenoon for the following purpose:

To bring in their ballots to the officers for the election of a candidate to fill the vacancy of the unexpired term for Senator for the Norfolk Senatorial District.

The polls will be open from 7 o'clock A. M., to 12 M., and you are directed to warn said inhabitants qualified as aforesaid to meet at the time and places and for the purpose herein mentioned by posting attested copies of this warrant in each of the post offices of said Town fourteen days at least before said meeting and leaving printed copies thereof at the dwelling houses of said town at least four days before said meeting.

Hereof fail not and make due return of this Warrant or a certified copy thereof with your doings thereon to each of the several precinct Wardens at the time and places of meeting aforesaid in said precincts, and to the Town Clerk as soon as may be and before said meeting.

Given under our hands at Milton this Eighteenth day of October, nineteen hundred and twenty-nine.

Kenneth D. Johnson,
Josiah Babcock,
Norton Wigglesworth,
Selectmen of Milton.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Norfolk, ss.

Milton, October 28, 1929

Pursuant to the within warrant I have notified the inhabitants of the Town of Milton as within directed to meet at the time and places and for the purposes therein mentioned by posting attested copies of the same in the post offices of the town and leaving copies at the dwelling of the inhabitants.

Peleg Brondson,
Constable of Milton.

Number of Ballots Cast

Precinct	I	II	III	IV	Totals
Republicans	42	33	33	60	168
Democratic	0	0	0	0	0

Grand Total 168

Senator—Norfolk District—(To fill vacancy)

Republican

Precinct	I	II	III	IV	Totals
John D. MacKay	41	32	33	60	166
Blanks	1	1	0	0	2

Democratic

_____	0	0	0	0	0
Blanks	0	0	0	0	0

Election Officers for Precinct I

C. Fred Joy, Jr.	Warden
Edwin W. Hunt	Deputy Warden
James Houlahan	Clerk
Wallace C. Tucker	Deputy Clerk
James F. Driscoll	Deputy Inspector
John L. Kelly	Deputy Inspector
Merton P. Ellis	Deputy Inspector
Clyde E. Orcutt	Deputy Inspector
Joseph Foley	Deputy Inspector

Election Officers for Precinct II

Frank H. Rein	Warden
Harold L. Fabian	Deputy Warden
Charles E. Cross	Clerk
Edwin W. Hurd	Deputy Clerk
Robert J. Duncan	Inspector
Herbert E. Homer	Deputy Inspector
Lewis Currier	Inspector
Fred Krim	Inspector

Election Officers for Precinct III

Patrick F. Mahoney	Warden
T. Francis Fallon	Deputy Warden
Raymond W. Moore	Clerk
Fred A. Packard	Deputy Clerk
Davis S. Littlefield	Deputy Inspector
J. Murray Regan	Deputy Inspector
Percy Horne	Deputy Inspector
George A. Lobban	Inspector
A. Lawrence Gaskins	Inspector

Election Officers for Precinct IV.

Henry F. Brierly	Warden
William H. Hooper	Deputy Warden
Richard F. Duggan	Deputy Inspector
W. Lawrence Powell	Deputy Inspector
Robert Sweeney	Deputy Inspector
Clarence Aston	Deputy Inspector

G. FRANK KEMP, Town Clerk.

Acceptance of Town Officers, 1929

Mar. 12. Vincent Leroy Bennett, Library Trustee.
20. Lincoln Bryant, Town Counsel.
27. Arthur Wallace Rice, Art Commissioner.

Town Officers Sworn, 1929

Jan. 17. John Gordon, Public Weigher.
18. J. Harry Holmes, Forest Warden.
24. Fred P. King, Special Police.
30. Ralph E. Forbes, Local Supt. of Gypsy and Brown Tail Moths.
Feb. 28. Arthur E. Dexter, Election Officer.

Mar. 2. Richard B. Thurber, Election Officer.
2 Francis J. Ward, Election Officer.
2. Robert E. Sweeney, Election Officer.
2. Kenneth D. Johnson, Selectman.
4 Arthur W. Vose, School Committee.
4. Robert Bowie, Assessor.
4. Harriet E. Whittier, School Committee.
5. Asaph Churchill, Trustee of Cemetery.
5. Norton Wigglesworth, Selectman.
5. Josiah Babcock, Selectman.
6. David A. Heffernan, Planning Board.
7. Maurice A. Duffy, Treasuurer.
8. James R. Travers, Constable.
9. G. Frank Kemp, Town Clerk.
9. G. Frank Kemp, Tax Collector.
9. Charles S. Pierce, Moderator.
9. Ralph E. Forbes, Tree Warden.
9. Ralph E. Forbes, Bird Warden.
9. Timothy McDermott, Constable.
9. Teresa L. Shaughnessy, Assistant Town Clerk.
13. John Talbot, Public Welfare.
16. James Sangster, Sealer of Weights and Measurers.
16. James Sangster, Superintendent of Town Hall.
16. James Sangster, Special Police.
16. Joseph H. Duffy, Selectmen's Clerk.
18. Thomas W. Pond, Special Police.
18. Thomas W. Pond, Burial Agent.
18. Secondino Paolucci, Special Police.
18. Arthur O. Allen, Special Police.
19. Thomas Watson, Special Police
19. William M. Hansberry, Special Police.
19. John Campbell, Special Police.
19. William Holland, Special Police.
20. William L. Benoit, Special Police.
20. Forrest J. Maynard, Town Engineer.
20. George E. Burt, Building Inspector.
20 Ralph J. Dodd, Weigher of Coal.
20. H. Dudey Churchill, Weigher of Coal.
20. Thomas B. Gordon, Special Police.
20. Barry Keenan, Special Police.
22. Carl V. Payson, Special Police.
22. Thomas H. Kelly, Special Police.
22. Timothy J. Moriarty, Special Police.
22. Victor Carlson, Special Police.
22. Frank A. Splaine, Special Police.
22. James McKeough, Special Police.
23. A. Murray Mitchell, Special Police.
25. Edmund B. Sweeney, Special Police.
25. Joseph F. White, Special Police.
26. Aleander B. Clark, Special Police.
26. Malachi Burns, Special Police.
28. William C. Forde, Special Police.
29. James H. Baker, Special Police.
29. Edward Bryan, Special Police.
30. Edward P. Chandler, Assistant Assessor.
30. Grace M. Church, Assistant Assessor.
30. Amelia F. Sutton, Assistant Assessor.
30. Forrest J. Maynard, Supt. of Streets.
30. Paul W. Kimball, Inspector of Slaughtering.
30. Esther A. Hunt, Asistant Assessor.

Apr. 1. George A. Simpson, Special Police.
1. Patrick McDonnell, Special Police.
1. Alice D. Byrne, Assistant Assessor.
1. Sarah F. Arnold, Assistant Assessor.
1. Robert E. Sweeney, Assistant Assessor.
1. Minnie G. Hollidge, Assistant Assessor.
1. William W. Robertson, Assistant Assessor.
1. Mrs. John A. Duggan, Assistant Assessor.
1. Grace M. Goodwin, Assistant Assessor.
1. George P. Hart, Assistant Assessor.
1. Edna D. Hooper, Assistant Assessor.
1. Frank P. Fanning, Assistant Assessor.
1. Fred Almgren, Special Police.
4. George A. Treat, Special Police.
11. Patrick J. Bannin, Special Police.
13. Robert W. Davis, Special Police.
16. Joseph J. Landers, Public Weigher.
16. Frederick A. Ayer, Special Police.
18. Norton Wigglesworth, Special Police.
22. John E. Berry, Special Police.
24. William H. McGee, Public Weigher.
26. Fred P. King, Special Police.
27. Herbert A. Goudy, Special Police.
29. Laurence Lunt, Special Police.

May 1. William Gustafson, Special Police.
7. Fred P. Burns, Special Police.
17. Ernest E. Leavitt, Special Police.
20. John H. McHardy, Special Police.
20. Saumuel J. Haworth, Special Police.
20. Harold L. Fabian, Special Police.
20. William J. Scott, Special Police.
20. Charles A. Does, Special Police.
20. Horace Wood, Special Police.
20. Reginald F. Raddin, Special Police.
20. Carleton M. Allen, Special Police.
20. Alfred Beck, Jr. Special Police.
20. Paul A. Jacques, Special Police.
20. Frank W. Ness, Special Police.
20. Willard Everett, Special Police.
20. Frank P. Cunningham, Special Police.
20. Alfred A. Ashman, Special Police.
20. Ralph Richmond, Special Police.
20. William L. Wadsworth, Special Police.
20. Fred L. Ripley, Special Police.
20. Albert G. Martin, Special Police.
31. John H. Burt, Deputy Inspector of Buildings.

June 4. Edward F. Williams, Special Police.
8. Ernest E. Choate, Superintendent of Wires.
12. John H. Sullivan, Special Police.
22. Sherman R. Ramsdell, Deputy Inspector of Milk.
24. George P. Hart, Special Police.
26. William J. Earle, Special Police.

July 18. Fred A. Packard, Deputy Clerk, Precinct 3.
15. Maurice H. Murphy, Deputy Clerk, Precinct 4.
16. Frank G. Wade, Special Police.
17. Henry F. Brierly, Warden Precinct 4.
17. Robert Sweeney, Deputy Inspector Precinct 4.
17. C. Fred Joy, Jr., Warden Precinct 1.
18. Michael P. Manning, Deputy Inspector Precinct 1.
22. Clarence Aston, Deputy Inspector Precinct 4.

22. Frank S. Wyman, Deputy Inspector Precinct 2.
Aug. 1. Henry LaCroix, Special Police.
13. M. Wendell MacDonald, Deputy Inspector Precinct 1.
Sept. 11. Patrick Francis Lynch, Special Police.
Oct. 2. Patrick F. Mahoney, Registrar.
2. Patrick F. Mahoney, Registrar.
2. Patrick F. Mahoney, Warden Precinct 3.
7. Wallace C. Tucker, Inspector Precinct 1.
21. Edwin W. Hunt, Deputy Warden Precinct 1.
21. James Houlahan, Clerk Precinct 1.
21. John H. Donovan, Inspector Precinct 1.
21. R Murray Mitchell, Inspector Precinct I.
21. Ralph A. Emery, Inspector Precinct I.
21. Robert J. Shaughnessy, Inspector Precinct 2.
Nov. 5. John L. Kelly, Inspector Precinct I.

Vital Statistics

Registry of Births, Marriages and Deaths in 1929

BIRTHS

The whole number of births registered in 1929 (returned by physicians as by law required) was 315 (males, 159; females, 156).

Date		Name	Residence
Jan.	3	Roland Louis Driscoll	Boston
	4	Genevieve O'Brien	Milton
	5	Arthur Edward Hughes	Milton
	5	Thomas Marvin Grono	Milton
	7	Priscilla Jordan	Milton
	8	Priscilla Swan	Milton
	8	Edna Marie Rahilly	Boston
	8	Violet Marie Piper	Quincy
	8	Patricia Ann Wall	Milton
	11	Albert Roy Horan, Jr.	Milton
	11	Peter Donald Barbone, Jr.	Quincy
	12	Lucille Merrill	Milton
	12	William Fitzgerald	Milton
	13	Paul Francis Darois	Quincy
	13	Ruth Lyman Blenkhorn	Milton
	13	Andrew Millar McAuliffe	Milton
	14	Annie Lyddon	Milton
	18	Illegitimate	———
	18	Joseph Pentleton, Jr.	Randolph
	20	Arthur Lorie Wilcox	Milton
	20	John Patrick McCormick	Milton
	20	Donald Robinson	Milton
	21	Barbara Louise Connors	Milton
	22	Albert Cruickshank, Jr.	Milton
	23	Ruth Patricia Leary	Milton
	23	Francis Joseph Lydon	Milton
	24	Lawrence Malcolm Applegate	Boston
	24	Illegitimate	———
	25	Francis Joseph Hill	Milton
	26	Warren Gerard Sears	Boston
	26	——— Delaney	Boston
	28	Elaine Claire Pitman	Milton
Feb.	1	Edith Sumner Campbell	Milton
	1	Thomas Harry Dunton	Milton
	2	Daniel Richard Connelly	Milton
	3	Hilda Jane Cohen	Milton
	4	Gordon Maver	Quincy
	5	John Ambrose Sullivan	Milton
	5	Jeanne Marilyn Stone	Milton
	6	Edward Amory Sziklas	Milton
	6	John Justus Sziklas	Milton
	6	Jean McHugh	Milton
	9	John Edward Cunniff	Quincy
	10	——— Byrne	Milton
	12	Marilyn Ann Gundersen	Milton
	12	John William Coleman	Milton
	13	Philip Curley	Milton

Date		Name	Residence
Feb.	15	Barbara Ann Fitzgerald	Milton
	17	Mary Elaine Kirk	Quincy
	19	Dorothy Victoria Cleveland	Quincy
	19	Rita Myrtle Clifford	Milton
	20	Ruth Carolyn Larson	Quincy
	21	Joseph Alphonse Morissette, Jr.	Milton
	21	Jean Marie Fleming	Milton
	22	Kervin Francis Connelly	Quincy
	23	Geoffrey Whittier	Milton
	23	James Joseph Rabbitt	Boston
	23	William Blackburn Smyth	Milton
	25	Frank William Ericson	Milton
	25	Margaret Anne Kallenberg	Milton
	26	William Edward Acton	Milton
Feb.	27	Albert Paten Buckley	Milton
	27	Leonard Joseph Dacey	Milton
	27	Robert Thomas Dunham	Boston
	28	Beatrice Cushing Averill	Milton
	28	Jane Ann Dajadon	Milton
Mar.	1	Fred Elmer Robinson	Milton
	2	Marilyn Virginia Spiers	Boston
	3	Barbara Anne Golden	Quincy
	3	Charles William Dingley	Milton
	3	Jane Frances Kamp	Milton
	4	Marjorie Anne Nash	Boston
	4	Joan Cady	Milton
	5	George Valere Bythrow, Jr.	Quincy
	5	Roger Bray Hooper	Milton
	5	John Lorenz Spang	Quincy
	8	John Patrick Hannigan	Milton
	9	Albert Rogers Shaughnessy	Milton
	11	Alfred Guillou Redfield	Milton
	12	Ida Norris	Milton
	14	Warren Richard Bortolotti	Milton
	14	Christey Sarah Lucy	Milton
	15	Rita Marie O'Neil	Quincy
	15	Peter Fitzgerald	Milton
	16	Roger Hoyt Finegan	Milton
	18	Arthur David Crosby	Milton
	20	Thelma Marie Finch	Milton
	20	Anna Frances Hayes	Boston
	21	Ruth Mary Nickerson	Milton
	21	Elaine Bruce Forbes	Milton
	22	Walter Russell Blankenship	Milton
	23	Albert Louis Danieli	Milton
	24	——— Fallon	Milton
	24	——— Fallon	Milton
	26	Wallace Thomson King	Milton
	27	Elizabeth Jondal Haakonsen	Milton
	28	Clair Murphy	Milton
	29	Helen Marie Crimp	Milton
	30	Robert James Seamans	Quincy
	30	Joseph Saltalamachia, Jr.	Quincy
Apr.	1	Richard Mifflin Young	Milton
	2	Thomas Taskas Nicholas Irwin	Milton
	3	Gerald Edward McCue	Milton
	4	Philip Edwin Casey	Milton
	4	Phyllis May Sim	Milton
	5	Virginia June Mann	Milton
	6	Donald Knapp Hart	Milton

Date		Name	Residence
April	7	Ann Marie Barrett	Milton
	8	Patricia Noonan	Milton
	8	Jean Gifford Hart	Quincy
	8	June Dyment Hart	Quincy
	8	Lawrence Raymond Holmes	Milton
	9	——— Drohan	Milton
	9	Gordon Holden Hargraves	Milton
	10	Alma May Maxwell	Boston
	11	William John Mackie	Milton
	13	Nancy Philbrick Goff	Milton
	15	Roland Emmanuel Paul Chardon	Milton
	15	George Freeman Johnson	Milton
	18	Nancy Folsom Harper	Milton
	21	Axel Harry Kleberg, Jr.	Quincy
	22	Janet Ruth White	Quincy
	23	Kendall Robert Peterson	Quincy
	26	Francis Xavier Dunphy	Milton
	26	Jane Leigh Remick	Quincy
	26	Barbara Mae Oster	Quincy
	28	Virginia Marie Byrne	Milton
	29	Shirley Phillips	Braintree
	29	Eleanor Mar Carmichael	Milton
	30	Kathryn Ann Grady	Milton
May	6	Karl Henry Craigie	Milton
	7	Gerard Leo Oliver	Milton
	8	Robert Allan Adams	Quincy
	10	Clayton Peasley Stone	Milton
	12	Alan Richard Coburn	Milton
	15	Barbara Jean Allison	Milton
	16	John Timothy Butler	Milton
	17	Betsy Deborah Gropper	Milton
	18	Henry Girard Macdonald	Boston
	19	Irene Anne Mulligan	Quincy
	23	Eleanor Margaret Mulhern	Milton
	26	Jeannette Gioiosa	Milton
	27	Barbara Anne Thompson	Milton
	27	Phyllis Marie Hazard	Milton
	28	Earl Herbert Cramer	Milton
	28	Ruth Patricia Coleman	Milton
	29	Virginia Marie Riley	Quincy
	30	Jean Hollidge Clapp	Milton
	30	John Edward Joseph Seth	Milton
	31	David Warren Ellis	Boston
June	1	Alice Irene Macaulay	Milton
	2	Howard Francis Holt	Milton
	3	Lorraine Phyllis Righini	Quincy
	5	June Ilene Messer	Milton
	6	Jean Hope Murch	Boston
	6	Charles Francis Nason, Jr.	Milton
	7	James Robert Merzi	Quincy
	7	Donald Robert Williams	Milton
	7	Edward Francis Byrnes	Milton
	8	Robert Arthur Olsen	Quincy
	10	Frances Ann King	Quincy
	11	Jean Elizabeth Ellison	Boston
	11	John Edward Scolamiero	Quincy
	12	Wilbur Jay Kerr	Quincy
	13	Dorothy Pemberton	Quincy
	14	Constance Southworth Merrill	Milton
	15	Dorothy Downey	Milton

Date	Name	Residence
June 15	Robert William McGarrahan	Milton
15	Virginia Kelley	Milton
15	Harriet Selda Levine	Milton
16	Anne Louise Shields	Milton
18	William Bosworth Weston	Quincy
18	William Nathan Crawford	Milton
18	Stillborn	———
18	William Francis Melvin	Milton
19	Marguerite Ignatia Pilalis	Quincy
22	Frederic Augustus Eustis	Milton
22	Illegitimate	———
22	Robert Elliott	Milton
25	Mary Elizabeth Bosworth	Milton
25	Herbert William Johnson	Boston
26	Evelyn Natallie Cassani	Quincy
26	Eleanor Louise McNeice	Quincy
27	Barbara Ann Strandell	Quincy
27	Bernard Joseph Shine	Milton
28	Thomas Joseph O'Leary, Jr.	Milton
29	Albert Francis Gilmartin, Jr.	Quincy
29	James Patrick Connor	Milton
29	Helen Catherine Connor	Milton
30	Jean Louise Marshall	Milton
July 2	William Edward O'Leary	Milton
3	Dorothy Leota Simpson	Quincy
4	Joanne Hayden	Milton
4	Virginia Biddle	Milton
7	——— Donohue	Milton
7	——— Donohue	Milton
7	Harold Floyd Arthur	Milton
7	Marjorie Gage Arthur	Milton
9	Stillborn	———
10	Ralph Stanley Morrison, Jr.	Quincy
11	Mary Frances Quill	Milton
11	Ruth Elizabeth Craig	Milton
11	——— Parks	Milton
11	Francis Xavier MacHardy	Milton
12	Charles Whittier Rollins	Milton
13	Richard Reynolds Hunt	Milton
13	Louise Bernadette Flynn	Milton
15	Henry William Schoenherr	Milton
16	Paul McDonald	Boston
16	Joseph Francis Kelly	Boston
16	John Vincent Macauley	Milton
22	Frank Gardner Randlett	Milton
23	Margaret Elizabeth Dobbie	Milton
23	Catherine Mullen	Milton
24	Arthur Elmer Sias, Jr.	Milton
24	Eleanor Elizabeth Brooker	Boston
25	Alan Bradford Tyler	Milton
27	Illegitimate	———
28	Eleanor Margaret Manning	Milton
29	Agnes Byrne	Milton
30	Margaret Doble	Milton
31	Irene Ann Fealy	Milton
Aug. 1	Lois Caldwell	Milton
1	Mary Perina Gherardi	Milton
4	Shirley Constance Fulton	Milton
9	Roselle Mary Rice	Milton
9	——— Rice	Milton

Date.	Name.	Residence.
Aug. 12	Francis Lawrence Hanafin	Milton
12	Jeanne Marie Girouard	Milton
17	Charlotte Faulkner	Milton
20	Annette Newton	Quincy
21	Robert William Nolan	Milton
24	Herbert Barham Woodworth	Braintree
26	Carol Genieve McPherson	Boston
27	Marilyn Theresa Quinn	Milton
30	Francis King, Jr.	Milton
Sept. 1	——— Porter	Milton
2	——— Smith	Milton
2	Marjorie Eleanor McCormick	Milton
4	John Henry Campbell	Milton
5	Mary Jane Hayward	Milton
7	Robert Arthur Mattson	Milton
10	Mary Elizabeth Penfield	Milton
10	Charles William Wilcox	Milton
10	Alayne Barbara Clark	Boston
10	Patricia Anne Mullen	Milton
12	Elizabeth Jessie Ritchie	Milton
13	Carol Anne Galligan	Milton
18	Alan James Masison	Milton
18	Natalie Ann Stenberg	Milton
20	Nancy Knodell	Milton
22	Marjorie Jean Stout	Milton
23	Claire Marie Sorgi	Milton
23	Mildred Brennan	Milton
24	George Robert O'Neil	Quincy
25	Jean Marie Finnegan	Milton
27	Joan Dorothy MacDonald	Milton
28	Joan Cullen Curley	Milton
29	Barbara Jane Robbins	Milton
30	Frederic Allen Fyfe, Jr.	Milton
Oct. 1	James Lawrence Dunn	Boston
1	Adele Constable Crafts	Randolph
1	Philip Pennell Stover	Milton
3	James Muir, Jr.	Milton
4	Florence Rose Zanca	Boston
5	Eva Juliana Small	Milton
6	Edna Lillian Sargent	Quincy
8	Stephen Moulton	Milton
9	Joseph Arthur Kunz	Milton
11	Frances Yelle	Boston
11	Robert Lapham Fabian	Milton
13	Henry Walter Walsh	Milton
17	George Edward Pettengill	Milton
17	Agnes McGrath	Milton
17	John Palfrey Burraus	Milton
18	William Henry McKelvey, Jr.	Milton
18	Nancy Brewer Blackall	Milton
19	John Davye	Boston
20	Constance Warren Fleischner	Milton
21	Walter Joseph Connolly	Milton
23	Mary Elizabeth Horton	Braintree
25	Marjorie Mackin	Milton
27	Barbara Anne Bezanson	Milton
28	Donald Franklin Patterson	Milton
28	Freeman McHugh	Milton
29	Raymond Pickup	Boston
29	Harold Richard Olsen Gruner	Milton

Date.		Name.	Residence.
Nov.	3	Joseph Loyola Kearney	Milton
	5	Blanche Lorraine Drever	Milton
	12	Illegitimate	———
	15	Ann Shirley Melanson	Boston
	17	——— McGonigle	Milton
	19	William Rotch	Milton
	21	Arthur Thomas St. Andre	Braintree
	21	Richard Jakmauh	Milton
	22	George Page Morse, Jr.	Boston
	23	James Patrick Balfe	Milton
	25	Elizabeth Louise Smith	Milton
	28	Robert Alfred Leatherbee	Quincy
	29	——— Erwin	Milton
Dec.	1	Gordon Norris Dudley	Braintree
	5	William Joseph Roche	Milton
	7	Richard Lloyd Kent	Boston
	7	Constance Virginia Wood	Braintree
	10	Lois Shirley Butler	Quincy
	12	Jean Iris MacKay	Milton
	13	Robert Leonard Hickman	Milton
	15	Robert Parker Allen	Boston
	15	——— Johnson	Milton
	16	——— Rollins	Milton
	22	Frances Keith Noris	Milton
	26	Barbara Ann Gordon	Milton
	26	Norman Robinson Kennedy	Boston
	27	——— Smith	Milton
	30	Ethel Eunice Hodge	Milton
	31	——— Marsh	Milton

MARRIAGES

The whole number of marriages registered in Milton for the year 1929 was 167, as follows:

Jan.	12.	Scott B. Stover and Maul L. (Innis) Young, both of Milton.
	15.	Lloyd F. Emery and Alice I. McKenney, both of Milton.
	27.	Edward J. Bradley of Boston and Mary Kittredge of Milton.
	30.	Nelson Bigelow of New York and Hannah P. Hallowell of Milton.
Feb.	2.	Morris Goldman of Boston and Alice C. Grant of Milton.
	3.	Norman Miller of Boston and Mary K. Fanning of Milton.
	27.	Henry F. Patterson and Eleanor Tufts, both of Milton.
Mar.	3.	Elbert O. Cleveland of New Hampshire and Ruth E. Martin of Milton.
	14.	Lawrence L. Trask of Nova Scotia and Esther M. Crosby of Milton.
	16.	Clarence R. Wickerson of Milton and Cecelia A. Hill of New York.
	25.	Hobart W. Osborne of Boston and Lydia H. MacKenzie of Milton.
	26.	Clifford L. McCormick of Ipswich and Florence Snow of Milton.
	28.	Frank P. Hilts of Brookline and Elizabeth M. Coulter of Boston.
	28.	John A. Devitt of Milton and Jean W. Cole of Boston.
	31.	Joseph E. McGrath of Milton and Agnes B. Walsh of Boston.
Apr.	6.	Hjalmar O. E. Fundin and Evelyn G. Ormon, both of Milton.
	7.	Henry L. Hommel of Arlington and Margarita A. Helgren of Milton.
	10.	Edward Gibbons of Milton and Mary J. Sheehan of Boston.
	13.	Errol C. Whitney of Boston and Jeannette Linscott of Milton.
	14.	George W. Coogan of Milton and Nora C. Santry of Quincy.
	15.	Carl G. Richmond of Quincy and Helen R. Atkins of Milton.
	16.	Charles W. Jordan of Milton and Mae E. Killilea of Franklin.
	17.	Frank P. Melanson of Cambridge and Lorain I. DeGroffe of Milton.
	19.	William J. Fallon of Milton and Mary V. Barry of Boston.
	19.	Sam Wood of Milton and Mary E. (Peach) Baker of Boston.
	21.	Clifford I. Saltmarsh of Milton and Elizabeth H. McMaster of Boston.
	24.	John W. MacDow of Milton and Maude E. (Russell) Phaneuf of Rhode Island.
	27.	George D. Martin and Dorothy I. Buhlman, both of Boston.
	27.	Murray A. Cappers of Milton and Eleanor B. Mitchell of Quincy.
	27.	Everett M. Gordon of Milton and Alice F. McCallum of Nova Scotia.
	27.	Leonard W. Johnson of Dedham and Majlis E. Dahlstrom of Brookline.
	30.	William F. Munroe of Milton and Mildred L. Romkey of Allston.
May	1.	Albert Pickering of Milton and Regina M. Zanni of Boston.
	2.	John C Ross of Milton and Marjorie D. Rhoades of Boston.
	2.	John MacDonald of Boston and Dolly MacDonald of Milton.
	9.	Donald E. Sprague of Dedham and Jessie R. Cruckshank of Milton.
	11.	Roger D Mackay of Milton and Hildegarde J. Anderson of Boston.
	11.	Richard L. Bowditch of Milton and Mabel L. Rantoul of Boston.
	11.	Willard L. Gage of Milton and Hilda M. Westgate of Bridgewater.
	22.	Louis J. Kelty of Milton and Marjorie L. Bishop of Lynn.
	23.	John P. McLaughlin of Milton and Mary E. Burns of Boston.
	26.	Frank Pilzeeker of Boston and Florence E. Hahn of Milton.

June 1. Percy R. Griffith of Watertown and Helen E. Shand of Milton.
1. Alfred R. Webb and Esther N. Peterson, both of Boston.
1. Fred R. Small of Milton and Ola B. MacCorkle of Boston.
1. Francis L. Mentzel of Plymouth and Mabel J. Sanders of Milton.
2. Joseph C. Affanato of Boston and Mary M. Monahan of Milton.
6. Bernard Doherty of Newton and Sarah J. Bryson of Milton.
7. John G. Fletcher of Boston and Marion E. Meagher of Milton.
8. Clarence Carlson of Quincy and Mildred F. Keegan of Milton.
8. Prescott B. Morse and Marion F. Morse, both of Milton.
9. Robert Walsh of Milton and Jennie McCarthy of Chelsea.
10. John E. Lawless of Milton and Mary E. Walsh of Vermont.
10. Harold I. Pratt, Jr., of New York and Ellen R. Hallowell of Milton.
12. Thomas J. McGrath, Jr., of Milton and Theresa C. Duncan of Boston.
14. Oliver F Wadsworth, Jr., of Milton and Barbara L. Aldrich of Boston.
14. Russell S. Hadlock of Milton and Elizabeth W. Sweet of Springfield.
15. Frederick L. Tilton of Newburyport and Dorothea J. Drummond Milton.
15. Axel Cronholm of Quincy and Astrid V. Akeson of Milton.
15. John L. Kelly of Milton and Gertrude T. McShane of Everett.
15. Frederick M. Schuerfeld and Annetta M. Westwater, both of Quincy.
17. Thomas Flaherty of Woburn and Mary Lydon of Milton.
18. Arthur F. Graziani of Milton and Margaret E. Desmond of Boston.
19. George Diack and Emily (Dawkins) Mathaurs, both of Milton.
21. Roy R. Forsythe of Milton and Jane Morin of Winchendon.
22. Robert T. Drever and Bessie E. Bezanson, both of Milton.
24. James A. Donn of Milton and Helen V. McHugh of Boston.
24. Joseph A. Gundersen of Quincy and Eunice M. Weixler of Milton.
25. Charles Martin of Milton and Eleanor F. Reilly of Quincy.
26. Stanley F. Bentley and Mildred G. Howes, both of Milton.
27. George J. McManus of Milton and Kathleen Colligan of Quincy.
27. Henry H. Collins, 3rd, of Pennsylvania and Clarissa E. Wolcott of Milton.
29. John C. Flynn, Jr., of New York and Carolyn E. Moylan of Milton.
29. John Concannon of Milton and Helen V. Connelly of Boston.
29. Amon W. Bergstrom of Weymouth and Gunvor B. Nilsen of Milton.
29. Ira W. Paterson of Boston and Anna M. Wright of Milton.
29. John K. Colby of Haverhill and Elizabeth B. Hall of Boston.

July 1. Walter S. Dranzek of Milton and Lucy G. Michniewicz of Connecticut.
3. Horace G. Beatey of Milton and Carrie Heavenridge of Michigan.
6. Wesley K. Winters of Milton and Mary I. Tougas of Brookline.
7. Thomas S. W. Visser of Boston and Mary C. Chisholm of Milton.
8. Paul F. Kavanagh of Newton and Olive R. Parlin of Milton.
10. Henry T. Colligan, Jr., of Milton and Margaret E. Madden of Boston.
13. Albert A. Gioiosa of Milton and Emilia M. Ferrazzi of Quincy.
14. Philip W. Schayer of Milton and Helena B. Eberle of Quincy.
15. Roy W. Smith of Milton and Ninon Haight of Watertown.
21. Steward M. Ross of Milton and Agnes Clancy of Boston.
24. Albert F. Devers of Milton and Mary T. McAleer of Cambridge.

27. Stuart H. Briggs of Weymouth and Olive M. Wyman of Milton.
27. William B. Clark of Quincy and Josephine Wood of Milton.
31. Nicholas F. Lawrence of Bridgewater and Viola M. Patterson of Milton.

Aug. 3. John W. Purssell, Jr., of Boston and Marie Durrell of Milton.
4. William Lucianelli of Milton and Josephine Rizzotto of Boston.
12 Joseph H. Graham of Cambridge and Janette K. Bowie of Milton.
12. Earl L. Davis of Milton and Elizabeth B. Stoddard of Canton.
15. Nicholas A. Fleming of Milton and Catherine T. Finn of Boston.
17. Albert J. Gallagher of Milton and Kathleen F. Cole of Boston.
17. Hugh Kite of Milton and Marguerite Papineau of Vineyard Haven.
18. Edward F. King of Milton and Kathleen E. Jelloe of Boston.
19. John Laurie of Milton and Viola Scott of Boston.
19. James A. Weegar and Beatrice M. (English) Bowman, both of Milton.
19. W. Heman Ferry of Milton and Amy H. Hull of Agawan.
24. Rolland D. Brown of Milton and Viva A. Eastman of Lynn.
25. George E. Mullen and Helen F. Cummings, both of Milton.
27. Andrew Wilson of Milton and Emma (Chetwind) Smith of Boston.
30. Chester A. Harrington and Helen F. Terrio, both of Milton.
31. Dennis A. Quill of New Bedford and Anna C. Bannon of Milton.

Sept. 7. Walter N. Ross of Milton and Lillian E. Cloran of Needham.
7. Kenneth N. Morrison and Evelyn G. Dunlop, both of Somerville.
11. James A. Smith of Milton and Helen L. Hill of Woburn.
14. Arthur H. Tutty of Boston and Effie C. MacCormack of Milton.
14. Philip S. Whittemore of Milton and Margaret I. Trenough of Boston.
14. Samuel W. Collins, Jr., of Milton and Doris E. Foss of Norwood.
14. Kenneth W. Hinds of New York and Priscilla M. Gates of Milton.
15. Horace J. Lawrence and Bertha G. Fellows, both of Milton.
16. Richard I. Porter of Connecticut and Queenie G. Porter of Milton.
20. Thomas Perrin of Quincy and Janetta M. Brown of Milton.
21. Richard M. Underwood of Boston and Vera M. Stevenson of Milton.
21. Leon A. Minott and Emma (Parker) Stevenson, both of Milton.
24. John Hutcheon and Evelyn B. Peebles, both of Milton.
24. William J. Urquhart of Milton and Anna E. Williamson of Quincy.
25. George E. Johnson of Milton and Isabella C. Torrance of Boston.
26. Benjamin R. Alexander of Boston and Muriel H. Baker of Milton.

Oct. 2. Alfred A. Gleason of Milton and Esther A. Williamson of Boston.
6. James McGrath of Milton and Catherine M. Reddington of Boston.
6. Alfred Mullen and Ellen K. Houlahan, both of Milton.
7. James J. Costello of Boston and Jennie T. Boyle of Milton.
9. Kenneth A. Tirrell of Milton and Isabelle P. Loud of Weymouth.
9. James F. Hannon of Milton and Mary T. Scully of Boston.
10. Clarence D. Mossmen of Watertown and Helen A. Hughes of Milton.
11. Robert L. Clark and Alice C. Bosworth, both of Milton.
12. Edward A. Marshall of Milton and Brenda M. Copeland of New Hampshire.
12. Paul F. Goodwin of Milton and Mary Allen of Somerville.
16. Edward B. Matz of Boston and Gertrude Cavanagh of Milton.
18. Joseph P. Arnold of Boston and Martha L. Sprague of Milton.

19. Harold I. Charnock of Boston and Eda M. Paolucci of Milton.
19. Everett L. Dolan of Hingham and Winifred M. Innis of Milton.
19. Arthur J. Daniels and Grace C. (Kelley) Meehan, both of Boston.
20. John J. Brittan of Boston and Frances E. Gourley of Milton.
20. Carl W. Beam and Irvine L. Graham, both of Milton.
22. Donald J. McIsaac of Newton and Christine McNeil of Milton.
23. Gustave H. Sherberg and Christine E. Goodwin, both of Boston.
23. Edward S. Farrell of New York and Helen S. Lynch of Milton.
26. Daniel Ledegang of Milton and Ethel M. Woods of Brookline.
26. Edward W. Oliver of Milton and Evelyn A. Hager of Quincy.
27. Joseph L. Forsyth of Boston and Frances S. Armstrong of Milton.
27. Urban H. Pavitt of Milton and Louise L. Mersch of Boston.

Nov. 3. Ralph H. Tucker of Milton and Gertrude M. West of Boston.
3. Thomas Walsh of Everett and Annie Egan of Milton.
10. Michael J. Ford of Somerville and Helen F. Goode of Milton.
16. Philip A Gatz of New Hampshire and Ruth A. Linscott of Milton.
17. Herbert T. Duane of Quincy and Marion J. O'Brien of Milton.
24. Edward J. Power of Milton and Florence E. Harding of Medford.
27. Mark A. Carroll of Milton and Helen C. Smith of Boston.
28. Frank E. Wilkie of Milton and Mary M. Richard of Boston.
28. Francis X. McShane of Milton and Ethel J. Morrissey of Waltham.
28. James F. Brackett and Mildred Quinn, both of Milton.
29. Edward A. Young of Milton and Ruth M. (Lynds) Masters of Boston.

Dec. 1. Henry Jansky of Milton and Mary Locke of Boston.
3. Norton W. Balfour of Milton and Flora E. Smith of Arlington.
8. Patrick J. McGetrick of Milton and Mary A. Brady of Quincy.
12. Albert W. Hurd of Milton and Agnes Bertram of Sharon.
17. Vincent T. Aspelin of Boston and Ruth E. Pike of Milton.
20. Wendell M. Farrington and Alice Cody, both of Milton.
line.
25. Lawrence Etheridge of Milton and Margaret Mosher of Brook-
26. John L. Webb, Jr., of Boston and Lucy E. Keith of Milton.
28. Ivey R. King of New York and Dorothy M. Egan of Milton.

DEATHS

The whole number of Deaths registered in Milton for the year 1929 was 183, as follows:

Date.		Name.	Age.. Years	Months	Days
Jan.	1	Mabel Stuart Sias	45	6	21
	2	Margaret Sullivan	70	—	—
	4	Catherine Fleming	—	—	25
	5	Arthur E. Hughes, Jr.	—	—	4 Hr.
	6	Marion B. Nevulis	28	2	12
	7	George Sherman Kelley	65	11	3
	7	Archibold MacLean	83	1	—
	7	Alice B. Forbes	80	9	22
	7	Sarah C. Atwood	72	8	6
	10	Isabelle Joss Hay	83	9	15
	11	Charles Hough	58	—	
	11	Grace L. Dewey	60	—	—
	12	George A. Grosse	74	10	30
	12	Walter Baxter Wilson	64	—	—
	12	William F. Fitzgerald	—	—	1
	14	Rev. Charles N. Field	79	6	4
	15	John J. Pieper	28	11	3
	16	Minnie Spencer Fraser	60	11	18
	16	Gertrude Antoinette Jackson	60	2	21
	18	Arthur D. Node	68	7	17
	19	Gardner Sanford	40	2	23
	19	Irene Winter	49	1	13
	19	John Geary	45	—	—
	24	Celeste S. LeVangie	83	4	19
	27	William F. Larkin	8	2	—
	27	Thomas J. Harrington	32	—	—
	28	Nora Smyth	85	—	—
	29	Margaret Crowley	54	—	—
	29	Edward May Brewer	87	—	—
	30	Johanna Leahy	81	1	7
Feb.	1	Geneva Fuller	49	6	8
	3	Cora A. Ferry	65	—	3
	6	Lewis F. Barrus	45	—	—
	9	Mary A. Driscoll	58	—	—
	9	Susannah Wilson Templeman	83	4	14
	10	Ernest A. Nash	49	2	—
	13	Andrew Franklin Reed	81	7	10
	14	Mary M. Barker	43	7	—
	14	Josephine Paradise	53	—	—
	15	Clara Belle Campbell	51	9	20
	17	Lorraine Larkin	3	2	—
	19	Bertha E. Rice	54	—	—
	22	Clarence D. Osgood	64	4	21
	23	Azelle Comeau	58	—	—
	26	Benngta Blondell	79	3	18
	28	Louisa C. Carlson	72	2	2
	28	Geoffrey Whittier	—	—	5
Mar.	6	Mary Jane Peters	86	11	—
	9	Felix Jacobs	22	8	0
	9	Ellen J. Readdy	43	11	29
	10	Ida Ann Bates	80	2	—
	11	Kenneth B. MacLeod	23	1	27

Date.		Name.	Age.. Years	Months	Days
Mar.	11	Albert Wartenberg	63	—	—
	11	Rebecca Gardner	73	—	—
	12	Edward Peterson	53	1	19
	19	Joseph T. Hinkel	92	4	2
	22	William O. Schilling	16	7	28
	23	Catherine Tierney	24	—	—
	24	Ida S. Mayo	77	5	15
	24	Niels P. Nielsen	73	3	13
	25	——— Fallon	—	—	1 Hr.
	25	——— Fallon	—	—	1 Hr.
	25	Eva M. Ormon	63	—	—
	27	Mary Graham	70	11	12
	29	Catherine E. Bemis	47	4	7
	30	Rosanna A. Mead	52	—	—
April	1	———Wadsworth	—	—	19
	1	Louis P. Hubbard	48	—	—
	2	Anna F. Hayes	31	—	—
	2	John Ryan	60	—	—
	5	Chester Homer Sneider	39	7	12
	5	Lucy I. McDow	59	6	8
	6	John Bryden	78	—	—
	7	Carl Albert Ross	59	1	—
	9	Carrie E. Bruce	72	—	—
	9	——— Drohan	—	—	8 Hrs.
	11	John E. Murtagh	24	2	—
	13	Pennell Alexander Stover	77	8	28
	13	Hans A. Chester	63	3	20
	13	George Ellis	78	11	14
	21	Jane E. Driscoll	3	—	21
	21	Joseph McDonald	27	—	—
	30	Emma Frances Thornton	76	10	—
May	1	John Thomas Forde	69	6	18
	5	Lottie E. Bates	53	—	—
	7	Katherine M. O'Connell	74	—	—
	9	Elizabeth Frances Frye	92	2	20
	16	Eric Kyller	49	—	10
	16	August Johnson	56	1	—
	19	Abbie Wigley	83	8	26
	23	Florence Catherine Fallon	60	10	5
	28	William G. Barton	25	9	—
	29	B. Clifford Watson	28	—	—
	30	Timothy Dineen	36	—	—
	30	Jeannette Gioiosa	—	—	4
	31	Albert Golden	18	11	17
June	1	Mary A. Monahan	68	—	—
	9	——— Williams	—	—	1
	18	Aurelia P. Noyes	69	9	6
	18	Stillborn	—	—	—
	23	Ethel Gertrude Saltmarsh	45	—	—
	24	Robert Elliott	—	—	2
	26	M. Harry Busnach	54	2	24
July	1	Joseph H. Ennis	54	1	9
	4	Sarah Bancroft Leavitt	86	7	20
	7	Anna Donohue	—	—	1 Hr.
	8	Joseph Donohue	—	—	1
	8	Delia Maree Goldthwaite	71	8	5

Date.		Name.	Age..		
			Years	Months	Days
July	9	Stillborn	—	—	—
	15	Anna T. Kennedy	46	10	20
	18	Stillborn	—	—	—
	20	Fred Gordon Burns	54	10	4
	25	Fannie P. W. Redmond	56	9	12
Aug.	3	Elizabeth Hamilton Bancroft	94	—	8
	7	Alexander Fisher	65	3	3
	8	William O'Neil	55	—	—
	9	——— Rice	—	—	30 Min.
	16	Margaret V. Pickering	40	1	12
	18	Mary Mackie Hamilton	59	9	4
	19	Helen Boyle	24	6	24
	21	Annie Campbell	88	4	4
	24	Anna R. Gillis	30	—	—
	25	Thomas J. F. Smith	64	—	—
	31	Alfred H. Crossman	71	6	5
Sept.	3	George A. Simmons	67	8	10
	8	Jessie Hamilton Rice	64	5	3
	11	James F. McCormack	60	—	—
	11	Henry F. Fish	89	2	6
	17	John Farrington	55	4	12
	20	Francis T. Hanna	32	8	—
	22	Roger William Swan	25	—	5
	22	Francis A. C. Hill	60	—	—
	23	Ann McNally	82	—	—
	23	Michael Henry Keenan	61	10	23
	24	Sarah M. Hunt	46	—	—
	26	Annie G. Muenchinger	60	1	15
	28	William L. Cotter	61	—	—
	29	Sarah Chisholm	67	—	—
Oct.	1	Ada Rouhiainen	40	8	20
	1	William T. Sage	77	—	—
	2	Georgianna C. Angell	81	7	5
	2	Mary Theresa Dacey	40	—	—
	2	Douglas Randall Gates	25	5	19
	6	Robert G. Campbell	73	3	17
	7	Charles M. Byrnes	38	—	—
	9	Gertrude Long	31	—	—
	9	Madeline Barton	58	7	24
	10	Mary Whitney I. Kerr	84	6	12
	17	Lawrence Horrigan	—	1	10
	18	Charlotte E. O'Keeffe	44	10	22
	20	Frank Willard Barton	52	6	2
	21	Stillborn	—	—	—
	21	Stillborn	—	—	—
	21	Samuel Clement Murfitt	54	2	11
	25	John Henry Campbell	—	1	21
	26	Frank Knox Linscott	63	6	10
Nov.	2	William Thomas Hall Salter	58	11	27
	2	Carrie May Crook	45	1	2
	3	Mabel A. Rice	63	1	4
	3	Louise Alice Ormon	62	—	—
	4	Annie Flaherty	65	5	—
	5	Elizabeth H. Donovan	65	—	—
	7	Edward M. Moylan	46	—	—
	9	Charles B. Babcock	75	2	25

Date.	Name.	Age..		
		Years	Months	Days
Nov. 11	Freeman McHugh	—	—	14
11	Henry Rand Davis	47	7	13
15	Alice Forbes Robertson	58	10	14
15	Louis V. Beaudry	66	4	11
20	Edith Emerson Forbes	87	11	28
29	James E. Dorsey	43	3	19
30	Harriett A. Chapin	81	2	28
Dec. 2	Barbara Clark	30	1	17
3	Patricia Erwin	—	—	4
8	Margaret A. Newton	96	4	—
11	John Edward Mullen	62	5	10
16	Lionel W. Burke	36	4	18
17	Nina A. Goodspeed	47	2	14
20	Sarah Bannin	75	—	—
22	Laura Maud Lewis	64	2	21
23	Joseph P. FitzGerald	76	—	—
26	Charles Davis	84	5	—
28	Annie M. Beal	56	1	3
29	Margaret A. Collins	64	—	—

DEPARTMENT REPORTS

REPORT OF SELECTMEN

Milton, Mass., Dec. 31, 1929.

To the Citizens of Milton:

Your Board of Selectmen respectfully submits the following report for the year 1929:

As a result of the annual election held on the first Saturday in March, Messrs. Josiah Babcock, Kenneth D. Johnson and Norton Wigglesworth were elected Selectmen for one year. Both Messrs. Babcock and Johnson are serving their sixth successive terms and Mr. Wigglesworth his second term. The Board organized with Mr. Johnson serving as Chairman and Mr. Wigglesworth as Secretary.

Appointments

The Board made very few changes in the matter of appointments during the year with the exception of Insurance Adviser to which office Frank K. Forde was appointed, and of Superintendent of the Highway Department to which Forrest J. Maynard was appointed as of April 1st. The other appointments made by the Board will be found elsewhere in this annual report of the town.

Licenses

Questions involving the interpretation and administration of the Zoning By-Law have continued to occupy the attention of the Board. There have been eleven public hearings on applications filed for variances of the existing by-law and additions to existing commercial properties. Public hearings were held on three applications involving rather prominent commercial properties located in various parts of the town that are legally styled as "non-conformers" by reason of the fact that they are located in the residential district but are allowed to continue their respective commercial operations because they were in the residential district at the time the Zoning By-Law was enacted. The applications before the Board in all three of these cases called for material additions which the Board felt, if allowed, would substantially change the character of the neighborhood and derogate from the original intent and purpose of the Zoning By-Law. In view of this conclusion these applications were all denied. In one case the Board granted a garage location where the lot line, due to the irregular shape of the lot made it impossible for the owner to locate his garage in accordance with the provisions of the Zoning By-Law. In another case, the Board allowed a variation to provide for the conduct of a riding stable in the Blue Hills section of the town. An effort to vary the Zoning By-Law so as to permit the erection of a two-family house on a vacant lot, which did not come within the provisions of the Zoning By-Law, was denied. Considerable discussion and correspondence has taken place in connection with the construction of a greenhouse on Blue Hill Avenue in the residential district. Under the provisions of Chapter 12, Section 3, Paragraph (g), this type of business is permitted but not for retail purposes. It is the intention of the Board to see that this section is legally enforced until such time as it is changed by the citizens of the town. The Water and Engineering Departments sought permission to erect a ten-car garage for municipal purposes on land owned by the town in the vicinity of the Thacher Building. The Selectmen could see no good reason for varying the terms of the Zoning By-Law in this case and as a result denied the application.

Permits to install gasoline tanks have been granted during the year, one in the commercial zone and one in the residential district on application of a "non-conformer."

The Board has granted an additional license for motor bus transportation to the Eastern Massachusetts Street Railway Company, the details of which are considered under the heading of "Public Transportation" in this report. The usual applications for peddlars' licenses, junk collectors' licenses, victuallers' licenses, antique shop licenses, permission to purchase and carry revolvers, to parade on public highways, to move buildings over the public highways, to conduct intelligence offices, and many other similar activities have demanded the Board's attention throughout the year.

Law

The town has not been involved in any particular legal actions during the past year. The Board has received whatever legal advice has been necessary on all questions from Town Counsel Lincoln Bryant, who has been retained on the same basis as in the past few years.

The long drawn-out litigation involved in the suit of the General Outdoor Advertising Company against the Department of Public Works of Massachusetts has not yet been concluded, although final arguments have been made by Counsel representing both sides before the Master who was assigned to hear this case. No doubt it will have an early hearing before the Supreme Judicial Court and it is anticipated that a final decision will be reached during 1930.

Felix Rackemann, having recovered sufficiently from injuries which he suffered in the latter part of 1926, has resumed his duties as Legislative Counsel and has been of assistance to the Board in matters pertaining to legislation.

Highways

Snow: With the exception of rather unusual conditions in the latter part of February and in the early part of December, there have been no particular difficulties in the removal of snow and ice during the year. The equipment now owned by the town for carrying on this work has required some small replacements and would certainly be materially assisted by the purchase of a heavy type of truck that could be used not only during the time of year when there is no snow and ice, but to great advantage during the winter months.

Maintenance: Under the superintendence of Mr. Maynard, the Board has made an effort to maintain the public highways throughout the town so as to provide a safe and comfortable means of travel so essential to the convenience and well-being, not only of our citizens, but of others who make use of our highways. We have spent more money than ever before in resurfacing certain highways that were beyond the stage where further patching and minor repairs could be of any real value. In this connection we call your attention to the work that has been done on Highland Street, Brook Road, between Brush Hill Road and Blue Hill Avenue, Lincoln Street, Brook Hill Road, and Squantum Street. These jobs can in no sense be described as permanent construction, but we feel that they will give a satisfactory return on the money invested in constructing them to their present condition. Other jobs of reconstruction along this line have been done on Canton Avenue, Randolph Avenue, Grafton Avenue, Huntington Road, and in a few other sections of the town.

Street oiling has been characterized by the use of a larger quantity of oil, in many cases of a heavier grade than ever used before, and in the use of more pea-stone to take the place of sand that has usually been applied for this work. Excellent illustrations of the result gained can be seen in the present surface on Walnut Street, Spafford Road, Clapp Street and Valley Road.

The Board had an oppropriation of $10,000.00 less than the previous year and with the same personnel, with the exception of two or three changes, and with the same equipment, with the exception that it was all a year older, wa sable to complete the year without the necessity of a transfer from the Reserve Fund. At the same time, the year was concluded with all bills paid and no material and supplies delivered in 1929 to be paid for in 1930. However, if an emergency had arisen during the past year this appropriation would not have been adequate and therefore we recommend an increase for 1930 of this account.

Permanent Construction: At the annual meeting in March the sum of $17,250.00 was appropriated for this item, and with the exception of a small balance, all of this amount was expended in rebuilding Thacher Street from Blue Hills Parkway to Breck Street. This work was done by Simpson Brothers, the same firm of contractors that did the job on Adams Street, East Milton, in 1928. Because of the successful results gained from the Adams Street job, a similar type of work was done on Thacher Street.

For the coming year the Board has recommended a much larger sum of money for permanent construction, emphasizing the necessity of doing this work on Canton Avenue from the Parkway to Atherton Street and on Eliot Street and Central Avenue from Morton Road to Brook Road. This second stretch of highway is made necessary by the abandonment of the street car line, formerly operated by the Eastern Massachusetts Street Railway Company in conjunction with its East Milton to Milton Lower Mills Route. During the past year the work on Canton Avenue has been anticipated by reason of the construction of an underground storm water drainage system which leaves simply the matter of reconstructing the street in order to provide us with a first class highway over this important route.

Randolph Avenue: As a result of the excessive cost of reconstructing Randolph Avenue from the Quincy line to Highland Street as estimated a year ago, making the town's share something over $90,000 00, the Town Meeting, on recommendation of the Selectmen, voted to take no action during the past year. However, early in the year the Board, realizing the importance of planning for this work, requested Jesse B. Baxter, a former member of the State Department of Public Works, to act as special representative of the Board in working out a new plan for the construction of this highway. As a result of the work that has been done during the year, the Board has received a communication from the Department of Public Works informing it that if the Town of Milton will appropriate $35,000.00 the State will build this highway in 1930. The County Commissioners for Norfolk County have also agreed to contribute an amount not exceeding $30,000.00 towards the cost of this construction. Together with this good news the Board has been informed that the Eastern Massachusetts Street Railway Company is planning to abandon its Brockton to Mattapan car line and to substitute a bus line, thus eliminating the additional expense which would have to be borne by the town for relocating the tracks of this company along the route proposed for reconstruction. In other words, what looked like a job that would cost the town over $90,000.00 in March of 1929, has now been reduced to a cost to voted unanimously to recommend an appropriation for this amount as Milton's contribution to this very necessary highway reconstruction program.

Other Road Work: During the past year the Boston Consolidated Gas Company has been engaged in rather extensive operations throughout the town in connection with the strengthening and extension of its underground service. One of the most important jobs in this connection was the laying of an 18 inch pipe on Squantum Street from the Quincy line to Granite Avenue. As a result of negotiations with this company, the Board

received an allowance from the company of $3,000.00 to repair the damage done to that particular highway as a result of the laying of this new main. With this amount and with nothing additional expended by the town, our Highway Department succeeded in resurfacing the entire length of Squantum Street from Granite Avenue to the Quincy line with the exception of a few hundred feet bordering the Wollaston Golf Club property.

Sidewalks

With the $8,000.00 appropriated for permanent sidewalks, we have laid granolithic walks on the east side of Granite Avenue from Adams Street to Squantum Street and on the north side of Canton Avenue from Thacher Street to Elm Street. For many years the permanent sidewalk originally laid on Eliot Street has been broken up and, in spite of attempts to repair it, has been particularly dangerous for pedestrians. This year the Board relaid this sidewalk for the entire length of Eliot Street from Blue Hills Parkway to Central Avenue at a cost of $4,000.00 none of which could be assessed back to the abutters in view of the fact that this constituted the reconstruction of an existing permanent sidewalk. All of the sidewalk work during the year described in this report has been done by contract after the receipt of competitive bids presented by a number of reputable contractors engaged in this type of work.

The one big sidewalk job anticipated and recommended by the Board for 1930 is the construction of a granolithic walk on the west side of Thacher Street from Blue Hills Parkway to Lincoln Street. The present sidewalk facilities on this highway are not only inadequate but entirely unsatisfactory. The invitation to the pedestrian to walk on the present smooth surface of the travel way creates a danger that can only be eliminated by the construction of such a sidewalk as is proposed in this recommendation. We also are impressed with the gradual increase in population that is taking place in the south section of the town along Hillside Street and have included in our recommendations for 1930 an appropriation for the construction of a gravel sidewalk on one side of Hillside Street from Randolph Avenue to Harland Street.

Drainage

The amount appropriated for storm water and surface drainage as part of the program which must necessarily be spread over a period of years has produced most beneficial results. The one big single item has been the laying of underground drainage on Canton Avenue between the Parkway and Atherton Street. Other work has been done in the Thacher Street district and particular attention was paid to the problem on Eliot Circle where a new line has been laid eliminating what has for many years been a very bad condition.

Without proper drainage facilities it is impossible to maintain existing highways or to plan on the construction or reconstruction of other public ways. One of the fundamentals in road construction is proper drainage. The town has made serious mistakes in the past for not recognizing the importance of this fact. We are, therefore, recommending an extensive drainage program for 1930 the details of which are outlined in the reports submitted by Mr. Maynard.

Street Widenings and Corners

No extensive street widening program was before us during the year but we have completed the work started in 1928 in connection with the relocation and widening of the corner at Randolph Avenue and Adams Street. We have also carried out the desires of the town as voted at

the annual meeting in relocating and widening the corners at Elm Street and Canton Avenue and at Blue Hill Avenue and Brush Hill Road in the Blue Hill section of the town.

For 1930 we recommend the widening of Edge Hill Road between Adams Street and Boulevard Street and the relocation and widening of corners at Adams Street and Edge Hill Road, at Adams Street and Hollis Street, at Adams Street and Brook Road, and at Thacher Street and Warren Avenue.

Due to the generosity and co-operation of the Turner estate and of William J. Creedon, the Board was able to effect a marked improvement at the corner of Thacher Street and Lincoln Street during the past year.

Bridges and Guard-Rails

Due to the condition of the Granite Avenue Bridge it was necessary for the town during the past year to participate in an extraordinary expense involving the repair of that bridge. This work was done under supervision of the Division of Bridges of the Department of Public Works of the City of Boston and has been highly commended by those who are familiar with the former condition of this bridge. Our own Highway Department has been engaged in the necessary repairs and reconstruction of bridges and guard-rails on Thacher Street, Pleasant Street and on Adams Street.

Betterment Construction

During the past year, as a result of votes at the annual Town Meeting, seven ways, formerly private ways, have been constructed under the Betterment Act as town ways. The three most expensive of these jobs have been done by private contract involving the largest amount of money ever expended by the town for this purpose under private contract. The remaining four ways have been constructed by our Highway Department. This work was all completed early in November and the bills as assessed against the abutters were delivered before the close of the year. The Board is more strongly convinced than ever that in spite of the apparent unimportance of many of these streets from the point of view of heavy traffic that it is essential that they be constructed of stone material rather than of gravel. The maintenance of a gravel road begins the day that its construction is completed. Although the initial expense involved in the construction of a gravel way may be less than that involved in the construction of a stone road, we consider it poor economy to build any more gravel roads because of the cost involved in their maintenance.

For 1930 the Board has voted to lay out and has recommended appropriations amounting to over $98,000.00 for the construction of 15 new private ways as town ways under the Betterment Act. Although this is an unusual amount of money we feel that it will not be duplicated in any one year in the near future and that if the town will accept our recommendation that it will do much to satisfy the urgent demand of our citizens who live on these private ways. It is well to bear in mind that under the present policy adopted by the Board only one-third of the total cost is actually paid for by the town. If our citizens are willing to contribute two-thirds of the cost of building these new streets we are unable to see any good reason why the town should not cooperate with them thereby receiving an improvement that is not only a benefit to the particular citizens living on the new streets but is of a general benefit to the town as a whole.

Street Lighting

With the usual appropriation of $1000.00 for additional street lights, the Board has had installed on Granite Avenue from Adams Street to Squantum Street nine of the new lights commonly known as the Arc lamp type.

This area was never properly lighted and with the additional width of the street and its continued importance as a main artery it was necessary to replace the old street lighting system with the modern one. In addition to this, new street lights have been placed in various parts of the town, adding to the convenience and safety of our citizens. For 1930 we are requesting another appropriation of $1,000.00 for this item and have in mind particularly the improvement of the street lighting in the neighborhood of the Town Hall and Thacher Building.

Milton has been particularly fortunate in its choice of a World War Memorial. Visitors to the town comment most enthusiastically on the beautifully artistic and symbolic monument that was dedicated some years ago on the Town Hall lot. Believing that the beauty of this Memorial can be more greatly enhanced during the hours when there is no daylight, we are recommending that the town appropriate the sum of $600.00 to improve the lighting facilities of this Memorial. This recommendation is based on a study which has been furnished to us by engineers of the Edison Company and we believe that the results gained from this improvement will be a particular satisfaction to the citizens of the town.

Traffic Signals

For the first time in its history the town has been equipped with a uniform system of automatic traffic signals. This has been made necessary not only on account of the increased traffic hazard but because of the program now carried on under the supervision of the Department of Public Works of the State. At eight intersections throughout the town, under the supervision of our Highway Department, traffic lights have been installed both on the pre-timed and manual system. At the intersections of Granite Avenue and Squantum Street and of Blue Hill Avenue, Dollar Lane, and Milton Street electro-matic traffic signals have been installed. We have introduced a self-directing traffic control that has more or less revolutionized the whole question of traffic signals. Milton was the first municipality in Massachusetts to install this type of traffic control. Since its installation in our town it has been installed in practically all of the neighboring communities as well as throughout the state. We have found it to work most satisfactorily and have been particularly pleased with the servicing and maintenance furnished by the company that owns the equipment which is rented to the town at a pre-determined monthly rental. During the latter part of the year another company has come forward with a new type of traffic control and has requested the privilege of installing it entirely at the company's expense at the intersection of Canton Avenue, Highland Street and Thacher Street. This we have permitted on the understanding that at the end of a six month's trial period we can either buy the equipment outright or order it removed from our highways. It will be necessary for us to install some sort of traffic control at this particular intersection during the coming year, so we believe it advisable to try out this new system under the basis outlined above.

Although the existing traffic signals have only been in operation for a few months, we have noted a marked decrease in the number of accidents at many of the intersections where they have been installed. We will be in a better position to ascertain their real value when they have been in operation for a longer time. Blue Hill Avenue continues to furnish us with the largest number of accidents of any highway in the town. Just what the final solution will be in an attempt to reduce the accidents on this way to a minimum we are not yet ready to say, but we are sure that the installation of the two traffic signals now in operation at the intersection of Brook Road and Blue Hill Avenue and at Milton Street, Dollar Lane, and Blue Hill Avenue have done much to increase safe travel. It has been particularly gratifying to receive a communi-

cation from Maxwell Halsey, the official of the State Department of Public Works in charge of traffic signals, to the effect that Milton's traffic signal system "is a 100% perfect." We have amended the traffic rules and regulations so as to provide for penalties against the operators of motor vehicles who fail to observe these new signals. We are also recommending that the town take necessary steps to make Blue Hill Avenue and Granite Avenue from the Boston line to Adams Street "through ways" as provided for in recent legislation. In addition to this important traffic signal work, we have located warning signs and signals in other parts of the town based on the reports of accidents and recommendations of our citizens.

Change of Street Names

The confusion caused by similarity in street names has been apparent for some time and complaints have been received not only from our citizens but particularly from the postal authorities. As a result the Board made a study of this matter during the past year and following public hearings changed the names of many of the existing private ways, details of which changes may be found in the report of our Town Engineer.

Board of Survey

The development of large tracts of land in the town during the past year has not been as extensive as in previous years. As a result the Selectmen, sitting as the Board of Survey, have been called upon to approve layouts of new streets in only a few cases. The one large development has been in connection with what is commonly known as the Bass Farm on Squantum Street. This area of twelve or more acres is now in the process of development and the four new streets necessary for this development were carefully studied by the Board before its approval of their layout. Because this has been a rather uneventful year in this respect is no reason to believe that the coming year and successive years will be the same. All thoughtful citizens must realize that the great area of undeveloped land in the town is bound to be opened for real estate development with a very short time. How to make this development progress along lines that will best correspond with the general improvement of the town is a most serious problem and calls for particular consideration on the part of the officials responsible. We have read with considerable interest the report of the committee which has been studying the regulation of future real estate developments during the past two years and commend to our citizens a sincere and thoughtful consideration of the recommendations contained in the report of this committee.

Public Transportation

During the past year three distinct changes have taken place in connection with public transportation in the town. The first one is the successful conclusion of the efforts made to secure through transportation by means of motor buses from East Milton to the Ashmont Terminal of the Rapid Transit Line. The obsolete system that prevailed along this line up to the Fall of this year was most unsatisfactory and in no way gave our citizens any of the benefits that we expected on account of the extension of the subway system to Ashmont. As a result of special legislation, which was supported unanimously by the Selectmen and in no uncertain terms by our citizens, the Eastern Massachusetts Street Railway Company early in October put into effect a through system of transportation that has been a boon to all of our citizens who use this means of transportation. We would be ungrateful indeed if we did not

at this time express our appreciation to the officers of the East Milton Improvement Association for their efforts in cooperating with us in producing this result.

Early in the year the Eastern Massachusetts Street Railway Company informed us of its intention to abandon the street car line which it has operated for many years over the route from East Milton to Milton Lower Mills and to substitute in its place a bus line along this same route. Following a public hearing the Board granted permission to this company to operate buses and as a result another bus line has been added to this type of existing transportation facilities.

Near the end of the year the town witnessed a most unusual development of the Metropolitan Transportation System when the rapid transit line from the Ashmont Terminal to Mattapan Square, over the old Shawmut Branch road-bed, was put into operation. This improvement completes the extension of the Cambridge to Dorchester tunnel system and as a result many of our citizens are provided with a system of transportation that is equalled by very few communities surrounding Boston. Of course with these changes in transportation there will at first be many difficulties and unpleasant readjustments, but we believe that all of these improvements will eventually be recognized as most beneficial for the town as a whole. The Selectmen are constantly in touch with the diverse problems arising out of these improvements and will do everything possible to eliminate whatever difficulties that do now exist.

Town Engineer

This department has established itself more firmly than ever during the past year and has been of particular value and assistance to all departments of the town. In reviewing the work of the department as outlined in the report of Town Engineer Maynard, it is almost impossible to understand how the town could ever have gone along satisfactorily without any Engineering Department. We commend to our citizens the details of this department as contained in the report of Mr. Maynard.

Police Department

Officer Francis T. Hanna died suddenly in September and as a result both the department and the town lost a most valuable public servant. The vacancy caused by his death has not yet been filled since we have not received from the Civil Service Commission a list of eligible candidates.

The traffic signal system which has been installed has been turned over to the Police Department to be operated under its control.

As a result of an investigation conducted by the Board, conclusive evidence has been revealed of the deplorable condition of our Police Signal System. Due to the age and obsolete condition of this system, we have learned that seldom a day passes when there is not some breakdown, thereby depriving this department of an accurate and speedy means of necessary communication. We have had a complete study made by the Gamewell Company, and as a result do recommend a special appropriation of $37,900.00 for the purpose of restoring this system to a standard of real usefulness.

The affairs of the police of the department have been conducted in a very satisfactory manner during the past year. We recommend that in the coming year a new ambulance be added to the equipment and that an appropriation be made to provide for the installation of a teletype. This teletype is part of the modern police equipment already installed in most of the surrounding communities and will do much to increase the efficiency of our local department. The increased appropriation provided for by the town in respect to ammunition is now producing the results anticipated by the Board when a recommendation for such an appro-

priation was originally made. We believe in this now even more than we did heretofore and trust that an increased amount will be provided to furnish the members of the department with ammunition necessary for continued intensive practice.

In spite of the increased amount of crime reports which are constantly before us in the daily papers, Milton has been particularly free from any serious crimes during the past year. It is natural for us to believe that this condition has been due largely to the efficiency of our department and the sincere purpose on the part of its members to provide the town with real protection.

Fire Department

Now that the Fire Department is more or less under the control of the Selectmen, we have acquainted ourselves more than ever with the details of this department. Chief J. Harry Holmes and the members of this department have given us excellent service during the year. The rules and regulations of the department have been completely revised so as to bring them up to date in view of the fact that the town voted to eliminate the Board of Fire Engineers. We recommend that an appropriation be made to purchase a new piece of apparatus to replace a worn-out automobile which is used in responding to telephone calls for small fires. With the increase in population in the town we believe it advisable to call attention to the necessity of doing something toward eliminating the large number of dump fires that constantly require the attention of this department. Some method should be devised to force the owners of private property, which is used for public dumping, so to control their property that the fires so ofen occurring thereon will not be a public menace and cause for public inconvenience.

Thacher Building and Town Hall

Nothing of particular importance has occurred in connection with the affairs of these two departments during the past year which have been so ably taken care of by Superintendent James Sangster. A modern wire fence has been constructed at the expense of the town on the property line between the Thacher Building lot and land owned by the Tildon Estate. Serious consideration must be given to necessary repairs in the Town Hall and we recommend that an additional appropriation be made to provide for these repairs.

Insurance

Under the direction of Frank R. Forde, who was appointed Insurance Adviser, all matters pertaining to town insurance have received expert attention.

Miscellaneous

Voting Precincts: In view of the apparent congestion at the polls in precincts II and IV, the Board has considered the advisability of revising the voting precinct lines and establishing two new precincts, making a total of six in place of the four existing precincts. A public hearing was held on this matter and since no great public interest was displayed by the citizens, we have felt that it would be advisable to postpone any action in this matter at least for another year.

Fourth of July: The Board appointed Demeron L. Deane, Ralph Freethy and Charles E. Cross as a citizens' committee to conduct the Fourth of July celebration. These citizens performed their task in a very satisfactory manner considering the small amount of money available and

presented to the town a program along the lines of previous years. We do not believe that $500.00 is a sufficient amount for the proper observance of this important holiday and recommend that unless the town is willing to increase the appropriation to the sum of $1000.00 that no money be appropriated for this purpose.

Armistice Day: For the past two years the Board has seen fit to spend $100.00 each year out of its own account for the observance of Armistice Day under the direction of the local Post of the American Legion. We believe that there should be an official appropriation by the town for this purpose and recommend the sum of $200.00. No holiday means more to those of us who are now living than Armistice Day. Now that it is a legal holiday, established by State Legislation, and since its meaning is such a definite one to all of our citizens, we feel that its observance should receive official recognition by the town.

Tercentenary Celebration: The year 1930 marks the 300th anniversary of the founding of Massachusetts Bay Colony. Milton, together with all other municipalities in the State, is planning for some official observance of this historical event. By way of preparing for our participation in the general program, we requested the Milton Historical Society to make a study of this matter and as a result of the cooperation given us by this society, we appointed Arthur H. Tucker, Chairman of the Milton Tercentenary Committee. Mr. Tucker and the members of his committee have prepared definite recommendations for action on the part of the town and we join with him and his committee in recommending that their suggestions be unanimously adopted.

In surveying the affairs of the Board of Selectmen during the past year, we are particularly impressed with the harmony that has existed on the Board in connection with the conduct of the various problems occupying the attention of the Selectmen. With the exception of two matters, there has been a unanimity that is most unusual and that should be called to the attention of our citizens. We are bound to recognize that this result is due largely to the cooperation and assistance that we have received from other town officials and employees. After all, no problem involving the conduct of our local municipal affairs should arise, except on rare occasions, that cannot be settled in a harmonious and satisfactory fashion. May we, therefore, at this time, express to our fellow officials and those who have worked with us, our sincere appreciation for their generous and helpful assistance and co-operation.

Because of the many inquiries that are directed to the Selectmen on matters over which they have absolutely no control, may we again call to the attention of our citizens the very important fact that under our present system of municipal government here in Milton the Board of Selectmen is only one of many boards, all of which are independently elected by the citizens to perform duties specifically outlined in the General Laws of the Commonwealth and in the By-Laws of the town. Town government as we enjoy it here is free from centralization. It is often difficult for those of our citizens who have been accustomed to live under a city form of government to realize this difference in municipal affairs. We believe that in spite of the increasing growth of our town and the additional problems that confront us that the present form of government is the best known form available.

KENNETH D. JOHNSON,
JOSIAH BABCOCK.
NORTON WIGGLESWORTH
Selectmen of Milton.

REPORT OF TOWN ENGINEER

Milton, Mass., Dec. 31, 1929.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

The annual report of the Engineering Department for the year ending December 31, 1929, is respectfully submitted.

The engineering force consisted of the Town Engineer, two field parties and a draughtsman until March, when a third survey party was added. An increase in our appropriation was granted for this party in order to hurry the work on the town survey and to supply the Assessors with plans. Two field parties have been at work the greater part of the year on the town survey and the third party has supplied lines, grades and survey plans for bettermen streets.

Town Survey

The new survey party, consisting of an engineer and two helpers, started in the area known as the Columbine section and worked towards East Milton. This work required the running out and locating of all street lines, taking in all the existing road bounds, lot lines and buildings. The data for this work was taken from town records and from records at the Registry of Deeds in Dedham.

Because of the extremely dry weather during the summer, this work has progressed very satisfactorily. The area bounded by the Neponset River, Unquity Brook, Brook Road and Ridge Road has been completed. The original survey party employed on this work has finished the East Milton section, thus completing all the area bounding on the Boston-Milton line. While engaged on this work, this party ran out that part of the line between Milton and Quincy, starting at the established corner designated at M. Q. 5, located on what is known as Corliss Ledge, and running through to a corner located in Beal Street designated as M. Q. 4, a distance of 9723 feet. The boundary stone at M. Q. 4 has been removed. To reproduce this corner, data was obtained from the Engineer's Office of the Harbor and Land Commission at the State House and then checked by our coordination. This has changed that portion of the town line between M. Q. 4 and M. Q. 5. At the present time the old witness markers and road stones are used as the town line and one of these stones has proved to be 34.70 feet at right angles to the true line. The new plan will make quite a difference with the assessing of areas along this boundary line.

We have definitely located that part of the Milton-Quincy boundary from Beal Street to the Neponset River. Many permanent points have been established along these lines so that no difficulty will be met in reproducing any part of this boundary line in the future. Bounds have been set on each side of the streets intersecting said boundary lines. This work has required great care and accuracy.

This field work has been recently completed and is now being plotted on our big section maps.

Bettermen Streets

The streets constructed under the Bettermen Act this year are as follows:

Name	From	To	Length	Width
Antwerp Street	Squantum Street	Wood Street	1020	40
Bassett Street	Church Street	Granite Avenue	740	40
Breck Street	Thacher Street	Clapp Street	395	40
Laurel Road	Thacher Street	West Street	580	40
Plymouth Ave.	Edge Hil Road	Quincy Line	1455	75
Reservation Road	Brook Road	Edge Hill Road	800	40
Viola St.	Thacher Street	Brook Rd. Playground	276	40
			5266	

Plymouth Avenue, Reservation Road and Laurel Road were awarded to E. C. Sargent, the lowest bidder, by the Board of Selectmen. The other streets constructed under the Betterment Act were done by town labor.

Detailed plans and estimates have been prepared for the Board of Selectmen for the acceptance of the following streets:

Street	From	To	Length	Width	Sq. Yds.	Est. Cost
Avalon Rd.	Eliot St.	Lancaster Lane.	880	40	2426	$8215.29
Cedar Ter. St.	Squantum St.	Hope Ave.	900	40	2500	9509.75
Churchill St.	Blue Hill Ave.	Blue Hills Pkwy.	915	30	2070	6564.20
Elton Rd.	Fullers Lane	Private Land...	415	40	1150	3716.00
Garden St.	Edge Hill Rd.	Warner Rd. ...	910	40	2500	8929.00
Governors Rd.	Edge Hill Rd.	Warner Rd. ...	930	40	2580	9689.37
Governors Rd.	Brook Rd.	Edge Hill Rd. ..	783	40	2100	7821.74
Hazel St.	Pleasant St.	Private land...	570	40	1560	5659.55
Howard St.	Washington St.	Private land...	297	30	670	1867.70
Lawrence Rd.	Pleasant St.	Elton Rd.	270	40	830	3353.85
Meredith Cir.	Reedsdale Rd.	Reedsdale Rd..	1362	46	4600	14080.57
Virginia St.	Hawthorn Rd.	Fairfax Rd. ...	293	40	820	2775.95
Verndale Rd.	Blue Hills Pkwy.	Lothrop Ave. ..	358	40	840	2424.60
Westbourne Rd.	Otis St.	Private land ..	284	40	780	2901.00
Wood St.	Granite Ave.	Private land ..	1160	40	3233	10597.58
		Totals	10327	—	28659	$98106.15

These new streets have required special study in regard to drainage. Satisfactory drainage involves the area adjoining and should be so constructed as to accommodate surrounding territory in future extensions. Only the drain laid within the betterment street should be charged to that street. Therefore, if these streets are accepted, it will be necessary to increase our regular drainage appropriation.

Drainage

Drainage studies have been made of the low land in the vicinity of Brook Road. The water shed of this area contains 895 acres. Included in this section is a part of Milton Hill, all the area east of Highland Street, all the area (400 feet more or less) south of Pleasant Street and Edge Hill Road and as far east as Otis Street. This area can be drained and ground water lowered several feet by digging an open trench beginning at the lower side of the culvert at Otis Street. Assuming a maximum rainfall of 1½ inches in an hour and 60 percent of this volume to be cared for, it would require a culvert opening of about 20 square feet.

From this point the trench should be continued on a gradient of .40 of 1 percent to a point opposite Brook Road in the Brook Pond, so-called, thence on the northerly side of Brook Road to a point at Churchills Lane. This grade line is established to protect the town against other public utilitity companies who might from time to time plan to lay pipes or duct lines underground, thus obstructing the future drainage of this area. This proposed drain would also relieve the flood conditions which now exist during the wet season. (Note: See enclosed map of this area.) The greater part of this could be an open trench, and I recommend that this work be done as necessity requires.

I have recommended the installation of a drain on the upper half of Adams Street from Barnard Avenue to Churchills Lane, a distance of 1868 linear feet, as a beginning of the drainage program of this street. The storm water now flows on the street surface to an outlet at Barnard Avenue and through an existing pipe line to a ditch at Brook Road. The storm water gathers in such volume on this street during a heavy storm that it scours out the gutters to a dangerous depth to vehicles and overflows to private land. The drainage of the lower end of this hill going north from Centre Street should be installed the following year. After this work is completed the street will require a new surface.

Following is a list of drainage installed during the year:

	Length. in feet	Size of inches	Number of Basins	Number of Manholes
	200	10		
Bassett Street	80	8	5	1
Breck Street	130	8	2	0
	240	10		
Brook Hill Road	20	8	2	0
	300	15		
Canton Avenue	960	12	0	5
Capen Street	24	8	2	1
Centre Street	63	8	0	0
Curtis Road	163	8	0	1
Eliot Circle	195	8	0	1
Granite Avenue	18	8	2	2
Highland Street	66	8	1	0
	582	10		
Laurel Road	72	8	6	1
Lincoln Street	40	8	2	0
Norway Road			1	0
	1034	10		
Plymouth Avenue	245	8	8	5
Projecta Road	531	12	0	0
Reservation Road	687	8	6	2
Smith Road	88	8	1	0
	156	12		
	755	10		
Thacher Street	370	8	21	6
Walnut Street			1	
Warren Ave. at Playground	82	8	0	1
Totals	7101		60	26

Permanent Construction

Lines and grades were furnished for the drainage, curbing and the resurfacing of Thacher Street from Brook Road to Breck Street, a distance of 2900 feet. This work was done by contract, and awarded to Simpson Brothers Corporation of Boston by the Board of Selectmen.

This road surface is the same as that laid on Adams Street, East Milton, the previous year.

Lines and grades were furnished for all the work done on the construction and widening of the easterly side of Granite Avenue between Wood Street and Squantum Street.

Board of Survey

The Board of Survey accepted as private ways the following named streets:

..Name	From	To	Feet	Width
Augusta Rd.	Squantum St.	Pillon Road	352	40
Dexter Street	Prince St.	260 feet north	260	40
Guilford Rd.	Granite Ave.	Granite Avenue	1171	40
Hurlcroft Rd.	Squantum St.	Private land	917	50
McKinnon Ave.	Pleasant St.	Private land	412	40
Nash St.	St. Agatha Rd.	Private land	185	40–60
Pillion Rd.	Adams St.	Hurlcroft Road	970	40
Prince St.	Blue Hill Ave.	240 feet east	240	40
Stanton Rd.	Fairbanks Rd.	Magnolia Road	335	40
Taft Rd.	Hurlcroft Rd.	Pillon Road	322	40
Trout Brook Ave.	Robbins St.	Private land	325	50
			5489 feet	
			1039 miles	

These streets were checked as to lines and grades with special attention given to the problem of future drainage.

Street bounds have been set in all new streets and placed on old accepted streets where no accepted boundary point existed before. These points are of great benefit to the abuttor and simplify the work for other town departments and for public utility companies.

Permanent bounds set on the following streets:

Adams Street	1
Brackett Street	1
Ballou Street	2
Breck Street	2
Bassett Street	6
Brush Hill Road	1
Eaton Street	2
Fullers Lane	1
Granite Avenue	3
Laurel Road	2
Plymouth Avenue	6
Pine Tree Brook taking	7
Pilgrim Road	1
Reservation Road	3
Sheldon Street	2
Sunnyside Road	2
Thacher Street	1
Victory Avenue	2
TOTAL	45

Sidewalks

Following is a list of sidewalks built during the year:

Location	Length	Granolithic Sq. Ft. of 4 inch	Granolithic Sq. Ft. of 6 inch	Tar Concrete
Canton Ave., Thacher St. to Elm St.	675	3220	409	.....
Edge Hill Rd., opposite Garden St.	147	676	...	.....
Edge Hill Rd., near Plymouth Ave.	37	150	...	.....
Eliot St., Blue Hills Pkwy. to Central Ave.	5548	...	...	25740
Granite Ave., Adams St. to Squantum St.	1940	10738	1586	.....
Lincoln St., at Thacher St.	45	330	...	.....
Plymouth Ave., at Edge Hill Rd.	70	460	...	.....
Reservation Rd., at Edge Hill Rd.	66	428	...	.....
Waldeck Rd., at Edge Hill Rd.	88	548	...	.....
TOTALS	8616	16550	1995	25740

Total area of walks—44,285 square feet.

Eliot Street walk was maintenance work and was relaid with a sheet asphalt over the old tar concrete.

Curbing laid during 1929 is as follows:

Location	—Curbing— Circular	Straight	Granite blocks
Antwerp Street	134.	30.	....
Bassett Street	72.3	20.	....
Blue Hill Avenue	6.5	8.	....
Breck Street	88.	20.	....
Brush Hill Road	82.8	205.	....
Edge Hill Road	...	...	88.
Elm Street	134.	20.	60.4
Granite Avenue	190.8	50.	....
Kahler Avenue	56.5	24.	....
Laurel Road	139.2	52.	....
Lincoln Street	82.	26.	....
Plymouth Avenue	88.4	20.	370.6
Reservation Road	91.5	20.	....
Viola Street	25.0	20.	....
Total linear feet	1191.	515.	519.

Change of Street Names

Because of a duplication of street names, which led to confusion and delay, the Board of Selectmen requested that these streets be listed and new names suggested.

The following is a list of these streets:

Curtis Road	changed to	Alden Road
Elm Street	changed to	Clay Street
Pleasant Terrace	changed to	Orchard Road
Randolph Terrace	changed to	Brewster Road
Rockwell Street	changed to	Dexter Street
Thacher Terrace	changed to	Chilton Park
Oak View Street	changed to	Essex Road
Winthrop Road	changed to	Clark Road
Dyer Road	changed to	Audubon Road
Milton Avenue	changed to	Bradford Road
Columbia Street	changed to	Ferncroft Road
Pine Road	changed to	Standish Road
Pine Street	changed to	Conway Road

House Numbers

This office now has a complete set of house numbering plans and has issued 159 numbers to house owners during the year.

Permits

We have issued 226 street permits for all kinds of street occupancy.

Milton Cemetery

A survey was made of the entire area in the vicinity of the Soldiers' Lot, between Centre Street and the new locker building. A map was made showing all the old deeded lots. Of the remaining area, several hundred new lots were plotted and numbered.

Other work for this department consisted of staking out and giving grades for new roadways.

Police Department

A plan showing all police and fire alarm boxes has been made and supplied to the Police and Fire Departments.

Several plans of fatal accidents which have occurred on our streets have been made. The plan showing the location of all accidents reported by the police has been kept up to date.

Traffic Signals

The entire force was busy several days making a traffic count at the intersections where signals have been installed. This work was required by the Traffic Engineer of the Department of Public Works at the State House, Boston, to secure for the town a permit to install and operate stop and go signals. Since the installation of the signals, all underground cables which connect the lamps have been located and plotted on our record maps.

Details of the financial statement of this department will be found in the report of the Town Accountant.

I wish to express publicly my appreciation of the faithful services of the engineering force and to thank the Selectmen for their courtesy and cooperation.

Respectfully submitted,

FORREST J. MAYNARD,
Town Engineer.

House Numbers

This office now has a complete set of house numbering plans and has issued 159 numbers to house owners during the year.

Permits

We have issued 226 street permits for all kinds of street occupancy.

Milton Cemetery

A survey was made of the entire area in the vicinity of the Soldiers' Lot, between Centre Street and the new locker building. A map was made showing all the old deeded lots. Of the remaining area, several hundred new lots were plotted and numbered.

Other work for this department consisted of staking out and giving grades for new roadways.

Police Department

A plan showing all police and fire alarm boxes has been made and supplied to the Police and Fire Departments.

Several plans of fatal accidents which have occurred on our streets have been made. The plan showing the location of all accidents reported by the police has been kept up to date.

Traffic Signals

The entire force was busy several days making a traffic count at the intersections where signals have been installed. This work was required by the Traffic Engineer of the Department of Public Works at the State House, Boston, to secure for the town a permit to install and operate stop and go signals. Since the installation of the signals, all underground cables which connect the lamps have been located and plotted on our record maps.

Details of the financial statement of this department will be found in the report of the Town Accountant.

I wish to express publicly my appreciation of the faithful services of the engineering force and to thank the Selectmen for their courtesy and cooperation.

Respectfully submitted,

FORREST J. MAYNARD,
Town Engineer.

TOWN OF MILTON
PLAN SHOWING PART OF
WATER SHED AREA OF UNQUITY BROOK
AND PROPOSED DRAIN
IN THE VICINITY OF BROOK ROAD

SCALE
0 500 1000 2000

WATER SHED AREA 895 ACRES

PROFILE OF PROPOSED DRAIN IN THE
VICINITY OF BROOK ROAD

SCALE
0 100 200 500 1000

REPORT OF ASSESSOR OF TAXES

December 31, 1929.

To the Citizens of the Town of Milton, Massachusetts:

The Assessors of Taxes herewith submit their report for the year 1929. At the annual election of Town Officers for the year 1929, Robert Bowie was elected for the three year term.

On March 7, 1929, the Board organized as follows: William W. Churchill, Chairman; George S. Murray, Secretary. On May 7th, Miss Dorothy L. Maxwell was appointed Clerk of the Board, to succeed Wallace C. Tucker, whose resignation the Board regretted receiving after his eighteen years in the Town's service. Miss Bertha M. Johnson was appointed Secretary to the Board.

The new Motor Vehicle excise law, which eliminates the old system of assessing registered automobiles as personal property, went into effect on January 1, 1929. The introduction of this law has increased the work of the Board to a very large extent, this increase being due, in part, to the additional number of bills to be sent out, but principally to the adjustments which are required to be made on cars traded or sold, and the resulting increased correspondence. Due to the extra billing necessitated by the Motor Vehicle excise law, the billing machine which was purchased last year has been in use for an even greater length of time than last year. It has proved entirely satisfactory, and much time and labor have been saved since its installation; without it, it is doubtful if this year's work could have been accomplished on time without the lengthy employment of at least two additional people. The approximate number of bills sent out during the year is as follows: Poll taxes, 4600; real and personal taxes, 4900; excise taxes, 5900.

In submitting a somewhat more lengthy report this year than has ordinarily been the custom, the Assessors feel that the citizens will be interested in a general discussion of the tax system now existing in Massachusetts, to the end that they may have a clearer idea of the place which local taxation occupies in the whole tax system, and a better understanding of the necessities of its administration. The rising cost of municipal activities, not only in Milton but throughout the Commonwealth, and, for that matter, throughout the Nation, makes the subject of Town expenditures and Town taxation one of serious concern to all residents of the Town. Local taxes, as assessed by this Board, effect every land owner and rent-payer in Milton, as also every person owning personal property on which he is assessed, and every person registering an automobile which is ordinarily garaged in Milton.

The Assessors seriously strive to distribute fairly the taxes which must be levied. They feel that their obligation to the tax-payers of the Town is to see that the tax is equitably distributed and that everyone pays his proper and just share, no more and no less than is his fair amount. Their every effort is to achieve this result. The Assessors have nothing to do with the appropriation of money except insofar as their interest as citizens carries them into discussions of the problems before the Town. Their sole official duty is to levy taxes to the extent necessary to provide the funds required to meet the obligations resulting from appropriations at the annual Town Meetings. This report will seek to give a general

explanation of the circumstances which surround the determination of our local taxes.

According to the 1925 census, Massachusetts had 4,144,205 inhabitants and these annually contributed in direct taxes to the support of the Government of the United States, of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, of its 14 counties, of its 316 towns and 39 cities, and in addition, paid special taxes for the support of districts called fire, water, light, and improvement districts, which are established in certain communities and paid for by the residents of those communities benefited thereby. The largest is the Metropolitan District, which includes Boston and certain nearby cities and towns including Milton, and there are about 62 smaller districts in other parts of the State. The district tax is levied and collected in the same manner and at the same time as other local taxes, except that the Metropolitan District taxes are levied and collected by the Commonwealth. Other special taxes are assessed against and through the local governments in certain sections of the Commonwealth to cover deficits in the operation of street cars, elevated trains, and subways.

Taxes in Massachusetts may be divided roughly into two general classifications: those collected by the local municipalities and those collected by the State. Taxes assessed and collected locally in Milton constitute taxes upon real estate and tangible personal property, the motor vehicle excise tax, and the poll tax. Taxes collected by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts include the income tax, the corporation excise tax, the stock transfer tax, the legacy tax, the estate tax, and the gasoline tax. Of the receipts from these various taxes, the income tax revenue, and by far the greater part of the corporation excise revenue, are distributed to the cities and towns of the Commonwealth and are credited by the cities and towns against their local expenses. The income the Town receives from this distribution tends to materially reduce local taxes on real estate and personal estate. The larger portion of the cost of maintaining the Milton town government is for the support of the public schools, the highway department, the police, fire, water, and sewerage departments, and the smaller portion is for the maintenance of the large number of additional necessary town activities. During the past year Milton paid a county tax of $40,801.34. The larger portion of the cost of maintaining the government of the county is for the maintenance of the county courts, the building and maintenance of county court houses, registries of deeds and of probate, jails, county roads and bridges, and schools, and the smaller portion for various necessary county activities. During the past year the Town of Milton paid a State tax of $41,310.00. The larger portion of the cost of maintaining the State government is for the building and maintenance of institutions for the retention and care of those suffering from mental diseases, the feeble-minded, the indigent, the drug addicts, the felons and the misdemeanant, and sufferers from tuberculosis, the building and maintenance of roads and bridges, the development of harbors and public lands and their maintenance, the diffusion of education, the building and maintenance of normal and trade schools, the maintenance of a State militia and a State police force, the care and protection of industrial workers, the care and protection of the public health, the supervision of public service activities, the maintenance of the judiciary, and the expense of the General Court. The smaller portion is for many State-wide activities. That portion of the expense of maintaining the government of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts which is not met by taxes, levied by the State and kept entirely for its own use, is assessed upon the cities and towns on a basis of valuation, measured by their ability to pay, and falling as a direct tax upon local real estate and tangible personal property.

The cities and towns of the Commonwealth, for the purpose of meeting their regular expenses and obligations incurred by issuing loans for permanent improvement, use the revenue they obtain from minor sources, such as fees and fines, and polls, and the larger amounts of revenue they

receive from the Commonwealth for taxes collected from business corporations, incomes, and public service corporations; and for the major portion they levy an assessment through the elective or appointed Board of Assessors, as the case may be, usually three in number, upon all the real estate and tangible personal property, excluding merchandise owned by a foreign or domestic corporation, and taxing only the machinery of corporations used in the conduct of the business, as well as their real estate. An exception is that class of property expressly exempted by reason of its public, charitable, religious, or educational nature, and also (since 1929) the excise on registered motor vehicles. Forest lands are taxed by special provision of law to encourage forestation: vessels engaged in interstate or foreign carrying trade, or commercial fishing (provided certain tax returns are made), are taxed on a different basis from other tangible personal property. Taxes are levied in each year as of April 1st, except in the case of the recent motor vehicle excise tax, which is levied at such times and as frequently as the Assessors find desirable.

When the time to determine the tax rate arrives, the Assessors, having been notified by the proper town officials, of the amount of money appropriated at the annual Town Meeting, and of the provisions, if any, made for meeting any portion of such appropriations, by adding the State and County Tax, and any other sum required by law to be raised by taxation, determine the total amount which must be provided for; and by deducting from this amount the amount certified to them by the Commissioner of Corporations and Taxation as the estimated receipts which the Town will receive from the corporation excise and income tax revenue, and by also deducting the amount to be raised by the tax on polls and by the motor vehicle excise, and by deducting estimated receipts such as fines, fees, and various departmental receipts, such as those from the water department, various trust funds, and so forth, determine the amount which must be raised by the direct Town tax on real estate and tangible personal property. They then determine the tax rate per $1000 of valuation by dividing the amount thus to be raised by the total Town valuation, both real and personal, as shown below:

1929 Expenditures

State Tax	$41,310.00	
County Tax	40,801.34	
State Highway Tax	2,985.69	
Fire Prevention Tax	235.76	
Metropolitan Parks Tax	20,417.54	
South Metropolitan Sewer Tax	21,489.76	
South Metropolitan Sewer Tax (additional)	154.00	
Charles River Basin Tax	3,680.36	
Metropolitan Planning Board	230.16	
Neponset River Valley Cleansing	1,125.39	
Southern Artery	232.25	
Smoke Nuisance Abatement	108.54	
State Audit	689.05	
Cottage Farm Bridge	12,798.26	
Northern Artery	2,438.25	
Snow Removal Tax	221.69	
Soldiers' Exemption	68.22	
Overlay Deficit Tax of 1926	393.97	
Overlay Deficit Tax of 1927	1,343.09	
Town Appropriations (Including Bonds Payable, with premiums deducted)	1,225,521.33	
		$1,376,244.65

1929 INCOME

Estimated:

Receipts from State on account of:		
Income Tax	$101,426.00	
Corporation Excise	11,964.26	
Public Service Tax	5,942.94	
Trust Companies	6,217.16	
National Banks	2,792.76	
Street Railway Tax	1,095.78	
Receipts from Town Departments, Trust Funds Fines, Fees, Etc.	207,968.17	
Net Motor Vehicle Excise	49,000.00	
Amount voted by Town from free cash	35,000.00	
Polls (4535)	9,070.00	
		$430,477.07
Balance to be raised by tax on real and personal estate		945,767.58
		$1,376,244.65

Valuation of real estate	$31,127,150		
Valuation of personal estate	3,110,775		
	$34,237,925	@ $27.80 is	$951,814.35
Balance above			$945,767.58
Overlay reserve (to provide for abatements, exemptions, etc., except on motor excise)			6,046.77
			$951,814.35

When a taxpayer in the Town of Milton pays a bill from the Tax Collector for taxes due the Town of Milton, he pays a direct tax for Town, State, and County expenses, but inasmuch as the receipts from the State are much in excess of the actual State and County taxes, the tax bill received from the Town represents a direct tax for purely local expenditures. Individuals also pay a tax to the State based upon taxable income, which tax, after deducting the expenses of collection, is distributed by the Commonwealth to the cities and towns for their general uses, to reduce the tax on real estate and tangible personal property, and is used as one of the Town's receipts, as already explained. For the year 1929, for instance, the Town of Milton paid a State tax of $41,310.00, and a County tax of $40,801.34, and used as estimated receipts from the State, as the Town's share in the income tax and corporation excise tax, $113,390.26, a net gain above the State and County taxes of $31,278.92, which was used in reducing the amount to be raised on real estate and tangible personal property.

The rate at which the various taxes collected by the State is imposed is fixed by statute. The amount received by the State, therefore, varies to the extent that corporations' income for the preceding year varies, to the extent that individual incomes vary, in the amount that property held by corporations varies, to the extent that the number of transactions covered by the stock transfer tax varies, and so on and so forth. Inasmuch as the income received by the State from its various taxes varies, to a similar extent the income received by the Town from the State also varies. To all intents, therefore, the local tax on real estate and tangible personal property provides the only elastic and changeable feature of our tax system. That is to say, whatever revenue of State, county, city and town is not provided by the taxes other than the real estate and personal property tax must come from these two sources.

Therefore, when all that is receivable from all other sources has been computed, the balance that has been appropriated by the town, whatever that amount may be, must be raised by a tax on real estate and personal estate. For the most part, the increase in municipal expenditures has been so rapid that the growth in receipts from other taxes has not proved adequate to meet the increase. The result, therefore, is that the burden upon real estate and tangible personal property increases as expenditures increase.

In 1917 real estate bore 60 per cent of the burden of direct taxation, incomes bore 10.16 per cent, and the business corporations, through the excise, 5.91 per cent. In 1928 real estate paid 65 per cent of the direct taxes; the taxes on incomes produced 8.73 per cent (in a year marked for a large return from the income tax), and the business corporation excise produced only 5 per cent of the total revenue from direct taxation. The total receipts of direct taxation increased from $123,400,156 in 1917 to $272,365,842 in 1928, over 120 per cent. These figures merely bear out the general impression that real estate bears a tremendous proportion of the total tax burden. Although efforts are being constantly made, year after year, to devise ways and means for relieving the tax burden placed upon real estate, and to distribute it over other classes of property, on the very face of the figures just shown, it seems extremely improbable, even with the most heroic efforts that might be made by the Legislature, that the tax on real estate will be substantially reduced.

The Assessors' duty to the community becomes obvious, then, when it is realized that real estate must be responsible for paying such a large proportion of the money that must be raised to pay for municipal activities. Every effort and care should be exerted to see that the tax is properly, fairly, and equitably distributed over all those who are liable for the real estate tax; and the Assessors, of course, in addition to the real estate tax are similarly concerned with the personal property tax.

The administration of the local tax problem in the various cities and towns of the Commonwealth, is a very different matter from the administration of State taxes. The State taxes are levied and collected by the Commissioner of Corporations and Taxation, and the whole procedure is subject to a uniform administration. Each town is a sub-division of the Commonwealth, and no matter how small a local taxing unit it, each such unit must have its full quota of Assessors, Collectors of Taxes, and equipment for the assessment and collection of the taxes. Of course, in the smaller town, the equipment is comparatively primitive, and proceedings comparatively informal. It is unfortunate that it can be truly said that in the great majority of communities real estate assessments are haphazard and inaccurate. It seems particularly unfortunate that this should be true with respect to that part of the total annual revenue produced which provides over 60 per cent of all the taxes assessed for municipal expenditures. The real fundamental of taxation on real estate and taxable tangible personal property in Massachusetts is that the property shall be assessed for its "full and fair cash value." (General Laws: Chapter 59, Section 38.) The casual, traditional methods commonly employed do not permit assessed valuations to follow changes in value either promptly or accurately. Tangible personal property for all practical purposes is valued at a very nominal figure in most communities. Why do these conditions exist? It is not because of any intentional neglect or any inability on the part of the Assessors, but rather because of the failure on the part of the various municipalities to provide means for the use of modern methods of valuation, and to bring to the assistance of the assessors such simple mechanical aids as are ordinarily used in every-day business practice, such as a careful recording of the pertinent and necessary facts concerning various properties on which taxes are based. The administration of the assessors' office in any particular city or town is, of course, a matter of evolution that has taken place over the years since the establishment of the town, and the methods in use, for the most part, have just simply grown.

There seems to be a pronounced reluctance which denies to this all important field of municipal activity the least of modern devices, while at the same time other activities revel in the ultra modern, and even approach a close acquaintance with the futuristic. Is it the fear of facing the facts and possible revelation that the valuation foundation will not wisely support the expenditure structure; or is it selfish contentment in the tax one now pays, and the reluctance to risk any investigation, however praiseworthy, because, perhaps, it might mean a higher individual tax? Is a policy of laissez faire defensible when facts point out the necessity of a thorough study of the very foundation of our present tax system? We think not.

Milton has been particularly fortunate during the past number of years to have had a continuity of administration in the Assessors' office by reason of the fact that there has been little change in the personnel of the Board of Assessors from year to year. This has tended toward a uniform administration of the affairs of the Board. With the rapid changes in the development of real estate which has taken place and is taking place in Milton, the difficulties of properly valuing real estate have grown from year to year, and the point has now been reached where the effective administration of the office is seriously hampered by the lack of proper records. When the town had merely a few hundred buildings, and the Assessors could practically visualize in their own minds each and every parcel and building, a record of the assessed valuation, as determined by some previous board, was quite sufficient for the purposes of the office. With the growth of the town to the point where Milton now has some four-thousand-odd dwellings, the complexity of the problem has increased greatly. It is impossible for the assessors to carry in their minds the details of each particular piece of property. At present, the only record which is maintained in the office are figures on a card which say that so-and-so's land and buildings are assessed at such-and-such a figure. The figure for buildings, except for such particular adjustments as may have been subsequently made, are valuations placed on the buildings the first year they were assessed.

An example of the inadequacy of the present records and their failure to portray the facts was disclosed by a careful study of the taxable property of the public utilities and business zone real estate in the Town of Milton, as undertaken by the Board in 1928. The New England Telephone & Telegraph Company is a very substantial taxpayer; its personal property valuation for purposes of local taxation is provided for us by the Commissioner of Corporations and Taxation, and was $528,400 in 1927. The personal property valuations of the Edison Electric illuminating Company of Boston and the Boston Consolidated Gas Company are determined locally. The records in the office for 1927 merely showed assessed values at $250.000 and $210,000, respectively. A study of the properties and an establishment of the facts enabled us to increase the valuations to $550,000 and $560,000, without objection of the companies. The increase in revenue that year and each year since, and which will continue for the years to come, was approximately $18,000. A profitable survey! During the same year a survey was made of the real estate throughout the Town which had been set apart under the Zoning Laws as business locations. The result was an increase in valuation of about $150,000, again practically without objection, and with an annual increase in revenue of about $4000. In all an annual increase in revenue in that and future years in excess of $20,000.

This example is given not merely to show what was accomplished in increased revenue, for that will not always follow, but to show the loss which has resulted from inadequate methods and improper records, and the benefits to be derived from an accurate recording and examination of the facts. From the standpoint of equitable taxation, all other taxpayers in the Town, including the New England Telephone & Telegraph Company, were suffering from the previous low valuations, because they,

in the general tax rate, had to contribute toward the deficiency resulting from those low valuations. Had the situation been reversed, and the utility and business zone valuations referred to been reduced, the unfair burden which the utilities and business property would have previously been carrying would have been equalized. From the Assessors' standpoint, and therefore from the standpoint of all the citizens of the Town, this latter result should be equally desirable. Equitable distribution of the tax levy knows no favorites!

As the expenses of the town increase, and the tax rate increases, the question more and more arises, to what extent have the Assessors, with the means which have been placed at their disposal by the Town, been enabled to properly establish valuations, so that everyone may pay his just share of the Town taxes, but, at the same time, pay no more and no less than his fair share. It has been the case in many communities that when the tax rate has risen to the range of $35 to $40 per thousand, a serious survey has been made of all the facts in the particular community and an effort made to modernize the methods under which taxes are assessed.

The Board of Assessors of the Town of Milton feel that the time has now come when a building survey and a comprehensive study of the whole town should be made to guarantee that the valuations used now and the valuations to be used in the future are fairly and properly established. The Assessors recommended such a general plan to the Town in 1929, but apparently a misunderstanding as to its intentions developed, so that the Town did not feel free to follow the Assessors' recommendations, the first year it was presented. The situation is no different this year, except that the Town is one year nearer to the time when such action must be taken. A municipality with a valuation in excess of thirty million dollars, and an income by taxation on real estate, personal property, motor vehicle excise, and polls in excess of one million dollars annually, cannot afford to be careless or haphazard in the methods it employs. It seems to the Board of Assessors that the citizens of the Town should not be content with anything except the very best methods available to determine the taxes of each and every individual. A variation of one thousand dollars, in the determination of the full and fair cash value, means that the particular individual who is over- or under-assessed, pays $25 to $35 more or less in taxes than he should, depending upon the tax rate for the particular year.

Some well-intentioned and otherwise usually well-opinioned people seem to think that the tax rate should be between $25 and $35 per thousand, and that the Assessors should so arrange valuations as to achieve that end. There are others who feel that a tax rate of $50 to $60 per thousand would be desirable for the results which a high tax rate brings. However desirable either of these results might be, the fact remains that the law says that valuations shall be placed at the "full and fair cash value." If this is properly done, the tax rate is clearly a simple mathematical problem of determining what the tax rate should be, based upon the full and fair cash value of all the taxable property in the Town, in order to raise the amount of money for the appropriations of the annual Town Meeting. Thus, as a practical matter, the Assessors should have no concern about what the tax rate is to be. Their full concern should be, what is the full and fair cash value of each and every particular parcel in the Town, so that every person is fairly treated, and an equitable distribution of the tax levy is made!

If the Assessors adopt this particular attitude, their duty becomes that of seeing that all citizens receive fair treatment, rather than seeing to it that some people are favored and others are oppressed. The "tax rate" is frequently made to be other than a truth-teller by the studied effort of some Assessors to determine deliberately the value of some properties in excess of the full and fair cash value, and determine the value of other properties below the full and fair cash value, and thus benefit one tax-

payer to the disadvantage of another. The citizens of Milton can at least rest easy in their own minds that the Board of Assessors of this Town is doing its best, with the facilities which the Town provides, to avoid such a condition.

The administration of the Assessors' office has been characterized by conservatism and by moderate expenditures in the administration of their duties. In addition to the three Assessors, there are employed by the Board two persons who are full-time employees of the office. The work of the past year has increased, due to the motor vehicle excise tax and the problems effecting its administration, so that the work of the department is of such volume that, in addition to these two people, it is necessary at times to hire additional assistance. The volume of the work has increased at such a rate that it will very soon be necessary to have at least one additional person. The physical facilities of the office are seriously deficient to the extent that the office space is wholly inadequate, and that the vault space and facilities for keeping records are equally improper. If the Town acts upon the suggestions of one of its Citizens' Committees and builds proper Town office facilities, this defect will of course be remedied in the near future. The most serious difficulty in the proper administration of the Assessors' duties comes from the lack of sufficient records concerning the characteristics of buildings in the Town. This difficulty can only be corrected by a building survey. It is hoped that the realization of this necessity will impress itself upon the minds of the Warrant Committee and Town Meeting members, so that they, in their wisdom, will see fit to take such steps as the Assessors recommended.

There are two ways of providing for a building survey. First, the Board of Assessors could be provided with an appropriation sufficient to hire extra personnel, working under their direction, to make an accurate survey of the buildings in the Town, and record the facts properly for future use; or, secondly, the Board of Assessors could be made up, instead of as at present by a part-time Board, of a Board which would be a full-time, full-pay Board. This would hardly seem necessary, however, in a town the size of the Town of Milton. If the necessary information, which could be readily obtained as the result of a building survey, were properly recorded and classified, the work of the office could be properly administered, with the regular organization, by a part-time Board of Assessors. It seems to us that the administration resulting from a part-time Board, be it this particular Board or any other Board that the Town may choose to elect, would result in a higher type of service than might be obtained by a full-time, ful-pay Board in which the incentive for office might be the salary it carried. Were the Board a full-time Board, its first duties and its first efforts should be directed in the direction of a careful re-examination of every parcel taxed in the Town.

There is no doubt, as a practical matter, that a popular prejudice exists toward making any changes, for fear that it may effect the particular pocket-books of the particular individuals. There are those who are satisfied with conditions as they exist, and who point out the fact that in the years past the administration of the office has been satisfactory, and that the Town should be content to drift as it has for years. Fortunately for the Town, however, the administration of the various departments of the Town of Milton is in the hands of individuals who are interested in the past to the extent that it provides lessons and experiences for the future. If the present situation is such that the sort of administration which has been "perfectly satisfactory" in the past is no longer suited to conditions as they exist at present and promise to be in the future, the Assessors would indeed be derelict in their duty if they did not point out to the Town the necessities of their office, and not only the desirability but the urgency of making certain administrative changes to guarantee the avoidance of disturbing conditions in the future. Such changes as are necessary are purely administrative, and merely require

a sufficiently large appropriation to accomplish them.

The Assessors are charged under their oath of office neither to over-value nor under-value any property subject to taxation. This they cannot keep, however, if they have not sufficient facts before them to intelligently determine valuations. If the Assessors knew what the result of a building survey in the Town would be, it would be entirely unnecessary to make such a survey. Of far greater interest and far greater necessity is the uniformly fair determination of values, rather than any desire to arrive at higher or lower valuations, for the sake of creating a higher or lower tax rate. The really important result to be achieved, in addition to the guarantee of as equitable tax distribution as is humanly possible, is the assurance that would result from a modern, accurate knowledge of the valuation of the Town. With such figures available, the citizens, the Town Meeting members, the Warrant Committee, and Town officials could all consider the matter of Town expenditures with the firm conviction that they were acting on facts, rather than a figure which has been the legacy of the accumulation of years. For it is Town expenditures in relation to actual capacity to pay, rather than tax rates, which determine the soundness of the Town's financial activities.

This general subject of a re-examination of valuations which have existed for many years, and a re-survey of buildings in a particular municipality, has been the subject of discussion and action in many cities and towns throughout the Commonwealth. Just recently the Town of Natick has entered upon a building survey such as that which this Board of Assessors suggested for the Town of Milton last year. One of the Assessors of Natick has recently had occasion to make a public statement concerning their experiences, and it might be interesting to set forth in this report some of the general considerations which confront them; not so much as an example in detail of what should be done in Milton or any other town, but as an example of what a particular town is doing to meet its particular problems.

The tax rate of the Town of Natick has been, for some time, substantially in excess of $40 per thousand, and it is this tax rate, coupled with other possible conditions, which finally forced the Town to engage in a building survey in order that it might intelligently appropriate money at its annual Town Meeting, and raise the money necessary for such appropriations by a fair and proper tax distribution. It is hoped that the Town of Milton will not wait until a tax rate of $35 to $40 per thousand is forced upon it, before it accepts the Assessors' recommendation and gives serious consideration to this problem. The tendency for rapid growth in the municipal expenditures makes the Assessors' duties more important every year, and places upon the Assessors of each municipality the obligation to make certain of their valuations. A study made for the purpose of examining and improving the conditions such as existed in Natick, and which now exist in Milton, requires one to recognize the many qualifications which surround the term "valuation." As Mr. Lucey of Natick has recently said, "Value of real estate admits of many qualifications. We have the terms of replacement value, sound value, depreciated book value, fair sale value, and assessed value. The tax accountant considers his book value cost less an arbitrary amount of depreciation. The insurance man considers replacement less an accrued physical depreciation. The real estate man thinks in terms of fair sale value, or whatever the traffic will bear; the banker, in terms of forced sale value, and we also have the buyer's value and the seller's value. We have the sentimental value, and above all we have the great majority of real estate holders, whose property is not for sale.

"The valuation of real estate for taxation purposes is en entirely different matter. The calling of the Assessor is a dual one. He has to place his value, and he must also determine the equal distribution of all his values, which is even more important, for, after all is said and done, a tax value, to a great extent, must be a matter of equalization.

"He is not to place a value on one parcel or several parcels of a pos-

sible different character, like the tax accountant, insurance adjuster, the realtor, or the investment banker or broker—his is the whole works, and he must dovetail his land and building values into the best possible final results as a complete taxable whole. This is a difficult problem of economics and must be met head-on and with determination by all Assessors, to a greater degree than ever before, in order to meet the exigencies that keep crowding upon us. If two-thirds of all the taxable property in Massachusetts is in real estate, and the burden of additional cost of government is being passed more and more on this class of property, the load is bound to create greater unrest, even discord, and every municipality will have to 'clean house.'

"Experience teaches us that we cannot expect relief from lower expenditures. We then will have to do the 'house-cleaning' and organize our real estate values for the purpose of taxation."

It is rather interesting to read Mr. Lucey's words in December, 1929, for the first time, when the Milton Board of Assessors find that they so closely correspond with the ideas which they had and recommendations which they made to the annual Milton Town Meeting in March, 1929.

"The honesty and integrity of our Massachusetts Assessors are beyond question. They are among the most important public officials in the State. . . . They try to accomplish the impossible and do not take the public into their confidence and say to them, 'We are but three men with but a small clerical force at our command. The exacting daily duties of our office take up so much of our time we cannot have personal contact with every parcel of real estate every year. We must have a true value of the whole as of April 1st, in one year, or we have no modern value, and we have not an equalization, which is the crying need in our communities, and which will do more than anything else to free the tax-payer from the dissatisfaction which possesses him.' The experience in our Massachusetts cities, and I believe it would apply also in our larger towns, is that it takes from five to seven years to carefully assess the territory. What a change, then, is continually taking place in each sector every fifth or seventh year. It is but a staggered valuation, and the general result is indefensible. It is difficult under these circumstances to have a true value and impossible to have an equitable one.

"Take the books of the Assessor in Massachusetts today. How have the new buildings been reconciled with the old—for example, take an average, good, six-room house. In 1910 this could be produced at $500 per room. In 1928 this cost $1000 per room. Today's cost is approximately $900 per room (December, 1929).

"It has been impossible in our (the Assessors of Massachusetts) work on values, of course, to follow the values of the dollar, which was par in 1900, 85c in 1913, 45c in 1918, and 60c in 1929, taking the year of 1900 as a basis.

"How many cities and towns in Massachusetts have reconciled this six-room $3000 house of 1910 with the same house of 1928 at $6000? What applies to this house in like manner applies to all buildings. We are about satisfied that there is to be no change in price in the present conditions as to building materials and a tendency to slight labor increases. The time is now ripe for the modernization of the assessing of real estate, and a solution presents itself—a practical, scientific overhauling and re-valuation of all land and buildings, based on a certain standard of value at the same time. The standard being static, it can become flexible as a whole, or in each section, or in each block, and you have solved your most perplexing problem, that of equalization.

"By this flexibility I mean that you establish a base value throughout, then if a block or a section fades or brightens, a percentage applied will produce the equilibrium. The base once established, it is only necessary to check as from a chart, and it can remain subject, at all times, to your regulation. . . .

"The first start should be made in land valuations. There are a number

of systems of land valuation embodying scientific rules and formulæ. Among these are the Hoffman, Somers, Cambridge, Buffalo, Cleveland, and many others of more or less prominence. All of these rules have their genesis in the principle that the first foot back of the street front has the greatest value and that each receding foot is worth slightly less than the one in front of it. The original rule was an adoption of the language of Judge Hoffman, in an opinion in which he stated that the value of ratio between 0 and 100 feet of depth might be expressed in terms of value by a curve which would show two-thirds of the total to be in the first 50 feet back of the street. This tenet of value has been repeatedly affirmed by the court in succeeding years and has been generally adopted throughout the country.

"Some years ago we adopted the Cambridge system. . . . Having obtained from the formulæ of whatever system is adopted and the coefficient applied to the area, the next step is to place the square-foot-price on the lot. Now, if every parcel and plot of land was sold each year, the results would represent a good opinion of land values. But few sales are made, however, compared with the whole, and these cannot serve as a basis to determine accurate values. The laws of various states have attempted to establish values predicated on a price a willing buyer would pay a willing seller, but I think it is fair to say that a large proportion of sales of land is made for either speculation or the necessity of the buyer. Neither of these can be called a fair market value.

"I contend the seller makes the price, also that a change in price of different lots does not necessarily effect the relative value of the lots in the same block. The unit of value, whether it be foot, lot, or acre, should be not as difficult as the next step—the valuation of the buildings, or let me say, the improvements on the land. Now the valuation of land is ordinarily static. Land seldom depreciates, when it does the reason can be easily traced; land cannot be duplicated. Improvements on land can be duplicated, and this makes physical and functional depreciation of buildings. The manner of arriving at land values has been thoroughly modernized by the use of standardized methods, using either the front foot or the depth curve coefficient determined, and only the square foot unit of value to be obtained, but the standardization of improvements on land has not yet been reached, but during the past two years much progress has been made in scientific appraisals for the purpose of taxation, and the replacement method seems to be the keystone of modern valuation. It is the standard for appraisals for insurance and commercial purposes.

"The depreciation element then comes into the picture and rounds out a sound value. The physical depreciation is not difficult, as it only applies to age and condition, but the functional depreciation is the determining factor that calls for the Assessors' skill, his more particular, peculiar knowledge of local conditions that makes it imperative that he, and he alone, can arrive at a real taxable sound value.

"Let us take up for a moment this functional depreciation. By and large it is nothing more than our old friend obsolescence. It can be covered in three words—Type, Location, Lack of Utilities. It is most apparent in factories and old business blocks, old houses too large in square or cubic contents for the ordinary family, with high ceilings and large attics, freak interiors, French roofs, old plumbing and heating facilities, etc. Lack of utilities is a serious cause of functional depreciation, as are buildings in wrong locations for the purpose for which they were erected. In some cases, whole communities may have to be depreciated for reasons obvious to the Assessor; so while it is possible to standardize building values in relation to replacement, and to a certain extent their physical depreciation, it would not be feasible to do so as to functional depreciation. This, with sales and earning capacity, should be three points on which the Assessor should supplement the physical sound value and arrive at his taxable valuation. . . .

"I find that, as a rule, Assessors are too prone to place too much emphasis on sales values, which are becoming every day of questionable importance as a value element. New mercantile buildings and houses without number seem to be bought on a margin, so to speak, when we see two or three mortagages covering property we are sure is beyond the cost, or a payment of $500 down on a $10,000 or a $12,000 house, and the registry piling up the records with foreclosures. A scientific appraisal would bring to the Assessor the sound value. . . ."

The preceding remarks are of interest as showing that one particular town has gone beyond the point of merely listening to the Assessors' recommendations and is actually doing something about the condition which confronts it. Natick is not alone in this activity, for many other towns are following the methods and practice necessary to arrive at the general condition of equalization. Of course, there are those who say, "It can't be done," but no reasonable man will seriously contend that careful, uniform, accurate methods, supplimented by seasoned judgment, will not fairly arrive at valuations more equitable than the same seasoned judgment would produce based on mere visual observation of a particular building, unsupported by other facts.

It seems to us that the Assessors, like the officials administering duties of any other department in the Town, have an obligation to the citizens in addition to that of doing the current work of the particular department, and that is to give the benefit of their advice and experience to the Town and point out the way in which our steps are leading us, and recommend such action as may be necessary to protect the interests of the Town in the years to come. It is not enough to do the work of the office from month to month and year to year merely for the sake of disposing of this year's work. In the long run, it is probably much more important to take advantage of the experiences of previous years and of the present time, and use that experience to lay down plans and procedure for the future. In recommending to the Town last year the necessity of a building survey and a study of the valuations throughout the Town, the Assessors acted in line with what they thought was their duty in pointing out to the Town Meeting the situation that confronts Milton. Milton has for many years been fortunate in the quality of service which has been rendered by its various departments.

The Assessors now specifically recommend, as they did last year, to the Warrant Committee and Town Meeting members the desirability and necessity of appropriating for the use of the Board of Assessors a sum of money sufficient to conduct a building survey, in order that the Assessors may be properly equipped with information such that they, in their use of their own power and judgment, and theirs alone, may determine values on which taxes shall be based. It will be regrettable if the Town fails to take advantage of the experience and recommendations which are set forth herein, and waits until such time as an alarmingly high tax rate forces it to take, hastily, the action which a reasonable consideration of the facts dictates as being necessary now.

The usual statistical information published annually at this time is appended hereto.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM W. CHURCHILL,
GEORGE S. MURRAY,
ROBERT BOWIE,
Assessors of Milton.

The population of the Town, as computed by the Assessors for the year ending April 1, 1929, was 15,503.

Other statistics are as follows:

Number of dogs	990
Number of horses assessed	66
Number of cows assessed	317
Number of sheep assessed	30
Number of swine assessed	28
Number of fowl assessed	1250
Number of persons liable for military duty	2780
Number of dwelling houses assessed	3477
Number of acres assessed	6218

1929 Taxes, In Addition to Those on Real and Personal Estate

4545 polls @ $2.00 (April levy)	$9,070.00
31 polls & $2.00 (December levy)	62.00
Local sewer tax and interest	17,748.14
Local sidewalk tax and interest	612.14
Local street betterment tax and interest	4,159.75
Local moth tax	164.75
Real estate tax (December levy)	98.69
	$31,915.47

Total of All Taxes Assessed

Real and persanal taxes (April levy)	$951,814.35
All additional taxes	31,915.47
	$983,729.82

REPORT OF THE BIRD WARDEN

Milton, Mass., December 31, 1929.

To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:

I beg to submit to you my report as Bird Warden for the year 1929.

There was no appropriation and there are no accounts to be submitted.

There is very little change to report during the past year, of the birdlife observed within the town. The scarcity of both varieties of Cuckoos which I noted in 1928, I believe continued in 1929 These birds are considered very valuable on account of the destruction they do to several of the insect pests. The number of Starlings appears to be about the same as during the previous year, and where they are numerous I believe they have the unfortunate effect of driving away various species of the native birds which we should have with us. I urge the shooting of Starlings where colonies are established, in such localities that shot guns can be safely used. Citizens wishing to assist in this matter should consult the Chief of Police in regard to the town regulations covering the use of guns for this purpose.

I believe that the English Sparrows have held about the same, or slightly diminished since 1928.

Of course, as the town fills up with population the woodland birds and rarier varieties of roadside birds are steadily diminishiing, owing to the clearing away of their natural shelters and food.

A number of citizens in the town are carrying on the practice successfully of feeding stations during the winter, and they seem to derive much pleasure in watching the birds, especially during the stormy weather when they come in numbers to the stations.

Respectfully submitted,
RALPH E FORBES,
Bird Warden.

REPORT OF TRUSTEES OF CEMETERY

Milton, Mass., January 14, 1930.

To the Citizens of Milton:

The Trustees report as follows for the year 1929:—

There were 164 interments in the Cemetery during the year, 101 of which were from out of town.

Forty-three new lots were finished.

Thirty-eight lots were taken by residents of the town.

Four single graves were sold to residents.

Twenty-seven lots and 1 single grave were placed under Perpetual Care during the year.

Sixty-eight foundations for monuments and markers were made during the year.

Seventeen lots were regraded and reseeded.

The Cemetery Building, for which money was appropriated by the Town at the March meeting, has been completed, and now makes available, adequate storage facilities, good quarters for the workmen and rest rooms for visitors to the Cemetery.

A two-inch main laid from Center Street to supply water to the new building, supplies also that section about the Soldiers' Lot, where it was much needed. The main will be continued as development of the cemetery may require.

PERCY E SHELDON,
REGINALD L. ROBBINS,
THOMAS K. CUMMINS,
ASAPH CHURCHILL,
WILLIAM P. WOLCOTT,
THOMAS W. POND, Superintendent

REPORT OF THE FIRE DEPARTMENR

Milton, Mass., January 3, 1930.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen,

Milton, Massachusetts.

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report for the Fire Department for the year 1929.

Alarms

There have been 303 alarms received as follows:
131 bell alarms, 172 telephone calls, 26 calls to Boston, 1 call to Canton.
Boston apparatus has responded 36 times to Milton.

Alarms each month:

January	12	July	27
February	6	August	23
March	47	September	23
April	40	October	43
May	24	November	23
June	20	December	15

Classification

Automobiles	34	Dwelling	29	Lumber	1
Boy's hut	3	False	13	Needless	16
Brush	39	Garage	4	Rubbish	12
Chimney	10	Grass	64	Shed	4
Church	1	Green House	1	Station Platform	1
Drug Store	1	Hay Stack	3	Tar kettle & truck	3
Dump	17	Hen House	1	Tree	4

Other Calls

Accident, House filled with smoke. Rescue animals. Release children from locked room. Assist people to get into locked house.

Figures on Property at Risk

Value	$525,000 00	Net Loss	$350 00
Fire Loss	44,461 90	Per Capita Loss	2 85
Insurance paid	44,111 90		

Work Performed

Feet of Hose laid	24,150	Feet of Ladder raised	869
Gallons of Chemicals used	1,992½	Miles travelled	1,640.4

Permits Issued

Out of door fires	744	Explosives	55
Inflammable fluids	4	Fireworks	6
Oil Burners	72		

Inspections

133 inspections of Oil burners and tanks.
260 inspections of stores.
Regular inspections of all Garages and Filling Stations.

Personnel

The force remains the same as last year with one exception, one callman has resigned.

> Charles H. Bowman, for many years Captain of Engine No. 1, resigned from the department as of April 1st. He was a callman for forty-five years and during all of that time he was a conscientious, sincere, real, and true fireman. He left the department with the best wishes of all.

Apparatus

All of the LaFrance apparatus has been given an inspection by the La-France engineer, and all necessary repairs were made. A new set of Pneumatic tires have been applied to the Pump Engine.

The Oldsmobile, ten years old August 1929, has come to some extensive repairs and it is impossible to get any parts whatever for it. The model was done away with in 1924, and all parts were junked in 1927. I have asked for an appropriation to purchase a new truck to replace this piece of apparatus.

Fire Alarm

Three new fire alarm boxes have been installed this year, replacing three old type boxes.

Discipline

The discipline in the Department continues as usual, of the best.

Recommendations

Following my recommednations of last year, I have asked for an appropriation to cover the salary of two more permanent men to be stationed at East Milton. In the lase five years the value of buildings erected has advanced over $1,750,000.00 and nothing has been done to keep pace with this growth. One more man on each shift will be a start in the right direction of giving East Milton the fire protection it should have.

I wish to extend my sincere thanks to the Honorable Board of Selectmen for their assistance throughout the year.

I wish to thank the Police Department for their cooperation during the year, their help at fires has been very much appreciated.

At this time it gives me great pleasurse to extend my sincere thanks to the Officers and Men of this department for their earnest cooperation in carrying on the good work.

Respectfully submitted,
J. HARRY HOLMES,
Chief of Department.

REPORT OF LICENSING COMMISSION ON GARARES

Milton, Mass., December 31, 1929.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen, Milton, Mass.

Gentlemen: The Licensing Commission for One and Two Car Private Garages respectfully submits the following report for the year ending December 31, 1929.

Fifty hearings were held and two hundred twenty (220) licenses were issued. Inspections were made on all locations and garages.

Respectfully submitted,

J. HARRY HOLMES, Chairman,
JOSEPH H. DUFFY,
G. E. BURT.

REPORT OF TREE WARDEN

December 31, 1929.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

I beg to submit the following report of the work of the Tree Warden Department of this town, for the past year.

Trimming

There has been very little damage to the trees from storms during the past year, much less than during the three or four previous years. The Department has trimmed about eleven miles of street trees.

Planting

This year we have planted 122 new trees.

Insects

The insect pests were about the same as last year.

Saw Mill

We have not sawed as much wood as last year, but there has been a better sale of wood and lumber so that the mill shows a profit above expenses.

Plans for Next Year

We believe that the policy of tree planting should be continued and we hope to be able to plant about 100 trees next year.

Appendix A.

Trees planted:	
Norway Maples	122
Trees removed:	
American Elms	7

Maples	9
Ash	6
	22

Appendix B. (General Account)

Appropriation for public work	$8,500 00
Expenditures	8,434 66
Balance reverting to Treasurer	$65 34

Appendix C. (Private Account)

Appropriation		$3,500 00
Expenditures		3,084 20
Balance reverting to Treasurer		$415 80
Receipts from private work		$3,152 82
Total reverting to Treasurer		$3,568 62
Receipts	$3,152 82	
Less Expenditures	3,084 20	
	$ 68 62	
Profit from private work		

Saw Mill Account

CREDITS—		
13,580 feet of lumber sawed at $10 per 1000	$135.80	
Receipts from cord wood	216.00	
Receipts from lumber sold	96.10	
Receipts from sawdust	21.00	
		$468.90
EXPENSES—		
Cost of Electricity	$46.94	
Cost of Labor	88.50	
Cost of sawing cord wood	45.00	
		180.44
Credit Balance		$288.46

Respectfully submitted,

RALPH E. FORBES,
Tree Warden.

REPORT OF MOTH SUPERINTENDENT

December 31, 1929.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

I beg to submit the following report of the work of the Moth Department of this town, for the past year.

Suppression Work

The amount of creosoting done this year was somewhat more than the previous year. The infestation of Gypsy Moths is somewhat different this year from that which appeared last year, in that the crowded colonies of nests are more scarce and the isolated nests more numerous. The significance of this is that it takes more time to destroy them, and isolated nests are more apt to be missed.

The Brown-tail Moth has apparently disappeared from the town.

Equipment

We have had to do some repair work on the buildings during the past year, but they are now in excellent condition. The equipment is also in good condition.

Appendix A

Inventory of property of Moth and Tree Warden Department:

One 1926 3½-ton G. M. C. truck with sprayer and platform body	$3,200.00
One 1913 Packard truck	50.00
One 1-ton G. M. C. truck	100.00
One 1-ton Ford truck, 1928	600.00
One Nash Coupe, 1928	680.00
Two Sprayer tanks and Pumps	500.00
Tools of all kinds (including field supplies)	600.00
Office Equipment	250.00
Buildings (including sawmille)	10,500.00
Hose	250.00
TOTAL	$16,730.00

Appendix B. (Gerneral Account

Appropriation	$6,000.00
Expenditures	5,576.56
Balance reverting to Treasurer	$423.44

Appendix C. (Private Account)

Appropriation	$4,000.00
Expenditures	2,509.16
Balance reverting to Treasurer	$1,490.84
Receipts from private work	2,517.60
Total reverting to Treasurer	$4,008.44

Receipts	$2,517.60	
Less expenditures	2,509.16	
		$8.44 Profit from private work

Respectfully submitted,

RALPH E. FORBES,
Local Moth Superintendent.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH

Milton, Mass., December 31, 1929.

To the Citizens of Milton:

The number of contagious diseases reported to the Board of Health for the past three years has been as follows:

	1929	1928	1927
Anterior Poliomyelitis	1	1	7
Chicken Pox	38	59	73
Diphtheria	—	4	6
German Measles	3	9	7
Lobar Pneumonia	16	15	13
Measles	35	336	88
Mumps	5	6	205
Scarlet Fever	40	52	44
Tuberculosis (Pulmonary)	10	13	7
Tuberculosis (all other forms)	2	—	4
Whooping Cough	48	65	57
Influenza	44	—	1
Dog Bite	10	5	12
Typhoid Fever	—	1	1
Para-Typhoid Fever	—	—	1
Ophthalmia Neonatorum	—	2	—
Septic Sore Throat	3	—	—

The Board organized March 20, 1929. Mr. Philip Y. DeNormandie was elected Chairman and Mr. Hervey King, Secretary. The following appointments were made: Agent, Dr. Paul W. Kimball; Inspector of Milk, Dr. Paul W. Kimball; Deputy Inspector of Milk, S. R. Ramsdell; Inspector of Plumbing, L. E. Young; Deputy Plumbing Inspector, B. F. Murray; Agent for Issuing Burial Permits, G. F. Kemp; General Contractor, A. B. Snow; Inspector of Slaughtering, P. W. Kimball; Caretaker of Contagious Hospital, John Dexter. The contract for collecting ashes and garbage was awarded to S. G. Craig.

In order to aid in the prevention of diphtheria, the Board furnished during the month of December, the Cchick test and prophylactic treatment against diphtheria. Approximately 180 persons were given the Schick test to determine whether or not they were immune to diphtheria. This included a number who had previously been given the prophylactic treatment to determine if they had acquired permanent immunity.

Following the Schick test 194 persons were given the prophylactic course of three treatments. The Board of Health again wishes to express its appreciation of the co-operation of the School Department in this effort.

One hundred and sixty-seven permits for connecting houses with the common sewer have been issued during the past year.

During the summer the Board of Health had a survey of all the health activities in the Town made by the American Public Health Association which specializes in this form of work. This survey covered activities now carried on by the Board of Health, the School Department and the private agencies. The result of the survey was a recommendation which was concurred in by the State Department of Health that certain further activities should be undertaken and that every effort should be made to coordinate all the health activities in the Town whether public or

private in order that the most effective service to the people of the Town might be rendered at the least cost.

The increase in the number of tuberculosis cases in the Town and the consequent number of people coming in contact with these cases, renders it imperative that these cases should be more closely followed and more adequately supervised in order to prevent so far as possible the spread of this disease and to reduce the morbidity resulting therefrom.

The increase of population in the Town of recent years has made it evident that the Board was not adequately prepared to cope with the contagious disease problem in providing proper supervision of quarantine and instructive work preventing spread of contagious diseases.

The Board has given careful consideration to the results of this study of the health activities of the Town and after consulting with the State Department of Health has made certain recommendations to the Warrant Committee for appropriations for additional service to be rendered to the Town.

The Board has, this year, continued its practice of having all known cases of tuberculosis in the Town followed up by a competent nurse to be sure that the cases are receiving proper care and that proper hygienic measures are being taken with respect to those coming in contact with these cases.

Respectfully submitted,

PHILIP Y. DeNORMANDIE, Chairman,
PAUL R. WITHINGTON, M.D.,
HERVEY W. KING, Secretary,
Board of Health of Milton.

REPORT OF COLLECTION OF ASHES AND GARBAGE

December 31, 1929.

To the Board of Health:

I herewith submit my report for the year ending December 31, 1929. There have been collected 591 truck loads and 4187 double loads of ashes and 359 cords of garbage.

Respectfully submitted,

SAMUEL G. CRAIG.

REPORT OF GENERAL CONTRACTOR

Milton, Mass., January 8, 1930.

To the Board of Health:

Gentlemen: I herewith submit my report for the year ending Dec. 31, 1929.

Cesspools cleaned	41
Vaults cleaned	5
Dead animals buried	7

Respectfully submitted,

ALVAH B. SNOW.

REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF MILK

Milton, Mass., Dec. 31, 1929.

To the Board of Health:

Gentlemen: During the year 1929 there were issued 54 licenses to sell milk or cream and 11 dealers were registered to sell oleomargarine. Forty-eight of the licenses cover the sale of milk and cream which has been pasteurized and five are for the sale of milk and cream from cows that have been tuberculin tested and maintained in accordance with the State and Federal regulations. The milk has been quite satisfactory both from the standpoint of chemical composition and of cleanliness.

Respectfully submitted,

PAUL W. KIMBALL,
Inspector.
SHERMAN R. RAMSDELL,
Deputy Inspector.

REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF PLUMBING

Milton, Mass., January 1, 1930.

To the Honorable Board of Health:

Gentlemen: Herewith I submit annual report of the Department of Inspection of Plumbing for the year 1929.

Month	Permits	Valuation As Per Applications
January	29	$14,360.00
February	14	9,735.00
March	17	6,400.00
April	29	11,360.00
May	20	9,121.00
June	25	17,700.00
July	31	17,050.00
August	30	10,486.00
September	20	8,379.00
October	32	17,610.00
November	20	9,305.00
December	10	5,090.00
	277	$136,596.00

Respectfully submitted,

LORENZO E. YOUNG,

Inspector of Plumbing.

REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF SLAUGHTERING

Milton, Mass., December 31, 1929.

To the Board of Health:

Gentlemen: No animals were passed for food during the year 1929.

Respectfully submitted,

PAUL W. KIMBALL,

Inspector of Slaughtering.

REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF ANIMALS

January 1, 1930.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen: I herewith submit my annual report for the year ending December 31, 1929.

I visited and inspected 46 barns and premises where cattle are kept and found satisfactory conditions pertaining to the sanitary requirements and health of the animals.

Physical examination was given to 309 cows and eight bulls for infectious diseases.

Interstate shipment of cattle has been complied with according to State regulations.

Eight barns and premises were inspected for proper disinfection following the removal of cattle reacting to the tuberculin test.

There were 17 dogs quarantined for rabies, four of which developed the disease.

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT H. SEWELL,
Inspector of Animals.

REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF BUILDINGS

January 3, 1930.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:
Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report for the Building Department for the year endisg December 31, 1929.

Month	Permits for new Dwellings	Permits for Alterations	Permits for Garages	Permits other buildings	Valuation
January	6	2	8	3	$50,832 00
February	10	4	10	1	62,145 00
March	14	5	12	5	130,455 00
April	15	10	28	7	128,621 00
May	24	14	22	1	168,585 00
June	12	14	20	2	148,075 00
July	7	17	30	6	86,175 00
August	10	13	17	1	93,325 00
September	19	12	25	1	143,790 00
October	11	23	28	1	105,630 00
November	10	5	14	1	89,718 00
December	6	5	9	5	70,670 00
Totals	144	124	223	34	$1,278,021 00

Making valuation as per applications $1,278,021.

Respectfully submitted

G. E. BURT,
Inspector of Buildings.

REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT OF WIRES

January 3, 1930.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen.

Gentlemen:

I herewith present the report of the Wire Department for the year ending December 31, 1929.

This department has supervision of the Fire and Police Signal System, inspection of all buildings equipped with electric light service, and all poles and wires on town streets.

Interior Wiring

	1928	1929
Certificates issued for light and power	274	315
Number of inspections	675	812
Number of incandescent lights wired for	7,686	8,003
Number of motors installed	29	29
Total horsepower	51 11/12	49
Number of electric heaters and ranges installed	28	3
Total watts	16,550	11,000

Radio

All outside antenna wires must be protected by a lightning arrester.

Anyone wishing a copy of rules concerning Radio Installation may have same by notifying the Wire Department.

Fire and Police Signal System—(overhead and underground)

Have replaced arms on poles reset by different companies in town.

Emergency calls 230.

For the maintenance of the Wire Department I have requested an appropriation of Nine Thouand, Five Hundred and Twenty-five Dollars and Sixty-eight Cents ($9,525.68).

Respectfully submitted,

E. E. CHOATE,
Superintendent of Wires.

REPORT OF THE PARK COMMISSIONERS

Milton, Mass., December 31, 1929.

To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:

The Park Commissioners herewith present their report for the year ending December 31, 1929.

The general program of the department has not varied from that of former years except in the increase of facilities and expenditures due to the ever-increasing population of the town:

The personnel of the department was as fallows:

Superintendent	John L. Kelly
Playground Director. . .	Aaron H. Yeaton
Assistants	Miss Alice Cody
	Miss Barbara Kemp
	Miss Helen Kelly

The principle work and labors of the department have been spent upon the grounds of the Brook Road Playground in an endeavor to furnish the High School with a plant which will meet the growing demand of an ever-increasing enrollment.

The school program of some years ago upon the athletic field was towards the perfection of a small group of boys in some particular endeavor such as a baseball nine or football team. In those times small spaces were ample and one baseball diamond and football oval filled the need. Today all this is changed. Children entering the High School today have a well-thought-out program with class teams and other activities enrolling every fit entrant. This, of course, makes additional play space urgent.

Milton has an excellent plant at Brook Road, but it is too small. Acquisition of more ground for athletic field space is strongly urged by your Park Commissioners.

The highway department co-operated with us in furnishing filling for the south end of the grounds at Brook Road in an effort to grade an unsightly spot.

The track, which was re-surfaced in the autumn of 1928, gave excellent service and was much appreciated by the high school track team.

The usual playground activities were carried on during the months of July and August upon these grounds and Hollingsworth Field.

Concrete steps were erected from Brook Road down to the entrance of the field house and some grading was accomplished which, it is hoped, will be finished in the early spring of 1930.

The work of clearing the swamp upon the grounds of the Hollingsworth Field was advanced this summer and it is hoped that this place will be more satisfactory as a skating pond for this coming winter.

A sidewalk was constructed of amesite upon the Crane Field at East Milton and has proven a very desirable short cut to the square and railway station.

We ask for an appropriation of $5400 for the carrying out of our program for the year of 1930.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM G. RODD.
THEODORE D. SHAPLEIGH,
GEORGE OWEN, JR..
Board of Park Commissioners.

REPORT OF POLICE DEPARTMENT

Milton, Mass., January 10, 1930.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen: I herewith submit the report of the Police Department for the year ending December 31, 1929.

Roster of the Department

CHIEF
James R. Travers

DEPUTY
Timothy McDermott

DETECTIVE SERGEANT
John J. Haley

SERGEANTS
Norman R. Bowman John B. Shields

PATROLMEN

William George P. Bertram
Robert J. Blake
William H. Byrnes
Thomas J. Callahan
John A. Chamberlain
Richard F. Chamberlain
William H. Coghlan
John F. Condon
James J. Dalton
John W. Dalton
Andrew J. Donahue
Patrick H. Donahue
Joseph F. Duggan
John P. Driscoll
William S. Fallon
James J. Foley
William D. Kearney
Edward F. Lee
Francis J. Lynes
Thomas J. Lynes
Frank H. McDermott
Joseph J. Mulhern
Michael J. Murphy
James J. Parrell
Patrick H. Shanahan

CLERK—Anna Healy

IN MEMORIUM

FRANCIS T. HANNA
Died September 20, 1929

Arrests

Total number of arrests	268
Males	261
Females	7
Residents	43
Non-residents	225

Causes of Arrests

Adultery	1
Assault and battery	4
Bastardy	4
Breaking and entering	1

Breaking and entering and larceny	3
Carrying concealed weapon	5
Circulating false alarm of fire	3
Desertion	2
Drunkenness	50
Larceny	10
Lewd and lascivious person	1
Liquor laws, violating	3
Lord's Day, violating	1
Malicious mischief	6
Motor vehicle laws, violating (26 of same were for operating under the unfluence of liquor)	162
Non-support	3
Railer and brawler	1
Non-payment of wages	1
Stubborn child	1
Suspicious person	1
Tramp	1
Trespass	1
Vagrant	1
Violation of probation	2
	268

Amount of fines imposed in Court $3,760.00

Miscellaneous Work

Accidents reported and assistance rendered		170
Total number of accidents reported		216
Automobile accidents reported (200 injuries and 2 deaths)	128	
Automobile accidents reported (No injuries)	88	
	216	
Affidavits served		4
Animals reported lost		67
Animals found		53
Animals sent to Animal Rescue League		39
Automobiles found abandoned		19
Articles reported lost		12
Articles found		17
Buildings found open and secured or owner notified		205
Buildings broken into		15
Cases investigated by officers		2091
Defective bridges		10
Defective hydrants and pipes reported		16
Defective poles		4
Defective sidewalks and streets reported		95
Defective trees		10
Defective wires		21
Dogs killed		8
Fire alarms given by officers		9
Fires extinguished by officers without an alarm		2
Houses reported vacant and special attention requested		249
Insane taken to hospitals		11
Lost children restored		23
Lanterns placed on streets		71
Lights reported out		1019
Milton writs served by other departments		105

Number of writs served for other departments	442
Nuisances reported	15
Officers attending fires	280
Officers detailed for public service	79
Officers detailed at the request of citizens	289
Solicitors driven out of town	11
Warrants served for arrest	22
Amount of property reported stolen	$14,850.10
Amount of stolen property recovered	12,388.25

Crime

Several houses were entered during the year and in some cases the criminals were caught and sentenced.

On March 30th and December 16th, the manager of the Economy Grocery Store, 15 Pleasant Street, claimed that he was held up and robbed in his store. Both holdups were similar.

A dangerous pipe bomb was found on Randolph Avenue and after investigating with authorities of this State, Maine and New York, there was not adequate evidence to convict the suspects.

Two houses were raided for liquor and the owners were arrested and prosecuted.

I have recommended the purchase of a Teletype machine which would transmit simultaneously reports of crime and matters of importance to and from this and other police departments.

Traffic

After receiving and accepting the report of the Safety Committee, the Selectmen had automatic signal lights installed at what were considered the most dangerous intersections in the Town. They have helped to reduce accidents and expedite traffic and the public appreciate their usefulness.

Motorcycle Officer James J. Dalton gave safety talks in the schools.

Through the co-operation of the Superintendent and the Principals, a Safety Patrol was established in all of the grammar schools. It is comprised of several boys from each school who have been instructed in safety and traffic rules and detailed at intersections near their respective school.

Motor Service

A new Ford and motorcycle were purchased during the year. I have recommended the purchase of another Ford and motorcycle. The combination ambulance and patrol has been in constant use since 1923 and severely criticized for its uncomfortable and rough-riding quality. Its use as an ambulance is about ended and I have recommended that it be kept as a patrol and a new ambulance purchased.

Police Signal System

The wires and cables leading to the signal desk in the station have proved to be very defective. Some of them are 25 years old and should be replaced. At the request of the Selectmen, I have submitted figures obtained from The Gamewell Company for the installation of new wires, cables and boxes.

The Force

During the year, death removed from this Department, Francis T. Hanna, a faithful and efficient officer. The vacancy has not been filled owing to the Civil Service list not being available.

The discipline of the Department has been good in general. A few members were reprimanded for violation of the rules.

Numerous requests have been received from citizens for officers for various duties but I have been unable to comply with them. I have recommended that another patrolman be added to the force.

Commendations

I was pleasde to receive letters from the Selectmen commending Motorcycle Officer James J. Dalton for performing meritorious service in the arrest of five desperate men and Anna Healy, Clerk of the Department, for her alertness in effecting the capture of a habitual criminal.

Revolver Practice

The members of the Department have done considerable practice and are showing marked improvement. Officer John P. Driscoll won the shoot this year and the second leg of the Silver Cup. I have recommended that the appropriation for ammunition be increased.

Conclusion

My thanks are due and tendered to the Court and its officers, the Honorable Board of Selectmen for their advice and assistasce and to the other Town departments and citizens for their co-operation and information. I deeply appreciate the excellent services rendered by the members of this Department.

Respectfully submitted,
JAMES R. TRAVERS,
Chief of Poliice.

REPORT OF SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Milton, Mass., December 31, 1929.

Honorable Board of Selectmen.
Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report for the year ending December 31, 1929:

Number of Scales, Weights and Measures sealed	1,017
Number condemned	7
Number found incorrect and adjusted	25
Number of inspections	124
Number of weighings	204

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES SANGSTER,
Sealer of Weights and Measures.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE MILTON BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

January 14, 1930.

To the Citizens of Milton:

In Governor Allen's inaugural address he spoke of the extent of mental disease in this Commonwealth. It is interesting to notice that two of the families aided by our town are in need of this aid because of insanity. Also there are two families that are dependent because the fathers of both are in the Norfolk County Tuberculosis Hospital and the mothers have several small children. In these four families, preventive work done some years ago might have made unnecessary these large sums of money that must be expended for reilef at present. Such preventive work is being done in Milton by the School Department, through the Fresh Air Class in the Collicot School and the work of the School Nurse, through the Red Cross Committee of the Milton Woman's Club in providing extra milk for under-nourished children and through the Milton Social Service League in the work of fhe Visiting Nurses, the Baby and Nutrition Clinics. All this helps more than we can realize in building strong bodies and healthy minds for the future.

Among the receipts of the Department is one of particular interest. The sum of $669.00 was paid to the Town Treasurer as reimbursement for board in the home at the Town Farm over five years ago.

There are at present five aged people in the home at the Town Farm. They are there because they have no other home. The policy of the Board is to aid those who need it in their own homes or with relatives when possible, but when there is no other place, it is a deep satisfaction to us to know that we have a home that belongs to us all as citizens of Milton where it is the self-respect-thing to go. We all owe a great debt to Mr. and Mrs. Dexter for the efficient way in which it is managed. We urge the townspeople to visit their Town Farm, for we are sure they will be proud of it. There is a great need throughout the state of more homes for the aged and we in this town are most fortunate that we can make such comfortable provision for our own people.

It would be impossible to over-estimate the value of the service that is being rendered to Milton by Albert Rounseville, the Agent of the Board. His knowledge of legal and court matters is combined with a rare and unfailing sympathy for anyone in trouble or difficulty and the privilege that we have of laying our problems before him and listening to his wise counsel is one that money cannot repay. It is necessary to have the large amount of investigating and clerical work and record keeping done by paid workers and it will be much easier to maintain this at the standard that we approve when we have an office where our files can be kept and our records consulted. All the members of the Board give their service of course without salary.

Respectfully submitted,

HORACE N. PLUMMER, Chairman,
HUGH McCUE, Secretary
CHARLES W. ROLLINS
EDITH ENDICOTT STEBBINS
JOHN TALBOT

REPORT OF TRUSTEES OF MILTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

January 9, 1930.

To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:

In order to understand the work of the Library the Librarian's report must be read.

The new building for the branch at Mattapan, voted in March, 1929, was dedicated on 12 November and opened for the delivery of books on the following day. The figures show that this building is appreciated: it has great possibilities of ever-increasing usefulness. There are many to thank for the accomplishment of this building and this acknowledgment seems but meager. The jump in circulation and the increase in registrations are most heartening

The use of the East Milton Branch keeps on increasing but is more and more hampered by the inadequate space. We hope that the offer of land will be accepted at the coming March meeting, and that an appropriation will be made to erect the building to house this branch as comfortably as the one at Mattapan.

A most gratifying increase is that in the use of the Library and its branches for reference work. Practically no private library can maintain a large reference collection and keep it up to date. The Trustees feel that a good reference collection, readily open to the public and especially to the teachers and pupils of the schools, is the Public Library's first duty. To facilitate this use convenient quarters are necessary. Instruction in the use of the books is furnished by the Librarian as her report shows.

We note that 4500 notices of books overdue have been sent out. While it is true that the Town gets back a few cents on each book overdue, it should be borne in mind that each day a book is detained is depriving some other reader of a chance to get the book he wants to read. A quick turnover of the books makes for less need of extra copies and less expense.

When the main Library was built room was left for a third stack. This third stack has now been added with the income of the Channing Fund. Other special needs have been met from time to time from the income of that fund, but now the Trustees have voted to devote its future income to the purchase of books. By this decision the annual appropriation by the Town may be somewhat reduced, although pressing needs as they arise will have to be met or the system will suffer.

The Chevrolet truck is proving economical in its use for the branches.

Mr. Edward L. Pierce, a son of one of the first Board of Trustees, has given the Library the official notification sent his father by the Town Clerk, Jason Reed, of the Town's action 1 March, 1869, when a committee of eight was appointed to consider the establishment of a Public Library in this Town. For this and other gifts and acts of good will the Trustees are most grateful.

Respectfully submitted,
NATHANIEL T. KIDDER, Chairman,
FRANK E. LANE, Treasurer,
ARTHUR S. PIER, Secretary,
VINCENT LEROY BENNETT,
STANLEY CUNNINGHAM,
ALEXANDER McADIE,
ROGER L. SCAIFE,
FREDERIC M. STONE,
ARTHUR H. TUCKER,
Trustees of the Milton Public Library.

REPORT OF THE LIBRARIAN

January 9, 1930.

To the Trustees of the Milton Public Library:

I have the honor to submit my report for the year ending December 31, 1929.

The chief event of the year has been the building of the new Mattapan Branch. Forty thousand dollars was appropriated for this at the March meeting in 1929 and building, according to plans made by Mr. Eliot T. Putnam, began as soon as the old Kidder House could be moved. Its doors were closed on April 30 while the house made its journey to the rear of the lot, but opened again on May 4 for business. We were often without heat and sometimes without lights. Lanterns were used on several occasions to help in the search for books, and boys and girls took encyclopaedias out on the piazza to get the last ray of daylight. On May 14 we were again connected with the electric current and from then until November 9, when we moved in our new quarters, the old building served the public of Mattapan.

On Saturday, November 9, a group of Boy Scouts, led by Arnold Kenseth, moved the books to the new shelves and at six o'clock on that night, Kidder House which had housed the Branch since 1911, was closed. We had many willing helpers while moving and settling, and we are grateful to Milton Small, Philip McCarthy, Eleanor Timmins and Grace McLaughlin for their assistance.

The new building, which had been beautifully decorated by the Milton Garden Club, was dedicated on the evening of November 12, with appropriate exercises. The keys were presented by Mr. Nathaniel T. Kidder, chairman of the Board of Trustees, to Mr. Kenneth D. Johnson, chairman of the Board of Selectmen, who accepted them in behalf of the town and returned them to Mr. Kidder. Dr. Frank E. Wheatley, President of the Milton Park Improvement Association, then spoke briefly and the exercises closed by the presentation, by Mrs. A. B. Cooper, of a standard flag, the gift of the Huntington F. Wolcott Relief Corps. The flag was carried in by Mr. Francis H. Kemp. In presenting the flag, Mrs. Cooper said that flags for the outdoor pole were to be given in the near future and they have since been gratefully received. After the formal exercises, refreshments were served by the Milton Park Improvement Association to the three hundred or more people who attended.

The building was opened to the public on the following afternoon. From moment the doors opened until they closed at six, an eager crowd of children and older people filled the room and during the first three hours, 339 books were circulated. To Master Philip McCarthy goes the honor of taking out the first book. There had been a loss in circulation from January 1 to November 9 of 592. At the end of November, this loss had been made up and there was a net gain of 689. The total circulation for the year has been 31,174, a gain of 2,048. 1325 of this was in December. In addition to the large number of books circulated since the dedication, 107 new borrowers' cards have been issued, 55 to children and 52 to adults, a proportion which shows that the Branch is appreciated equally by both old and young.

I can best sum up what the use of the Branch has been during its seven weeks of existence by quoting from Miss Hills' report:

"The circulation from November 13 to December 31 has been 6841 with a daily average of 208.8. 104 7 of this has been juvenile and 104.1 adult. This is closer than it has ever been before. In the past the adult was double the juvenile as there had never been room enough to have a large collection for the children without cutting down the number for grown

ups. Many new books have been added, the greatest number being for the children as they were needed most. It has been found necessary to restrict the youngsters to only one new book at a time. It is quite hard for them to choose sometimes which book is wanted as they want them all. There were three full shelves of new nevels for the adult readers on the opening day.

The people seem to enjoy their new library very much. The children come in the afternoon, take off their coats and make themselves at home until dark. In the evening older people come, fathers and mothers, sometimes with their children, and the older boys and girls come to do their studying. There hasn't been an evening that someone hasn't been writing at one or more of the tables. One evening there were four teachers and two college students doing refernce work at the same time. The new Encyclopedia Brittanica has been much appreciated, and is in constant use. Books on philosophy, religion and social sciences that seldom went out from the old building circulate from the new. Ten volumes of Shakespeare went out in one day.

Not a day goes by that someone does not speak of the beauty of the new building or the attractiveness of the interior, or how lovely it looks lighted at night, and what a fine 'job' the trustees did when they got the chance."

Miss Dora W. Hills has been in charge of the Mattapan Branch since 1913, during which time the circulation has doubled. The personal thought, the individual attention and the interest which Miss Hills has put into her work has contributed much to the success of this Branch. All who visit it are glad that at last she has a building which is beautiful in its proportions, dignified and restful in its decorations and furnishings, and practical and convenient to work in.

Mr. Frank H. Hills has taken care of Kidder House from 1913 until it closed. We take this opportunity to voice our appreciation of these sixteen years of faithful service.

The circulation from the East Milton Branch has been 28,959, a gain of 1094 over 1928. The important event so far as this Branch is concerned is the offer by Mr. Nathaniel T. Kidder of a gift to the town of land between Edge Hill Road and Hollis Street, on which to build a branch building for this section of the town. It is our earnest hope that the town will, at its annual meeting in March 1930, appropriate money so that East Milton may have as beautiful a building as that just completed in Mattapan.

The work at Russell Reading Room continues quietly and varies little from year to year. More boys and girls than usual have used it for reference work. The circulation for the year has been 4168.

There has been a gain of 1902 in the Children's Room. 10,892 books have been circulated from the schools, the largest number ever issued through these channels. New forms have been printed to be used by the teachers when ordering deposits. Because of their uniformity, it has been much easier to fill class room requests. We are greatly handicapped in our work with the schools by lack of books. Particularly do we need primers and readers for the first three grades. During the last two years we have had many gifts of these from our townspeople, but many more could be used. We shall be grateful indeed for any future gifts along this line that may come to us.

During the summer the picture collection was revised and six hundred new pictures mounted. Much work still remains to be done but we have made a fair beginning toward revising this valuable tool.

During Good Book Week, children wrote reports on their favorite book. An interesting collection of papers was turned in. The year ends with a Travel Club in progress, for which the children are reading with enthusiasm.

The usual instruction was given to the ninth grade pupils of the High School. These classes came as we were moving books into the new stack, so we were unable to give the lesson on the arrangement of books on the

shelves. We consequently did not ask these boys and girls to take the regular examination

We have been so absorbed and interested in the completion of the Mattapan Branch that we have almost lost sight of the fact that this has been the busiest year in the history of the library.

Following is a brief summary of some of the work done:

136,450 books were circulated through the system, a gain of 7,307 over 1928, and a per capita of 8.8 by the 1929 town census.
949 books were sent to the bindery.
3,071 books were catalogued and prepared for circulation.
7,200 books were sent on deposit to the Branches.
600 new pictures were mounted.
1,783 pictures were circulated.
211 High School pupils were instructed in the use of the library.
4,500 overdue notices were sent out.
12,000 volumes were moved and re-arranged after the erection of the new stack.

For ten years the shelving space in the Central Library has been growing more and more crowded. During the last few years it has been impossible to put books back in many sections with any degree of accuracy owing to the over-crowded shelves. This year we have added a third stack which at once relieved the congestion. This work was paid for from the accumulated income of the Channing Fund, which the Trustees have been holding for this purpose.

A Chevrolet truck was bought in March and was first used on April 1. It has cost us $132.45 to run and house it for nine months. During a corresponding period last year our various deliveries cost $302. In addition to a saving of money we have had the convenience of having a car to use at all times.

As in the past, members of the staff have taken courses for professional advancement and the library has been represented at the winter and spring meetings of the Massachusetts Library Club.

There have been many gifts, the outstanding one being Mr. Kidder's offer of land in East Milton, already spoken of. Mr. Edward L. Pierce, of Princeton, New Jersey, has given the original certificate of Town Clerk, Jason Reed, dated March 1, 1869, relative to establishing a public library in Milton. Two tiles, from the fireplace of the Coats Mansion which stood near the Central Library, were a gift from the estate of the late Arthur W. Sias, a former resident of Milton. The townspeople have been unusually generous in their gifts of books, magazines and flowers and a complete list of donors is appended to this report.

I feel that with the erection of a new stack, the purchase of a new truck, the completion of the Mattapan Branch and the largest circulation in the history of the library, the year has been an eventful and succesful one.

That such an amount of work has been accomplished is due to a cheerful and willing staff and to the friendly supervision of the Trustees who have given unstintingly of their time.

Respectfully submitted,

CARRIE S. ALLEN,
Librarian.

APPENDIX I
Art Room Exhibits

Portraits and pastels by Mary Neal Richardson; Lincoln and Washington exhibit, loaned by Miss Mary Bowditch Forbes; work of Vesper George

Art School; paintings by Milton artists; oils by May Austin Klaus; airplane views of Milton, loaned by Town Engineer; handicraft work by members of Milton Woman's Club; oils by W. H Partridge; oils by Ernest E. Perry and Courtland Butler.

Glass Case and Kidder Hall Exhibits

Paper dolls in the costumes of various countries, designed and made by Miss Esther B. Trull; teapots and boxes from China, loaned by Miss J. Dorothy Gordon; three small model gardens from Massachusetts Horticultural Centennial Show, loaned by Mrs. Bernard W. Trafford; billboard menace exhibit under auspices of Milton Garden Club; hand made jewelry made by Miss Beatrice Crossman; Japanese objects, loaned by Miss Hester Cunningham; antique daggers and rapiers, loaned by Miss Rosamound Lamb; old-fashion plates, loaned by Miss Rosamund Lamb; toy animals, loaned by Miss Margaret Bigelow; and an exhibit of small objects, loaned by various towns people.

Gifts

Mr. W. Newton Harlow, Mr. Nathaniel T. Kidder, Mrs. J. Malcolm Forbes, Mr. Sumner E. Spencer, Mrs. Walter T. Harrison, Miss Mildred Gordon, Miss Anne D. Beck, Blue Hill Meteorological Observatory, Dr. Vincent Y. Bowditch, Mrs Christine T. Calderwood, Mrs. Harriet Tuell, Mr. James F. Ballard, Mrs. Andrew H. Ward, Mrs. W. L. W. Field, Mrs. J. A. Jeffries, Miss Faith Ward, Mrs. Charles C. Copeland, Miss Harriet Whittier, Milton Garden Club, Miss Frances McCarthy, Mrs. Ernest W. Bowditch, Mr. Roger Wolcott, Miss Mary Marks, Mrs Robert Saltonstall, Mrs. A. B Smith, Mrs. Philip Y. DeNormandie, Edward and Francis Cutter, Mrs. Horatio A. Lamb, Dr Mary A. Heard, Warland Wight, Jr., Miss Cora Cummins, Mr Frederick T. Fuller, Mrs. Margaret MacFarlane, Mr. A. H. Durell, Columbine Book Club, Mrs. Holden McGinley, Mr. Henry A Blanchard, Miss Helen Jacques, Hon. Richard B. Wigglesworth, Mr. Philip P. Chase, Mrs. Charles W. Lillie, Dr. M. V. Pierce, Mrs. Edward C. Bradlee, Dr Frank E. Wheatley, Mrs. Geoffrey G. Whitney, Mrs. Nathaniel M. Safford, Mrs. S. Huntington Wolcott, Mrs. Walter S. Hinchman, Mrs. James S. Russell, Mrs. Bernard W. Trafford.

TRUSTEES, MILTON PUBLIC LIBRARY, IN ACCOUNT WITH FRANK E. LANE, TREASURER

Trust Funds

(Inventory of property belonging to various funds given at par value)

Ellen Channing Fund

$6,000 U. S. A. 1st Liberty Loan converted 4¼s—1947	$6,000 00	
$1,000 Boston & Maine 5s—1967	1,000 00	
$500 Pacific Tel. & Tel 5s—1952	500 00	
$100 Pacific Tel. & Tel. 5s—1952	100.00	
Deposit in Suffolk Savings Bank	149 93	
		$7,749 93

Joseph McKean Churchill Fund

2 shares Boston & Albany R. R.		200 00

Waldo Emerson Forbes Fund

$1,000 Boston & Maine 4½s—1944	$1,000 00	
Deposit in Suffolk Savings Bank	9 00	
		1,009 00

Marion D. Hollingsworth Fund

$1,000 U. S. Rubber Co. 5s—1947	$1,000 00	
$100 U. S. A. 4th Liberty Loan 4¼s—1938	100 00	
1 share American Tel. & Tel. Co.	100 00	
Deposit in Suffolk Savings Bank	34 06	
		1,234 06

Henry P. Kidder Fund

$2,000 N. Y. C & H. R. R. R. 3½s—1998		2,000 00

Elizabeth B Maxwell Fund

Deposit in Suffolk Savings Bank		4 00

Milton Woman's Club Fund

5 shares Eastern Gas & Fuel Associates, prior preferred	$500 00	
Deposit in Suffolk Savings Bank	170 96	
		670 96

Sarah Vose Fund

$2,000 Brooklyn Union Elevated, 1st mortgage 5s—1950	$2,000 00	
$100 U. S. A. 4th Liberty Loan 4¼s—1938	100 00	
16 shares Boston Elevated Railway Co., 1st preferred	1,600 00	
12 shares Blue Hill National Bank, common	1,200 00	
10 shares N. Y., N. H. & H. R.R., common	1,000 00	
2 shares American Tel. & Tel. Co.	200 00	
1 share Eastern Gas & Fuel Associates, prior preferred	100 00	
Deposit in Suffolk Savings Bank	383 77	
		6,583 77

Joseph C. Whitney Fund

$1,000 Chicago Union Station 4½s—1963	$1,000 00	
Deposit in Suffolk Savings Bank	25 00	
		1,025 00

J. Huntington Wolcott Fund

$1,000 N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. 4s—1947	$1,000 00	
Deposit in Suffolk Savings Bank	42 82	
		1,042 82

Roger Wolcott Fund

$2,000 United Drug Co,, Debenture 5s—1953	$2,000 00	
½ share Boston Elevated Railway Co., 1st preferred	50 00	
Deposit in Suffolk Savings Bank	71 00	
		2,121 00
		$23,640 54

Income from Funds

Dr.

Balance, cash, Blue Hill National Bank, December 31, 1928	$129 31	
Accumulated income from Ellen Channing Fund, December 31, 1928	2,817 89	
Income from Ellen Channing Fund	483 54	
Joseph McKean Churchill Fund	17 50	
Waldo Emerson Forbes Fund	47 50	
Marion D. Hollingsworth Fund	63 25	
Henry P. Kidder Fund	70 00	
Milton Woman's Club Fund	22 75	
Sarah Vose Fund	480 92	
Joseph C. Whitney Fund	45 00	
J. Huntington Wolcott Fund	40 00	
Roger Wolcott Fund	113 56	
Interest, Suffolk Savings Bank for 1929	16 49	
		$4,347 71

Cr.

Paid for books	$1,005 15	
Expenses for house-to-house delivery of books	80 95	
Art Metal Construction Co.	2,847 00	
F. S. Payne Co.	85 00	
L. O. Meserve	110 00	
Kidder, Peabody & Co. for didivend adjustment on Eastern Gas & Fuel Associates, prior preferred stock	4 50	
Loss on sale of $2,000 General Motors Acceptance Corporation 6s	57 41	
Balance, cash, Ellen Channing Fund income in Suffolk Savings Bank	20 02	
Balance, cash, Blue Hill National Bank, December 31, 1929	137 68	
		$4,347 71

FRANK E. LANE,
Treasurer, Milton Public Library.

REPORT OF SEWER COMMISSIONERS

The Board of Sewer Commissioners makes the following report of operations of the Sewer Department during the year ending December 31, 1929:

General

Population by the Assessors' census of 1929	15,503
Estimated length of streets of the town (miles)	83.15
Percentage of length provided with sewers	32
Method of disposal	Metropolitan system For Sewage and

Collection Mains

	For Sewage	Surface Water
Linear feet of pipe (measured)	146,786.4	700 (storm overflow)
Linear feet extended during the year:		
By town	8,549.9	
By private parties	170.9	
Number of manholes	699	
Number of inverted siphons	1	
Number of storm overflows	1	
Number of emergency overflows	1	
Number of automatic pumping stations	1	
Linear feet of force-main (12 in.)	960.6	
Number of gate chambers on force-main	1	

House Connections

Number made during the year	164
Number of stoppages coming to the notice of the department	14

Discharge of Sewers

Estimated population using sewer system	11,365
Number of buildings connected	2,178

Financial

Total cost of collection mains to December 31, 1929, (including the East Milton sewer and drain through Babcock Park District	$514,895.92
Bonded debt at date (including East Milton sewer and drain bonds)	$150,000.00
Average rate of interest on bonds	4.103%

For details of sewer construction and maintenance accounts, reference is made to the Financial Report compiled by the Town Accountant, as shown elsewhere.

The sewer extension made during the year were as follows:

By the Town: Bassett Street, 601.8 feet; Libby Road, 205.0 feet: Governors Road, 308.6 feet; Church Street, 270.3 feet; Antwerp Street, 1184.7 feet; Easement, Pleasant Street to Edge Hill Road, 1202.4 feet; Saint Agatha's Road, 295.6 feet; Adams Street, Libby Road to Reservation Road, 567.3 feet; Reservation Road, 609.4 feet; Harold Street, 668.2 feet; Revere Street, 577.6 feet; Hudson Street, 450.0 feet; Meagher Avenue, 773.0 feet; Fairlawn Avenue, 200.0 feet; Rowe Street, 486.0 feet; Edge Hill Road, 150.0 feet.

By private parties: Woodward Court, 170.9 feet.

J. W. ROLLINS, Chairman,
FRED Y. MARSHALL,
STANLEY CUNNINGHAM,
Sewer Commissioners.

REPORT OF HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

Milton, Mass., December 31, 1929.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

The report of the Highway Department for the year 1929 is respectfully submitted.

On April 1st, when I assumed charge of the street work, there were forty-two men employed and we still have that same number on the payroll.

Many of the streets in Milton are subjected to very heavy traffic. Where adequate drainage has not been provided, the heavy rains and the freezing sleet and snow break down the surface very quickly. Where the wear is great and the road in very poor condition, it would seem economy to tear up the old road and build one designed to resist these conditions. This can only be done where there is plenty of money to do with, so the most satisfactory and emonomic methods of reconditioning these roads must be studied.

The first move was to make out a working program for the general highway work. Highland Street, Brook Road, Squantum Street, and Lincoln Street required immediate attention because they were throughways carrying heavy traffic and in places were nearly impassable.

Highland Street

We began with Highland Street, which is about a mile in length. About two-thirds of it had to have a new wearing surface, due to the fact that it had gone beyond repair. We first deepened and enlarged the ditches on either side of the road, dug cross drains and conducted the water to the new side drains, thus intercepting the ground water which formerly flowed into the road. While this was being done, the surface of the road was broken up and prepared for stone and was later penetrated with asphalt. The remaining third of the street, after being patched, was given a coat of heavy asphalt covered with stone chips, which made a light-wearing surface. I recommend that the remaining third of this street be retreaded with stone next year.

Squantum Street

Squantum Street was treated much in the same manner as Highland Street. No permanent construction was advisable from Adams Street to Granite Avenue because it will be necessary for the Sewer Department to open this road in another year to complete work done this past year in the vicinity of Granite Avenue. Vacant land abutting this street, now in the process of development, will also require street openings.

That part of Squantum Street from Granite Avenue to a point about 200 feet beyond Denmark Avenue is a retread surface. This portion of the street was broken up by the Boston Consolidated Gas Company when they installed one of their gas mains. They agreed to meet our expenses to an amount not exceeding $3000.00. This gave the Town a fair road at no expense to the taxpayer, and kept our Town labor employed.

Brook Road

Brook Road from Brush Hill Road to Blue Hill Avenue, a distance of 848 feet, was rebuilt and constructed according to engineers' lines and grades.

Lincoln Street

Lincoln Street, 853 feet long, was in the poorest condition of any public street in town. It was necessary to use the excavator to sub-grade this road before a wearing surface could be laid. The drainage was improved by the addition of two catch basins. All this work was done to lines and grades and should give many years of service.

Brook Hill Road

At the request of the Selectmen, Brook Hill Road was added to the list of roads to be resurfaced. Before resurfacing, about two hundred and sixty feet of drain was laid and two catch basins installed. This road was resurfaced from Canton Avenue to West Side Road, a distance of 643 feet.

Streets Resurfaced During 1929

	Length	Width	Total Sq. Yds.	Total Cost	Cost per Sq. Yd.
Highland Street					
Canton Ave. to Reed St.	3,935.0	17.4	7,590.0	$3,215.18	0.4236
Brook Road					
Blue Hill Ave. to Brush Hill Rd.	848.	22.50	2,218.0	1,140.90	0.5144
Squantum Street					
Adams St. to Granite Ave.	1,635.3	22.8	4,135.54	1,988.85	0.481
Lincoln Street					
Brook Rd. to Thacher St.	853.	19.0) 22.0)	2,030.8	1,439.03	0.7086
Brook Hill Road					
Canton Ave to near West Side Rd.	643.5	23.8	1,822.32	1,046.03	0.574
***Squantum Street**					
Granite Ave. to Denmark Ave.	1,431.10	22.	3,750.		
Total	9,345.9		2,154.66	$8,829.99	

*Work paid for by Boston Consolidated Gas. Co.

Thacher Street

Thacher Street came under the permanent construction appropriation and was done by contract, being awarded to Simpson Brothers Corporation of Boston by the Board of Selectmen. After drainage was installed by the town, a vulcanized sheet asphalt surface was laid.

Betterment Streets

The betterment streets built by the Highway Department are Viola Street, Breck Street, Bassett Street and Antwerpt Street. These streets are built just as the other betterment streets have been built. First adequate drainage, then eight to ten inches of gravel base with four inches of broken stone wearing surface rolled and penetrated with asphalt, and on either side of the road a four-foot tree lawn and a four-foot sidewalk.

The gutters and shoulders of many of the highways were in a dangerous condition. These have been repaired, some with gravel and others with broken stone rolled and penetrated.

Granite Avenue

Granite Avenue on the easterly side from Squantum Street to Wood Street was widened. This work required the use of a steam shovel and the excavated material was used on Squantum Street in the vicinity of Denmark Avenue to fill in and straighten the road. Retaining walls, steps and driveways were built as planned.

The Keystone excavator, under the control of the Water Department, has been used frequently by the Highway Department. It is through the cooperation of the Superintendent of the Water Department in planning the season's work that it was always available when needed.

Street Oiling

For oiling, I have used the heavier type of oil because it is more durable and adds to the wearing surface of the road by keeping the water out.

Sixty-five per cent and 96% asphale has been used as conditions have required. The two grades of asphalt are used extensively by road builders and are applied hot. The 65% asphalt is the lighter and is used mostly on gravel surfaced roads because it will penetrate the worn, loosened surface and leaves a fairly smooth water-proof surface. The drying process takes four or five days and one application of asphalt will last a year or more. The 96% asphalt is a much heavier grade and wears best on a smooth, hard surfaced road. This treatment is followed immediately by an application of stone chips.

The 96% asphalt was used on a part of Brush Hill Road, on the upper end of Thacher Street, on a part of Brook Road and on the streets approaching the Town Hall.

The only tar used was on Adams Street and Centre Street. These roads were originally tar.

Drainage

The following is a list of drainage installed this year by town labor:

Location	Length in feet	Size in inches	No. of basins	No. of manholes
Bassett Street	200.	10		
	80.	8	5	1
Breck Street	130.	8	2	0
	240.	10		
Brook Hill Road	20.	8	2	0
	300.	15		
Canton Avenue	960.	12	0	5
Capen Street	24.	8	2	1
Centre Street	63.	8	0	0
Curtis Road	163.	8	0	1
Eliot Circle	195.	8	0	1
Granite Avenue	18.	8	2	2
Highland Street	66.	8	1	0
Lincoln Street	40.	8	2	0
Norway Road			1	0
Projecta Road	531.	12	0	0
Smith Road	88.	8	1	0
	156.	12		
	755.	10		
Thacher Street	370.	8	21	6
Walnut Street			1	
Warren Ave. at Playground	82.	8	0	1
Total	4,481.		40	18

1260 feet of the Canton Avenue drain was laid this year up to December 31st. About 400 feet of this line and the catch basins remain to be done.

Traffic Signals

After the March Town Meeting the work of installing the traffic control signals was started. The Highway Department did all the excavating and concrete work in connection with this installation. All the money for

traffic signals, excepting equipment, has gone to town labor, this amount being $1,799.31.

The following is a list of intersections controlled by "Stop" and "Go" signals:

Blue Hill Avenue at Dollar Lane and Milton Street	Electromatic signal
Blue Hill Avenue at Brook Road	Pretimed signal
Brook Road at Central Avenue and Reedsdale Road	Pretimed & manual signal
Brook Road at Randolph Avenue	Pretimed signal
Brook Road at Centre Street	Pretimed signal
Randolph Avenue at Centre Street	Pretimed signal
Reedsdale Road at Canton Avenue and Centre Street	Pretimed signal
Granite Avenue at Squantum Street	Electromatic signal
Granite Avenue at Adams Street (rebuilt signal)	Manual control

At two of the intersections; namely, Blue Hill Avenue at Dollar Lane and Milton Street and at Granite Avenue at Squantum Street, the type known as Electromatic Vehicle Actuated Signals have been installed. This type of signal was chosen for these two intersections because they are most efficient and are particularly adapted to handle traffic at these points. This signal allows a continuous stream of traffic unless a vehicle actually wishes to cross. The vehicle is permitted to cross at the first gap that occurs in the continuous stream. The signal apparatus could not be purchased but is rented on a monthly payment plan and has been paid for out of the signal appropriation. The poles and signal heads were purchased by the town and installed by town labor.

At the present time there is being installed at the intersection of Canton Avenue, Highland Street Thacher Street a magnetic signal having a semi-actuated control. This signal is being installed on trial at the expense of the Crouse Hinds Company of Boston and at the end of a stated period its purchase will be optional.

Mr. Maxwell Halsey, Traffic Engineer for the Department of Public Works, ordered the signal in East Milton changed. This had been installed before we began to install the control system under the supervision of the State. To meet the standard code for signals, it was necessary to install an entire new unit with the four lenses in one, putting the red at the top and the green arrow at the bottom. Because of this unforeseen demand, the signal appropriation was exceeded to the amount of $338.67.

Equipment

Most of the equipment is in very poor condition. There are five trucks, a five-ton White which is seven years old, a three and one-half ton truck which is five years old and three small ton trucks. Two of these small trucks have very little value. Therefore, I am asking for an appropriation for one ton truck and for one large truck to replace the five-ton White.

Steam Rollers. The town owns three steam rollers as follows:

1 tandem, built in 1916, weight about 6 tons
1 maintenance, built in 1914, weight about 10 tons
1 maintenance, built about 1916, weight about 12 tons.

The first two machines have passed their day of usefulness. The Highway Department needs the use of two rollers most of the year. Therefore, I recommend trading in the two old machines and purchasing one new gasoline road roller and am asking for an additonal appropriation for this purpose.

New Sheds

Much of the equipment, such as wagons and snow ploughs, has to be stored out in the yard and is exposed to the elements. I recommend an appropriation to build additional sheds for the purpose of storage.

On April 1st there were seven horses owned by the town. These were used for general work on highways and for ploughing snow. Three of the poorest of these animals were sold. This winter we have the use of three horses belonging to local contractors in exchange for their board.

Private Work Account

I have not been allowed to charge the private work account for street repairs where openings have been made by the Water or Sewer Departments because of the wording of the Article for this appropriation.

Details of the financial statement will be found in the report of the Town Accountant.

Before closing my report, I wish to thank the Selectmen and all officials of the town for their courtesy and cooperation. I also wish to express my gratitude to the foreman, sub-foremen and the employes of the Highway department for their excellent services.

Respectfully submitted,
FORREST J. MAYNARD,
Superintendent.

REPORT OF BOARD OF WATER COMMISSIONERS FOR 1929

Milton, Massachusetts,
January 16, 1930.

To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:

The Board of Water Commissioners submits to you herewith its Annual Report for 1929.

As in our two previous reports, we refer you to our report dated January 16, 1926, for a detailed discussion of the Department's problems.

Financial Report for the Calendar Year 1929

1. 1929 Operations

Operating Receipts	$113,758 06	
Operating Expenses	57,331 71	
Net Operating Revenue		$56,426 35
Interest	$ 15,138 87	
Bond Retirement	25,000 00	
Total Fixed Charges		40,138 87
Balance for Property Retirement & Surplus		16,287 48
Retirement Reserve Transfer		10,000 00
Balance for Surplus		*$6,287 48

*In accordance with the terms of the "Enabling Act" under which your Commissioners operate, this sum should not be less than $10,000.00.

The information in the following table compares the conditions of 1902 and the past six years.

	Number of Fire Hydrants in Use	Number of Meters in Service	Miles of Main in Use	Cubic Feet of Water Purchased	Population April 1, by Assessors
1902	266	1000	35	15,873,600	7,100
1924	467	2659	60	26,277,400	11,950
1925	496	2976	64	29,471,800	12,779
1926	515	3174	67	34,234,400	14,259
1927	541	3317	70	34,322,900	14,813
1928	561	3482	72	36,205,900	15,508
1929	578	3670	74	41,384,000	15,503

At the close of 1929, eighteen persons were regularly employed by the Department, which continues to be conducted economically and efficiently.

2. 1929 Business

A tabulation titled "Statement of Earnings, Expenses, Construction Expenditures, Etc." will be found in the pages immediately following this report. This tabulation shows clearly the results of the Water Department operation for the last six years and includes an estimate for 1930.

Total Earnings satisfactorily increased over 1928 results in the principal sources of revenue.

After deduction of Operating Expenses, Taxes, Interest and Bond Retirement Charges and transfer to Retirement Reserve, the Balance for Surplus amounted to $6,287.48. While this balance was larger by $6,029.37 than that for 1928, closer study of the tabulation reveals the following:

(1) Increased Earnings because of the dry summer and an increase in the minimum charge for water supply;

(2) An increase of $1,938.97 in the cost of water purchased from the Metropolitan District Commission;

(3) A slight increase in Operating and Maintenance Expenses exclusive of cost of water;

(4) An increase of $5,639.56 in Interest and Bond Retirement charges; and

(5) A charge of $10,000 to further build up the Retirement Reserve against which property when retired from service as no longer useful to the Department, will be charged at its original cost.

It will be noted with interest that the Earnings increased $13,365.95 over those for 1928 while the Operating Expenses, other than the cost of water, increased only $108.05 above those for the past year.

3. 1929 Construction

The necessary extensions and reinforcements to the system and additions to equipment of the Department have been completed at a total cost of $43,301.42. This figure is $12,670.75 less than was spent in 1928 and is less than the 1927 expenditures by $28,406.79.

4. Financing for 1930

Largely because the necessary reinforcement of the system of water mains, on which $200,293.54 has been spent in the last six years, has not as yet been completed, it is necessary to provide the Dpartment with additional funds for continuing these essential extensions to the system, for which purpose about $60,000 will be required.

5. Water Rates

Careful administration and operation of the Department enabled your Commissioners to meet all charges without any changes in rates until March, 1928, when a reasonable increase in the hydrant rental was granted; but as was indicated in our report last year, additional revenues are necessary because of the cost of strengthening and enlarging the system of mains and the continued increased in cost of water purchased, largely due to the cost of the Swift River project now being built under the direction of the Metropolitan District Commission. Therefore, as of June 30, 1929, the quarterly minimum charge was increased from $2.50 to $3.00, leaving however, the charge for water used in excess of the first 1,000 cubic feet per quarter at the same rate as formerly, namely, 25 cents per hundred cubic feet.

This increase of but $2.00 per consumer per year in the cost of water is moderate under the circumstances. Whether or not a further increase in water rates will be necessary, your Commissioners cannot now foretell because this will be governed by conditions largely beyond their control including.

(1) The increase in the cost of water secured from the Metropolitan District Commission.

(2) The investment which your Commissioners will be called upon to make in the water main system for its reinforcement and improvement.

As to the extensions to serve new territory, your Commissioners expect they will be more nearly self-supporting than in the past because the yearly guarantee on main extensions has been increased from 6 to 8% of the cost thereof and the period covered by the guarantee lengthened.

6. Shelter for Automobile Equipment

At the March 1929 meeting the Department was authorized to construct a suitable garage on property adjacent to the Thacher Building for use of the Water and Engineering departments. Your Commissioners were pusuccessful in securing the necessary authority to construct this garage and it was therefore not built.

The need still exists for such a building and the matter will again be brought to the attention of the Town at its next meeting.

Articles have been introduced in the Town Warrant to clothe your Commissioners with the necessary authority to conduct the usual operations of the Department to provide for hydrant rental, additional finance and a shelter for mechanical equipment.

Respectfully submitted,

MARCY L. SPERRY,
EDWARD L. HURD,
EDWARD E. FORD,

Board of Water Commissioners.

STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL CONDITION OF THE WATER DEPARTMENT ON DECEMBER 31, 1929

ASSETS

What the Department Owned

(1) Plant $915,900 98

This includes all of the water works property belonging to the town which is being operated by the Water Department. It consists of street mains; services; meters for measuring water used; gates for the control of water supply, and hydrants for fire protection; general equipment, such as, mechanical excavator, air compressor, Leadite equipment, pipe machines, forges, etc., used in construction work; automobiles and trucks; and office equipment, such as vault, counter, typewriters, adding machine, desks, filing cabinets, etc.

(2) Cash 39,445 70

The amount held by the Town Treasurer to the credit of the Water Department, subject to withdrawal only by warrants of the Commissioners, plus a small cash fund which is maintained in the office of the Department for defraying minor expenses.

(3) Savings Bank Deposits 15,100 55

These deposits are made by consumers whose homes are in new territory. The money is held in the Milton Savings Bank as a guarantee to the Water Department of an adequate return on the investment made to give such consumers water service.

(4) Accounts Receivable 33,440 10

The amount owed to the Water Department by residents and others for water supplied, service installations, or for miscellaneous items.

(5) Materials and Supplies 17,517 45

The value of supplies, such as iron pipe, pipe fittings, valves, repair parts, etc., on hand.

Total Assets $1,021,404 78

LIABILITIES

What the Department Owed

The Department accounts for money used to provide for your water system as follows:

(6) Bonds Outstanding $366,000 00

The Department is responsible for the property represented by these bonds as shown below:

Date	Rate	Issued	Retired	Outstanding
1902 . . .	3½ %	$312,000	$282,000	$ 30,000
1924 . . .	4 %	50,000	10,000	40,000
1925 . . .	4¼ %	25,000	5,000	20,000
1926 . . .	4 %	50,000	8,000	42,000
1927 . . .	4 %	85,000	9,000	76,000
1928 . . .	3¾ %	70,000	3,000	67,000
1928 . . .	4 %	95,000	4,000	91,000
		$687,000	$321,000	$366,000

The property represented by the bonds retired is included in the next two items:

(7)	Town of Milton ..... The total net money provided by direct appropriation by the Town for extensions to the system.	$240,025 30
(8)	Milton Water Works ..... Represents original capital investment plus subsequent increases as Water Loan Bonds are retired through Water Department earnings.	293,693 70
(9)	Consumers' Guarantee on Main Extensions ..... The guarantees appearing in the assets (Item 3) as pledged by consumers in new territory are held only as a trust, and therefore cannot be used for Department purposes unless forfeited. To offset this item, which must be accounted for in the statement of assets, there must be again shown a like amount as a liability for which the Department is responsible to those who have pledged it.	15,100 55
(10)	Sale of Water—Minimum Advance ..... Advance payment of minimum charges made by the consumers credited to this account are being reduced as the water is used.	10,872 11
(11)	Interest Accrued ..... This is interest accrued on bonds outstanding.	2,525 20
(12)	Reserve for bond retirement ..... Certain water loan bonds become due and payable each year. These payments are now being made from the earnings of the Department, and this amount represents that portion of $25,000 of bonds payable in 1930 which is applicable to the bonds payable in 1930 which is applicable to the year 1929.	10,583 33
(13)	Reserve for inventory adjustment ..... This account has been set aside to provide for adjustment o finventory, when it is depleted through loss, deterioration or damage, or when its market value is less than its inventory value.	297 81
(14)	Reserve for property retirement ..... Amount set aside from surplus to build up a reserve against which will be charged the original cost less salvage of property retired from service due to having become worn out in service, obsolescence, or for other causes. This amount includes $10,000, which was transferred from surplus in 1929.	16,158 84
(15)	Suspense—Contributions for extensions ..... Where a part of the cost of main extensions is advanced by outside parties the amount advanced is placed in this account temporarily. It will eventually be returned or credited to party advancing it.	221 89
(16)	Surplus ..... The book value of the Department's property exceeds its obligations by the amount of this surplus.	65,926 05
Total Liabilities		$1,021,404 78

MILTON WATER DEPARTMENT

Statement of Earnings, Expenses Construction Expenses, Etc.

MILTON WATER DEPARTMENT

STATEMENT OF EARNINGS, EXPENSES,

For the Year Ending 12/31	1924 Amount	1924 ¢ per 100 c.f. Purch.	1925 Amount	1925 ¢ per 100 c.f. Purch.	1926 Amount	1926 ¢ per 100 c.f. Purch.
Gross Earnings						
Minimum Charges			$26,218 61	8.9	$29,989 37	8.8
Excess Charges (included with Minimum Charges in 1924)	$59,644 29	22.7	37,774 22	12.8	35,414 81	10.2
Consumers' Guarantees			150 33		854 04	.3
Hydrant Rental	9,000 00	3.4	9,000 00	3.1	9,000 00	2.6
Service Connections	2,900 65	1.1	3,727 54	1.2	2,327 38	.7
Miscellaneous	2,001 81	.8	750 99	.3	2,070 52	.6
Bank Interest	166 87		296 82	.1	206 95	.1
					*79 14**	
Total Earnings	$73,713 62	28.0	$77,918 51	26.4	$79,783 93	23.3
Operating Expenses						
Cost of Water	$14,738 24	5.6	$15,750 22	5.3	$19,739 94	5.8
Other Operating Expenses	26,909 93	10.2	28,751 16	9.8	30,691 97	8.9
Total Operating Expenses	$41,648 17	15.8	$44,501 38	15.1	$50,431 91	14.7
Net Earnings	$32,065 45	12.2	$33,417 13	11.3	$29,352 02	8.6
Interest and Debt Retirement						
Interest on Notes Payable			$1,210 43	.4	$2,088 59	.6
Interest on Bonds	$ 3,054 17	1.2	4,791 53	1.6	6,513 96	1.9
Bond Retirement	10,166 67	3.8	12,250 00	4.2	14,664 13	4.3
Total Interest and Debt Retirement.	$13,220 84	5.0	$18,251 96	6.2	$23,266 68	6.8
Balance Available for Surplus and Property Retirement	$18,844 61	7.2	$15,165 17	5.1	$6,085 34	1.8
Retirement Reserve Transfer			5,000 00	1.7		
Balance for Surplus	$18,844 61	7.2	$10,165 17	3.4	$6,085 34	1.8
% Operating Expenses to Gross Ernngs.	56.5		57.1		63.2	
% Operating Expenses (less Cost of Water) to Gross Earnings	36.5		36.9		38.5	
No. of Hydrants in Service Jan. 1	445		467		496	
Receipts from Hydrant Rental per Hydrant	$20 22		$19 27		$18 15	
Cubic Feet of Water Purchased	26,277,406		29,471,791		34,234,400	
Cost of Reinforcements To System	$3,881 01		$49,561 53		$55,929 66	
Cost of Other Main Extensions	47,273 03		31,064 41		18,291 72	
Miscellaneous Charges to Plant	7,302 12		12,713 88		8,838 57	
Total Additions to Plant	58,456 22		93,339 82		83,059 95	
Property Retired From Service (a)	262 40		976 24		1,271 35	

Notes:— (a) Such as mains, meters, automobiles, etc., no longer useful.
(b) Actual figures for 1929 not obtainable. Figures used are based on estimate.
* Deduction — Uncollectible Accounts.

CONSTRUCTION COSTS, ETC.

1927		1928		1929		(Est.) 1930	
Amount	¢ per 100 c.f. Purch.	Amount	¢ per 100 c.f. Purch.	Amount	¢ per 100 c.f. Purch.	Amount	¢ per 100 c.f. Purch.
$31,728 34	9.2	$33,093 29	9.2	$38,520 17	9.3	$42,300 00	10.6
37,701 96	11.0	38,966 91	10.8	46,751 42	11.3	44,400 00	11.1
1,914 33	.6	1,971 35	.5	1,946 68	.4	2,000 00	.5
9,000 00	2.6	18,935 00	5.2	19,635 00	4.7	20,230 00	5.1
3,360 84	1.0	4,707 59	1.3	2,328 18	.6	2,500 00	.6
1,925 34	.6	1,889 98	.5	2,691 37	.7	2,400 00	.6
366 62	.1	827 99	.2	1,885 24	.5	500 00	.1
$85,997 43	25.1	100,392 11	27.7	113,758 06	27.5	114,330 00	28.6
$22,322 99	6.5	25,011 50	6.9	26,950 47	6.5	30,000 00	7.5
30,414 94	8.9	30,273 19	8.4	30,381 24	7.4	34,580 00	8.6
$52,737 93	15.4	$55,284 69	15.3	$57,331 71	13.9	$64,580 00	16.1
$33,259 50	9.7	$45,107 42	12.4	$56,426 35	13.6	$49,750 00	12.5
$1,759 46	.5	$1,502 22	.4	$259 39	.1	$1,140 00	.3
9,579 12	2.8	11,913 76	3.3	14,879 48	3.6	14,000 00	3.5
17,666 67	5.2	21,083 33	5.8	25,000 00	6.0	25,000 00	6.3
$29,005 25	8.5	$34,499 31	9.5	$40,138 87	9.7	$40,140 00	10.1
$4,254 25	1.2	$10,608 11	2.9	$16,287 48	3.9	$9,610 00	2.4
3,500 00	1.0	10,350 00	2.8	10,000 00	2.4		
$754 25	.2	$258 11	.1	$6,287 48	1.5		
61.3		55.1		50.4		56.4	
35.4		30.2		26.7		30.2	
515		541		561		578	
$17 48		$35 00		$35 00		$35 00	
	Expenditures (Total) *1924-27, inc.*		Expenditures (Total) *1924-28, inc.*		Expenditures (Total) *1924-29, inc.*		Expenditures (Total) *1924-30, inc.*
34,322,900		36,191,000		41,384,000		40,000,000	
$33,652 46	$143,024 66	$31,872 85	$174,897 51	$25,396 03	$200,293 54	$27,500 00	$227,793 54
25,054 83	121,684 05	20,493 05	142,177 10	13,729 91	155,907 01	28,000 00	183,907 01
13,000 92	41,855 49	3,606 27	45,461 76	4,175 48	49,637 24	7,000 00	56,637 24
71,708 21	306,564 20	55,972 17	362,536 37	43,301 42	405,837 79	62,500 00	468,337 79
1,817 48	4,327 47	5,430 99	9,758 46	6,897 35	16,655 81	6,500 00	23,155 81

(b)

Bonds Outstanding December 31, 1929

1902 Loan	3½%	$ 30,000
1924 "	4%	40,000
1925 "	4¼%	20,000
1926 "	4%	42,000
1927 "	4%	76,000
1928 "	3¾%	67,000
1928 "	4%	91,000
Total		$366,000

REPORTS OF SPECIAL COMMITTEE

December 1, 1929

To the Board of Selectmen of the Town of Milton:

Dear Sirs:

At the town meeting held in March 1929 the two committees appointed by the Moderator under Articles 58 and 59 of the 1928 Warrant were consolidated into a single committee originally composed of the following membership: James S. Russell, Chairman, James F. Ballard, Edward C. Bradlee, Stanley Cunningham, and Frank A. Stout. Mr. Edward C. Bradlee subsequently resigned from the committee and in June 1929 Mr. Oscar W. Haussermann was appointed to fill the vacancy caused thereby.

The committee has been appointed to consider three matters, namely:

(1) The regulation of future real estate developments;
(2) The advisability of revising the building laws of the town; and
(3) The policy of laying out highways and assessments of betterments thereon.

In view of the fact that the above three matters are not parts of one general subject, the committee has found it necessary to study each matter separately and to report separately thereon.

The three reports on the above matters respectively are annexed hereto.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES S. RUSSELL, Chairman,
JAMES F. BALLARD,
STANLEY CUNNINGHAM,
OSCAR W. HAUSSERMANN,
FRANK A. STOUT.

Report of Committee Appointed by the Moderator of the Town of Milton to Consider the Regulation of Future Real Estate Developments in the Town

FOREWORD

We assume that back of the article in the warrant ordering the appointment of this committee were (1) a recognition of the fact that although existing laws and by-laws may protect the town against **some**, they do not protect the town against **all**, of the major features of undesirable real estate developments; and (2) a fear that with the extension of rapid transit facilities between Boston and Milton there will come real estate developments, which although within the law as the law now stands, will, nevertheless, materially hurt the town.

The population of Milton will grow. Growth means additional private spaces. These future houses, structures, streets, and new public open spaces. These future houses, structures, streets, and open space will for the most part develop on what are now the undeveloped areas of the town.

A general desire exists that this certain future growth will be coordinated and harmonious, and that the new streets will all be properly located, constructed and equipped, and the entire process of future development will be consistent with the present high standards and residential character of Milton. Some citizens hope and believe that such a development will result naturally without additional regulation. Others are convinced that such a result requires additional regulation.

Because of the many-sided nature of the problem and the sphinx-like state of the Massachusetts Constitution in so far as its express provisions go and the illusory nature of existing statutes pertaining to some aspects of the problem, few citizens have had the time to develop a mental picture of the problem as a whole and of the defects and loop-holes in the laws that now exist and of the possible constitutionality or unconstitutionality of such regulations as have already been suggested.

However, interest, discussion and cerebration (possibly in the order named) have been developed among the people of the town regarding the planning problem. This is a necessary and important first step. The next step inevitably will be the development of a working consensus among the voting majority of the citizens. When such a consensus arrives the town will act.

The committee believes there is danger to the town in non-action. It also believes there is danger in postponing the plugging up of the holes that exist in supposedly protective legislation now on the statute books and in the town's by-laws.

The purpose of this report is **first** to bring home to the citizens the principal ways in which real estate developments can be detrimental to Milton and the extent to which existing statutes and by-laws protect or fail to protect the town against such detriments; and **second**, to show what steps can be taken this year without severely disturbing the present status quo, toward trying to obtain additional legislation aimed (a) to handle in a manner both constitutional and economical the prevention of buildings athwart previously mapped out streets or open spaces; and (b) to enable the town to establish, and in the manner to be indicated, to enforce, reasonable standards as to materials in, and type of construction of, future private ways that will be opened to public travel; and **third**, to point out what must be done ultimately if the town actually desires a legally protected town plan aimed to assure coordinated and harmonious development of present undeveloped areas.

I. PRINCIPAL EVILS OF SO-CALLED UNDESIRABLE REAL ESTATE DEVELOPMENTS; AND EXTENT TO WHICH EXISTING STATUTES AND BY-LAWS PROTECT OR FAIL TO PROTECT TOWN AGAINST THEM.

Individuals treating the problem of protecting and controlling future development of the town often forget that there are at least seven general evils to combat and are likely to focus on one particular evil as though it embraced the entire problem. Regulations protect only to the extent that they cover the situation as a whole in all its aspects.

Generally speaking, the evils that are the attributes of so-called undesirable, detrimental or improper real estate developments usually take one or more of the following forms:

1. The use to which the structures thereon are to be put conflicts with the general character of the immediate neighborhood or of the town as a whole.
2. The type of construction is below reasonable standards of construction and/or the houses are too near the front or side lines of the lots on which they rest.
3. The development though conforming to zoning by-laws and building regulations is, from the qualitative or architectural or aesthetic standpoint, materially below the standard of the immediate neighborhood.
4. The private plan of the development may either omit, or contain improper provisions for installation in streets and roadways of such facilities as sewer, water pipes, etc.
5. The private plan places houses or other structures athwart streets or ways or open places planned for that area by public boards.
6. The streets or ways either (a) are of improper width, or (b) are not in conformity with the direction and location of future streets as planned by public authority, or with streets already laid out and in use in the general vicinity, or, (c) are so closely gridironed as to result necessarily in exceedingly small lots and houses below the standard of the community.
7. The construction by the developer of the streets or roadways in the development may be below reasonable standards because of inadequate foundation, improper surfacing and faulty or non-existent means of drainage.

In regard to the first two evils above mentioned, the committee believes that existing permissive legislation and the zoning by-laws and building regulations thereunder constitute a system of legal protection against these two evils adequate for the needs of the town. It is believed that the existing state statutes are broad enough to permit such amendments of our zoning by-laws and building regulations in the future as the town may reasonably require.

In regard to the third evil above-mentioned, it is obvious that society has not yet reached the stage where sufficient consensus has been developed as to what is good taste, good architecture and aesthetics, to afford any common standard upon which to base regulations aimed directly or solely at the occasional architectural monstrosity or the development that by general verdict is undesirable solely because unattractive.

In two Chicago suburbs the restriction as to architectural standards is that—

> "Every building shall be so designed and constructed as to be suitable from the architectural standpoint in its environment."

The committee obviously for the reason above stated, to say nothing of

the doubtful constitutionality of any such restriction in Massachusetts, makes no recommendation pertaining to this particular evil.

As already stated, a real estate development may be detrimental to the settlers thereon, or to the neighborhood, or to the town as a whole, because

(4) The private plan of the development may omit, or contain improper, provisions for installation in streets and roadways of such facilities as sewer, water pipes, etc.

When a developer voluntarily builds first-rate streets and at his own expense installs the above facilities therein and then dedicates the streets to the town, the situation is so Utopian that good citizens yearn for a law that would force developers to do the same handsome thing involuntarily, as a condition of approval of their plan by public boards.

No way exists, the committee believes, under the Massachusetts constitution legally to force the developer to equip at his own expense his own private ways with the facilities above mentioned.

To facilitate following ensuing comment in regard to the fifth and sixth evils, we re-state them here. We pointed out above that a real estate development may be detrimental or undesirable because

(5) The private plan places houses or other structures athwart streets or ways or open places planned for that area by public boards;

or because

(6) The streets or ways either are (a) of improper width or grade, or (b) are not in conformity with the direction and location of future streets as planned by public authority, or with streets already laid out and in use in the general vicinity, or (c) are so closely gridironed as to result necessarily in exceedingly small lots and houses below the standard of community;

An eminent authority on the legal aspects of city planning has written:

"The dangers to a city plan which has no enforceable legal protection are twofold.

In the first place, owners may erect on the site of the proposed streets buildings of such a substantial character that if, when the streets are finally established as public streets, the owners must be paid damages for the destruction of the buildings, the cost to the city will be prohibitive and the plan must be abandoned.

In the first place, if owners of tracts of vacant land who open it up for development are permitted to lay out their roadways without regard to the city plan, it will be impracticable to carry out the city plan in that neighborhood and the city plan must be abandoned, even if no structurres happen to lie in the roadbeds of the streets projected on the city plan, because two inconsistent street systems, each sufficent in itself, cannot well co-exist in the same territory."

How far has existing legislation in Massachusetts gone to enable a town to protect itself against the two evils last mentioned? The complete expression of the Massachusetts legislature on the matter is found in Section 70-81 of Chapter 41 of the General Laws,—these sections embracing the so-called Planning Board Act and the Board of Survey Act.

In Section 70 of Chapter 41 of General Laws it is provided that "every town having a population of more than ten thousand .... shall .... create a Planning Board, which shall make careful studies of the resources, possibilities and needs of the town .... and maks plans for the development of the municipality."

Section 72 adds that "towns may make .... by-laws for carrying out the purposes of Section seventy".

Section 73 provides that in town accepting the Board of Survey Act, "the selectmen shall constitute a board of survey".

Section 74 states "no person shall open a private way for public use without first submitting to said board suitable plans thereof in accordance with such rules and regulations as the board may prescribe, ... After hearing the board may alter such plans, and may determine where such ways shall be located and the width and grades thereof ..... and thereafter no way in the territory to which the plans relate shall be laid out or constructed except in accordance therewith."

Section 75 provides that the Board of Survey "may . . . . from time to time cause plans to be made to such territory or sections of lands in the town as the Board of Survey . . . may deem necessary, showing thereon the location of such ways, whether already laid out or not, as, in the opinion of the board, the interest of the public may or will require in such territory, showing clearly the direction, width or grades of each way". (Then follow provisions re-hearing and filing of adopted plans.)

Section 77 adds that "if any person shall open for public travel any way, the location, diection, width, grades .... of which have not been permanently approved by the boardd of survey, ... neither the town nor any public authority shall place any public sewer, drain, water pipe, or light in, or do any public construction work of any kind, or make any repairs, on such private way."

Section 78 forbids the register of deeds to record plans not endorsed by the Board of Survey.

The decision of the Massachusetts Supreme Court in the case of **Board of Survey of Lexington vs. Suburman Land Company** ((235 Mass. 108) makes it clear that no penalties, remedies or restrictions can be imposed upon non-conforming developers other than those expressly set forth in the above sections. In this particular case dealing with a similar statute, the court held that the statute did not entitle the town to an injunction to restrain a developer from laying out non-conforming streets. The Court said:

> "The statute contains specific consequences in the nature of penalties by restricting the rights of owners in the event of violation of the statute. The consequences imposed by a statute of such a character are commonly regarded as exclusive and no general relief against violation of its terms is conferred upon public officers by implication. Such a statute, reaching out into a new domain, usually covers the whole field and states fully and exclusively the duties, obligations, powers and remedies thereby created .... It is customary for the Legislature in statutes of this general nature, to confer the right to relief in equity by express terms, when its purpose is that such relief shall be afforded. That rule is recognized .... There is nothing in this case which calls for a relaxation of that rule."

Commenting upon the kind of penalty which the Board of Survey Act imposes upon non-conforming developers, our town counsel has written:

> "The only penalty for failing to present plans as required by the statute is that if the plans are not presented and approved ways cannot be laid out by the town, and neither the town nor other public authority can place any public sewer, drain water pipe or light in, or do any public construction work of any kind, or make any repairs on the way. **This provision does not prevent an owner from laying out his ways in any manner he sees fit, but he cannot get public improvements if he does not choose to come into line.**
>
> The penalty has proved very effective and, so far as I know, it is not subject to any constitutional objection."

By way of summary of the Board of Survey Act, and of the Sections pertaining to Planning Boards, we give below the salient matters covered and the things not covered thereby:

(a) A comprehensive town plan covering all undeveloped

areas, as well as developed areas, may be drawn up by Board of Survey, or by the Planning Board.

(b) A developer cannot get his private plan recorded in the registry of deeds, and cannot get sewers, water pipes, drains, or light or public construction work in or on his private ways, if the streets or ways do not conform to the width, grades, direction, and location approved by the Board of Survey, or established by the Board of Survey on any public plan of its own extending over the developer's tract.

(c) No penalty in the nature of a fine is imposed on non-conforming developers and no right of injunction is given to the town to prevent the developer from laying out non-conforming ways.

(d) The sections fail absolutely to cover, either expressly or impliedly, the situation where a land owner, after the Board of Survey has adopted a plan, places houses or other structures athwart streets or ways provided for by the adopted plan over the owner's land.

(e) No power is given to the Board of Survey to force the developer so to construct his streets as to meet reasonable standards in regard to foundation. surfacing and drainage. (But see later discussion on this point.)

Finally, real estate development may harm the town or citizens of a given neighborhood, or purchasers of lots or houses on the development, because

(7) The construction by the developer of the streets or roadways in the development may be below reasonable standards because of inadequate foundation, improper surfacing, and faulty or non-existent means of drainage;

Does the Board of Survey Act give to the Milton Board of Survey the power to make and enforce rules and regulations whereby the private developer would be obliged so to construch his roadways as to meet reasonable standards in respect to foundation, surfacing and drainage?

While the letter of the law affords some ground for rebate on this question, it seems to be the general opinion that no such power is given by the Act as it now stands.

Moreover, in the Lexington case above mentioned, the court, as we have seen, has clearly indicated an attitude against enlarging the powers of the Board of Survey through liberal construction or implicatiion.

> "Such a statute" said the court, "reaching out into a new domain, usually covers the whole field and states fully and exclusively the duties, obligations, powers and remedies thereby created."

In the following sentence of the court in the same case there is at least a hint as to the scope of the "rules and regulations" which a board of survey may impose:

> "The bill does not allege that the plans were rejected because of failure to conform to the mechanical requirements of the rules and regulations, as to kind of cloth on which made, size, scale, or other details."

We give here an interesting letter from our town counsel pertaining to this matter:

> "———— One of the matters which has been most talked about in recent years has been the practice of certain developers to lay out their land upon improperly constructed streets, and I believe this to be one of the things which your Committee has particularly in mind.
>
> We now have a statute on the books establishing a board of survey, which has been generally accepted as a valid act

and has been before the Supreme Court in at least one case, and perhaps more.

It is familiar to you that this act provides that 'no person shall open a private way for public use without first submitting to the board suitable plans thereof, in accordance with such rules and regulations as the board may prescribe.' There is no special statement as to what rules and regulations may be adopted, except that in cities the plans submitted must be shown the profile of the way and the method of drainage of the adjoining or contiguous territory. Whether the language of the act would enable the town boards to make rules and regulations relative to the method of construction of the way, I think is doubtful and, so far as I know, the town boards have not attempted to do this. The act, however, might be amended either so as to apply to the entire Commonwealth or so as to apply to Milton alone, to make the provision clear that boards of survey could, among their rules and regulations, include regulations as to the construction of the way. If this could be done, it seems to me that one of the particular problems of your Committee would be met.

The above would be somewhat new and nobody could give absolute assurance that the Supreme Court might not say that it is going too far, but at the present writing I should consider it a valid provision."

II. RECOMMENDATIIONS INVOLVING IMMEDIATE ACTION

As already stated, comprehension of the general task of protecting and controlling future real estate developments involves consideration of not one, but seven, general problems.

The committee has appointed out in Part I of this report that sufficient permissive legislation exists to enable the town through zoning by-laws and building regulations adequately to protect itself in regard to the first two of the seven general problems already listed.

As to the third problem, the committee has stated in Part I that in its opinion there is no practical or constitutional way in which the town can directly impose upon developers qualitative or architectural or aesthetic standards aimed directly and solely at appearance.

As to the fourth problem, the committee has stated that in its opinion there is no contitutional way in which developers may be forced to turn over to the town gratis private ways completely installed, at the developer's expense, with such facilities as sewer, water pipes, etc.

We come now to the last three problems listed in Part I, namely:

Preventing after-built structures athwart previously planned streets or open spaces (Item 5 in Part I).

Forcing developers to construct streets in conformity with sound standards as to foundation, surfacing and drainage. (Item 7 in Part 1).

Forcing developers to conform their private roadways as to width, grade, location and direction to the layouts of the town authorities (Item 6 in Part I).

The committee indicated in Part I of this report that, in regard to these three matters, our town under existing laws either has no protection at all or has seriously inadequate protection.

At present there is no protection at all against the private land owner building on his land structures across proposed streets, ways or open spaces previously planned or mapped out by town authorities.

"The most simple and direct method of dealing with the situation in such a case would be for the municipality to take by eminent domain the location of the proposed streets before it is too late but not to prepare

streets for travel until they are needed. This plan, however, is impracticable because too expensive."

The committee believes that a method exists which is practical and constitutional for handling the situation. This method is embraced in the so-called Nichols bill, a copy of which is annexed hereto. The committee has been informed that, under the sponsorship of the Massachusetts Federation of Planning Boards, the Nichols bill, in substantially the form of the annexed copy will be introduced in the legislature this year. Substantially the same bill, we understand, was passed three times by the lower house of the Massachusetts General Court but each time failed by a small margin to pass the Senate.

In substance this bill provides that after a way or open space on private land is mapped out on a duly adopted plan of the Board of Survey or the Planning Board of a town the owner of the land is deprived of the right of thereafter placing buildings or other structures athwart such way or open space. It allows the owner, however, within one year after such plan has been adopted, to sue for compensation or damages resulting from the instant deprivation of the right to place, in the future, structures across such way or open space.

Th passage of this bill the committee believes would give to any plan of future ways that may be adopted by the board of survey or planning board one kind of real protection now lacking. The committee therefore recommends that the town at the next town meeting pass a vote approving the Nichols bill.

We come now to a second specific recommendation of the committee.

As the law stands, the town has no power to establish and enforce standards in respect to the foundation, surfacing and drainage of private ways which the developer may care to open for public travel. What materials, if any, shall go into private ways and how such ways shall be constructed are matters which at present the private developer alone determines. No power exists in the Planning Board or Board of Survey to prevent the developer's opening up for public use the flimsiest sort of private way.

As already stated, the Board of Survey Act provides that no person shall open a private way for public travel without first submitting to the board of survey suitable plans thereof in accordance with such rules and regulations as the board may prescribe.

Our town counsel states: "There is no special statement as to what rules and regulations may be adopted, . . . Whether the language of the act would enable the town boards to make rules and regulations relative to the method of construction of the way, I think is doubtful and, so far as I know, the town boards have not attempted to do this. The act, however, might be amended either so as to apply to the entire Commonwealth or so as to apply to Milton alone, to make the provision clear that boards of survey could, among their rules and regulations, include regulations as to the construction of the way. If this could be done, it seems to me that one of the particular problems of your committee would be met. The above would be somewhat new and nobody could give absolute assurance that the Supreme Court might not say that it is going too far, but at the present writing I should consider it a valid provision."

Following the foregoing suggestion of Mr. Bryant the committee has prepared with the assistance of Mr. Bryant a bill which the committee has designated the Bryant bill. This bill provides for amendments of certain sections of the Board of Survey Act in so far as the Act pertains to the town of Milton. The aim of these amendments is to broaden the scope of the "rules and regulations" which the board of survey may make so as to enable the board to make rules and regulations not only as to width, grade, location and direction of new ways but also as to "drainage and materials and method of construction."

The Bryant bill leaves the Board of Survey Act unchanged as to the nature of the penalty imposed on nonconforming developers. That is to say, if a developer after the passage of the Bryant bill, opened a private way

which was not in accord with the board of survey's rules and regulations as to width, grade, direction and location and also as to drainage, materials and method of construction, the penalty in such case would be, as now provided in the Board of Survey Act, as follows: Neither the town nor any public board could lay out such way nor could the town or any public board place any public sewer, drain, water pipe or light in, or do any public construction work or make any repairs on such way.

The committee recommends that the town at the next town meeting vote approval of the Bryant bill.

III. RECOMMENDATION OF CONTINUATION OF STUDY OF TOWN PLANNING

The eloquence of the committee's silence up to this point in its report in regard to the comprehensive Platting bill submitted to the town at three public hearings has probably been noted. We have available for any interseted persons copies of that bill and also copies of a much deleted Platting bill prepared after the last public hearing.

The committee has decided not to recommend action this year on this Platting bill in either its original or its revised form. This decision of the committee is based upon three considerations:

(1) The citizens have not yet had sufficient time to make up their minds as to whether they desire to delegate to a public body the extensive power given in the bill to the Platting Commission therein provided for; and

(2) The lawyers in and out of the town who have considered the bill appear to be too far apart on the constitutional questions raised by the bill to warrant an immediate attempt to obtain its passage by the legislature.

(3) A material part of the added protection which the committee believes the town needs and which was provided for in the Platting bill can be obtained through the passage of the Nichols bill and of the Bryant bill.

The committee believes that the passage of the Nichols bill and the Bryant bill will do much to prevent two specific evils incident to improper real estate developments.

The committee is convinced, however, that more than the Nichols and Bryant bills will be needed to assure the town of the coordinated and harmonious development which we believe an overwhelming majority of the citizens desire.

The situation, even with the Nichols and the Bryant bills on the statute books, will still fall short of that contemplated by a platting bill with its platting commission, its master plan and its provisions aimed at discouraging detrimental development.

The town will still lack the positive and inspiring standard of a comprehensive town plan to guide present and future boards of survey and planning boards in the exercise of such powers as they may have over separate or successive real estate developments.

The committee believes that a continuation of the study, through a carefully selected committee, of the general matter of town planning and of the legal problems involved therein is greatly to the interests of the town.

Rapid transit between Boston and Milton has come. A more rapid growth of Milton's population is certain in the next few years. The extensive unbuilt areas of the town more than ever before hold the keen attention of developers and prospective settlers. Shall the future growth of the town be haphazard or shall it be in accordance with a comprehensively conceived plan? If the citizens believe comprehensive town planning will be to their interests, they soon will be seeking that which a typical platting bill affords.

The committee accordingly recommends that the next town meeting pass a vote instructing the Moderator to appoint a committee to consider the matter of obtaining for Milton a town plan legally protected to the extent permitted by the Massachusetts Constitution.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES S. RUSSELL, Chairman,
JAMES F. BALLARD,
STANLEY CUNNINGHAM,
OSCAR W. HAUSSERMANN,
FRANK A. STOUT,
Committee.

REPORT
of
COMMITTEE APPOINTED BY THE MODERATOR OF THE TOWN OF MILTON TO CONSIDER THE ADVISABILITY OF REVISING THE BUILDING REGULATIONS OF THE TOWN

The building regulations of the town, including regulations as to construction, electric wiring and fixtures, gas fixtures and plumbing are set forth in Chapters 7 and 8 of the by-laws of the town.

The first inquiries of the committee appointed to consider the advisability of revising these regulations took somewhat the following form:

> It is revision or is it enforcement of these regulations that the town needs?
>
> Or, does the town need both revision and better enforcement?

The committee has concluded that the regulations contained in Chapters 7 and 8 of the by-laws are enforced as well and as uniformly as can reasonably be expected, considering the amount of new building in Milton during the past few years and the very limited personnel and the modest appropriations which the town has afforded the departments in charge of inspection.

In connection with the precise question of whether the regulations contained in Chapters 7 and 8 of the by-laws should be amended, the committee has been fortunate in obtaining remarkable assistance of those citizens of the town best fitted to deal with the question. A special meeting was held in the small Town Hall on September 16, 1929. The committee invited to that meeting builders, architects, engineers and public officials likely to have an intelligent interest in the matter of revising the regulations in question. The attendance at this meeting while not large was fairly representative of the groups above mentioned.

At the meeting of September 16th those present were invited to state their views as to what specific regulations should be amended and as to the nature of such amendments. At this meeting, although suggestions were made as to certain revisions of minor importance, the general sentiment expressed was to the effect that the present building laws were in the main satisfactory.

Following this meeting, the committee received a written report from Mr. Lorenzo E. Young, our Inspector of Plumbing, containing suggestions as to changes in, and additions to, the by-laws relating to plumbing. The committee also received from Mr. Joseph D. Leland of J. D. Leland & Company, Architects and Engineers, an able document of some 120 pages entitled "Proposed Building and Plumbing Laws of the Town of Milton" setting forth a complete building code for the town of Milton.

Mr. Stanley Cunningham, the engineer of our committee, and Mr. G. E. Burt, the building inspector, have reported to the committee that they are impressed by the merit of the Leland code and believe that the matter should be given careful study with a view toward its adoption in whole or in part by the town. Accompanying the submission of the code was the following letter from Mr. Leland:

> "I am handing you herewith a suggested building law for the Town of Milton which is the combined efforts of my partner, Mr. Temple, and myself. We have called in professional advice and have communicated with several authorities in connection with drawing up this proposed code.
>
> I regret that it is 120 pages, but this is partly due to the fact that it is typewritten double space, but in printed form the whole would make a small pamphlet.

We have been very conscientious in preparing this data for you and the Town, and in our opinion it would serve its purpose for many years and due to the fact that the Town is growing so rapidly and will grow on account of the rapid transit which is now in operation from Boston, is necessary and is looking toward the future.

I regret that I have been several monthhs in preparing this information for you, but when I once got started I felt that the only way to accomplish what you wanted, was to go into it thoroughly.

Sincerely hoping that you and the Town will be able to use this data, I remain

Very truly yours,

(Signed) JOS. D. LELAND"

The suggested revisions in the plumbing laws submitted by Mr. Young and the code submitted by Mr. Leland are annexed hereto as a part of this report.

We feel that our committee and the town have a real debt of gratitude to Mr. Leland and to Mr. Young for their able contributions to the study of the committee on this matter. The committee believes that the matter of considering the very exhaustive and carefully worked out Leland code and the Young revisions in the plumbing laws should be referred to a special committee of engineers, architects and builders and other technically trained and qualified to advise the town as to whether the Leland code and the Young revisions should be adopted by the town either in part or in their entirety.

The committee accordingly recommends that the town vote at the next town meeting to instruct the Moderator to appoint such a committee.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES S. RUSSELL, Chairman,
JAMES F. BALLARD,
STANLEY CUNNINGHAM,
OSCAR W. HAUSSERMANN,
FRANK A. STOUT,

Committee.

REPORT
of
COMMITTEE APPOINTED IN MARCH 1929 BY CHARLES S. PIERCE, MODERATOR OF THE TOWN OF MILTON, TO CONSIDER THE POLICY OF LAYING OUT OF HIGHWAYS AND THE ASSESSMENTS OF BETTERMENTS THEREON.

For many years previous to 1925 town ways had been laid out by the Selectmen and presented to the town for acceptance under Chapter 10 of our by-laws which provides in Section 2 "if an existing private way, the fee of which is in the abutters shall be laid out for the acceptance of the town as a town way, such way shall not be accepted unless and until the Selectmen shall have certified in writing that such way is well built, and as constructed it is equal to the average construction of existing highways of the town".

The obvious intention of this by-law was to protect the town from being called upon to pay any of the original cost of making such private ways fit for acceptance.

In 1926 the town adopted the following addition to Section 2 of Chapter 10 of its by-laws: provided however, that this Section shall not apply to ways laid out subject to the provisions of law relating to the assessment of betterments".

Since 1925 all the ways laid out by the Selectmen for acceptance, or rejection, by the town have been under the betterment act and with the assessments of betterments fixed on the basis of two-thirds payable by the abutters and one-third by the town. This division of costs does not apply to permanent sidewalks where it is one-half on each.

No private way can come before the town for acceptance, or rejection, except by being laid out by the Selectmen; and they also have the power to decide on the division of betterment costs. The town is under no obligation to accept such ways however and has in the past used its discretion freely.

During the four-year period, 1926 to 1929 inclusive, the town accepted sixteen private ways as laid out by the Selectmen under the conditions described above. These sixteen came as follows: 1926—one, 1927—four, 1928—four, 1929—seven. The total length of the sixteen is 10,607 feet, almost exactly two miles.

The total cost of rebuilding after the town had accepted them was $38,424, or about $42,000 per mile. Of this the town paid its one-third on highways and one-half on permanent sidewalks, which came to $27,866.

For the year, 1930, the Selectmen have laid out fifteen ways and recommend an appropriation of $98,106 for rebuilding them. If accepted and this amount is voted the town's one-third will be just under $33,000. The other two-thirds being eventually collected from the abutters.

The combined length of these fifteen ways is 10,327 feet; not quite two miles.

The town has at present the following mileage of streets:

Town public ways	51.14 miles
Town private ways	26. miles
State ways	5.88 miles

Based on the costs of the past four years, i. e. about $42,000 per mile, it will take about $1,100,000 to fix up the twenty-six miles existing of private ways. One third of this is about $370,000.

This is a large sum, and as it is multiplied by the opening of more and more private ways may well prove an important factor in making taxation so burdensome as to force us to give up self government and seek financial relief by annexation to Boston.

This burden can be avoided by demanding that these private ways be up to our standard before being laid out by the Selectmen; or that if laid out under the betterment act the entire cost of bringing them to our standard to be met by the abutters.

Further relief in first cost of construction whether borne by abutters alone, or shared by the town, can be obtained by causing a less expensive type of road.

For instance: These sixteen streets of 1926 to 1929, totalling two miles cost $84,000 None of them are main lines. They all were built to develop and sell off the lots of land along them.
struction more costly and more permanent than most of our main thoroughfares enjoy?

Nor does it seem appropriate to use stone curbing on the corners of these side roads. Such curbing is expensive and only needed in busy places like Milton Village and East Milton. On suburban and country roads it is often dangerous as well as unsightly.

The Committee makes no recommendation as to the percentage of costs to be borne by the abutters and by the town in cases where private ways are accepted and laid out by the Selectmen under the Betterment Act. The State law throws the responsibility of deciding these percentages upon the Selectmen. The only action which the town can take in such cases is to approve or reject the layout of ways as submitted to it by its Selectmen. The Committee, however, does recommend that in constructing secondary streets the town seriously consider using a less expensive type of road than has been used during the past four years and which has cost about $42,000 a mile.

Respectfully submiitted,
JAMES S. RUSSELL, Chairman,
JAMES F. BALLARD,
STANLEY CUNNINGHAM,
OSCAR W. HAUSSERMANN,
FRANK A. STOUT.

HOUSE . . . . . NO. 688

By Mr. Ellenwood of Reading, petition of the Massachusetts Federation of Planning Boards for an amendment of the law protecting locations reserved for public ways. Mercantile affairs.

NICHOLS BILL

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Twenty-Nine

An Act further protecting Locations reserved for Public Ways.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives in General Court assembled, and by the authority of the same, as follows:

Section 1. Chapter forty-one of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out Section eighty and inserting in place thereof the three following new sections:—

Section 80. The city council of a city or a town at a town meeting may by vote provide that the location of all or part of the ways not already laid out as public ways or such portions thereof as are not included in existing public ways, which are shown on a plan prepared, approved and filed by the board of survey of such city or town under section seventy-five or by the planning board of such city or town, whether such board of survey or planning board was established by general or special law, or by the division of metropolitan planning, after such notices and hearings in all cases as

are required in the case of boards of survey by said section seventy-five, shall be reserved for the location of a public way. The city or town clerk shall within thirty days after such vote cause to be filed in the registry of deeds of the county or district in which such city or town is situated an attested copy of such plan and vote. Notice shall be given forthwith after the filing of copies of said plan and vote as aforesaid to the persons and in the manner provided in section eight of chapter seventy-nine.

A plan so filed in the registry of deeds may be changed by vote of the city council or the town to conform to a new plan prepared by the board of survey or the planning board or the division of metropolitan planning after like notices and hearings to those required in the case of an original plan and in such case the city or town clerk shall cause an attested copy of the new plan and vote to be filed and notice thereof to be given as herein provided in the case of an original plan and vote.

The city or town clerk shall transmit to the registry of deeds in which a plan is filed under this section a list of the names of the persons to whom notice has been given, and the register of deeds shall cause such names, with a reference to the plan against each, to be entered in the index of grantors in such registry, and unless the name of the owner of such land at the time of filing said plan or of his successor in title shall have been so entered in the index a purchaser for value of any land reserved under this section who has no actual notice that such land has been affected by such plan shall have the same rights as if no reservation had been established under this section.

Section 80A. If the location of a way, or any part thereof, which has been reserved under section eighty is laid out as a public way, or is included within the limits of an existing public way by proceedings for widening, altering or relocating such way, no damages shall be paid to or recovered by any person for damage in his property, caused by the laying out, widening, alteration or relocation of such way, in respect of buildings, structures or additions thereto or other improvements upon his land which shall have been constructed after the filing in the registry of deeds of an attested copy of the plan and vote reserving such location under section eighty. Any person whose property has been taken by the action of any city or town under section eighty may recover the damages thereby caused by filing a petition for the assessment of such damages under chapter seventy-nine against such city or town within one year from the filing of the attested copy of the vote and plan in the reegistry of deeds as provided in said section. The filing of a plan and vote under section eighty shall not be deemed a public improvement for which betterments may be assessed under chapter eighty; but any benefit to land with respect to which a petition for damages has been filed under this section arising from action by the city or town in which it is located under section eighty may be set off from the damages to such land awarded on such petition.

If notice has not been given to any person in the manner prescribed in section eight of chapter seventy-nine that a portion of his land has been reserved for the location of a public way within seven months from the filing of the attested copy of the vote and plan in the registry of deeds as provided in section eighty and if he has not filed within one year after such filing a petition under this section for the assessment of the damages caused by such reservation, he may file a petition for damages under this section at any time within sixty days after he receives actual notice of the inclusion of part of his land in the reservation of a location under section eighty.

Section 80B. If a petition for damages is filed against a city or town under section eighty-A, the city council or the selectmen may at any time before such petition is heard and not more than fifteen months after the recording of the plan amend the plan so that no part of petitioner's property will me included in the bad of a proposed way or may institute proceedings under chapter eighty A for the taking of the rights asserted by the petitioner, and in either case the petition shall be dismissed with costs

taxed in favor of the petitioner, which costs shall, in case the petition is dismissed on account of the amendment of the plan, include indemnity for the trouble and expense to which the petitioner has been put. The provisions of chapter eighty A shall, so far as apt, be applicable to proceedings brought as aforesaid under this section.

Section 2. Said chapter forty-one is hereby further amended by striking out section eighty one and inserting in place thereof the following:—

Section 81. Sections seventy-three to eighty B, inclusive, shall not authorize a city or town to lay out or construct any way, which may be indicated on any plan, until such way has been laid out as a public way, in the manner provided by law, nor shall such sections render a city or town liable for damages, except as provided in sections eighty A and eighty B and for such damages as may be sustained under section seventy-six by reason of the making and filing of any new plan or by reason of any changes made in any plan already duly attested and filed and for such damages as may be sustained by reason of the acts of the board of survey, its officers and agents, under section seventy-nine. Any person injured in his property as aforesaid under section seventy-six or seventy-nine may recover the damages so caused under chapter seventy-nine.

"BRYANT BILL"
AN ACT TO ESTABLISH THE POWERS OF THE BOARD OF SURVEY IN THE TOWN OF MILTON

Chapter forty-one of the General Laws, in section seventy-four thereof, as applied to the board of survey of the town of Milton, is hereby amended by inserting in line four thereof, after the word "prescribe," the following: "In the town of Milton such plans shall be so prepared as to show the profiles of such way and the method of drainage of the adjacent or contiguous territory."

Section 2. The board of survey of the town of Milton shall have in addition to the powers granted to it under sections seventy-three to eighty-one, inclusive, of chapter forty-one of the General Laws, the power to alter plans submitted to said board under section seventy-four of said chapter, and in addition to the powers in said section granted, and subject to the provisions thereof, to determine the material and method of construction of Ways in the town of Milton shown on said plans, and shall indicate any modifications on said plans.

Section 3. The board of survey of the town of Milton shall have in addition to the powers granted to it in section seventy-five of chapter forty-one of the General Laws, the same powers as are granted in said section to boards of survey in cities, and plans of drainage shall be prepared under the direction of said board.

Section 4. Section seventy-seven of chapter forty-one of the General Laws as applied to the town of Milton, shall be modified by inserting in line eleven thereof after the words "width, grades," the words "material and method of construction"

Section 5. The board of survey in the town of Milton shall from time to time appoint a competent person to examine ways constructed in said town which are subject to the provisions of this act. Any person interested may make application to said board of survey for an examination of any ways so constructed, and if such ways as constructed comply with the provisions of the plans approved by the said board of survey, said board of survey shall certify such fact in writing and such certification shall be conlusive evidence of the compliance of said ways with said plans, and may be recorded in the registry of deeds for the county of Norfolk.

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

RECEIPTS

General Revenue

Taxes:		
Real estate and personal:		
1926	$383.30	
1927	2,965.29	
1928	182,093.61	
1929	753,283.30	
Polls:		
1929	8,896.00	
Tax titles	507.18	
Motor excise taxes	59,690.62	
		$1,007,819.30
From State		158,611.07
Licenses:		
Junk	60.00	
Pedlers	108.00	
Pool, billiards and bowling	40.00	
Milk	65.50	
Auto	185.00	
All other	105.00	
		563.50
Fines:		
Court		487.60
Grants:		
From County:		
Dog licenses		3,799.00

Commercial Revenue

Special Assessments:		
Moth	209.50	
Sewers:		
Unapportioned	22,134.49	
Added to tax bills	8,316.06	
Apportioned paid in advance	49.26	
Sidewalks:		
Unapportioned	1,362.34	
Added to tax bills	430.41	
Apportioned paid in advance	22.92	
Street Betterments:		
Unapportioned	4,208.90	
Added to tax bills	4,461.50	
Apportioned paid in advance	395.03	
		41,590.41
Departmental:		
General Government:		
Town Hall	$186.00	
Protection of persons and property:		
Police—fire damage	44.50	
Inspections:		
Wires	228.75	

Sealer of Weights and Measures	70.27	
Forestry:		
Gypsy and brown-tail moth	2,679.62	
Planting and trimming trees	2,861.42	
All other	7.00	
Health:		
Contagious diseases	113.10	
Tuberculosis	1,028.23	
Highways:		
Sale of old material	25.00	
Private work	1,974.13	
Granite Avenue construction (from State and County)	1,787.04	
Miscellaneous	2,546.77	
Charities:		
Almshouse:		
Sale of produce	1,438.36	
Board	353.00	
All other	16.53	
Reimbursements for:		
Relief given from individuals	775.00	
Relief given from cities and town	1,525.62	
Relief given from State	1,537.74	
Soldiers' Benefits:		
State Aid	570.00	
Military Aid	22.50	
Schools:		
Tuition state wards	1,145.75	
Other tuition	1,014.02	
All other	1,590.50	
Libraries:		
Fines	1,007.23	
All other	47.66	
Parks	15.00	
Unclassified:		
Tax title costs	8.75	
Sale of land	200.00	
Insurance	1,034.14	
All other	26.66	
Cemetery:		
Care and sale of lots, etc.	10,625.92	
		$36,506.21

Municipal Indebtedness

Loans:		
Anticipation of revenue	$700,000.00	
School bonds	56,000.00	
Premium on bonds	128.80	
		$756,128.80

Interest

Interest:		
Deposits	$4650.22	
Taxes	5,882.85	
Accrued	72.67	
Special assessments:		
Sewer	507.51	
Sidewalk	32.62	

Interest — concluded		
Street betterments	574.11	
Trust Funds:		
M. L. Peabody—Charity	219.46	
Oakland Hall Fund	2,907.92	
Tuell and Hallowell Citizenship	42.50	
Cemetery	4,361.52	
		19,251.39

Trust and Investment Funds

Cemetery perpetual care	$4,025.00	
M. L. Peabody Fund	2,000.00	
		6,025.00

Refunds and Transfers

Refunds:		
Public Welfare	$8.60	
Selectmen	55.60	
Soldiers' Relief	10.00	
State Aid	6.00	
Fire Department	14.40	
Assessors	1.70	
Collicot School	961.85	
Granite Avenue Bridge	.50	
Election and Registration	5.00	
Sewer Construction	1,160.80	
Town Farm	1.00	
		2,125.45

Public Service Enterprises

Water Department:		
Rates	$82,427.78	
Services	4,917.82	
Hydrant Rental	19,635.00	
Miscellaneous	12,092.44	
		129,073.04
Total receipts		$2,161,980.77

CLASSIFICATION OF DEPARTMENTAL ACCOUNTS

General Government

Selectmen

Appropriation		$6,150 00
Payments:		
Salaries and wages:		
Selectmen	$1,500.00	
Clerk	3,000.00	
Typing	83.00	
Other expenses:		
Stationery and postage	127.22	
Printing and advertising	425.15	
Recording, etc.	88.83	
Telephone	128.46	
Office supplies	47.99	
Office equipment	68.40	
Massachusetts Bay Tercentenary	100.00	
Armistic Day celebration	100.00	
All other	17.25	
Total payments	$5,686.30	
Balance to revenue	463.70	
		6,150.00

Treasurer

Appropriation		$3,100.00
Payments:		
Salary		
Treasurer	$2,200.00	
Other expenses:		
Stationery and postage	186.92	
Printing and advertising	5.29	
Telephone	84.07	
Supplies	5.75	
Certification of notes	54.00	
Certification of bonds	121.20	
Services, typing	15.00	
Carefares, etc.	40.65	
All other	10.00	
Total payments	$2,722.88	
Balance to revenue	377.12	
		$3,100.00

Town Accountant

Appropriation		$2,500.00
Payments:		
Salaries and wages:		
Accountant	$2,000.00	

Payments — concluded		
Clerk	48.00	
Other expenses:		
Stationery and postage	5.00	
Printing and advertising	57.81	
Telephone	98.61	
Equipment	170.00	
Supplies	49.79	
Binding	6.00	
All other	14.70	
Total payments	$2,449.91	
Balance to revenue	50.09	
		$2,500.00

Collector

Appropriation	$4,100.00	
Transfer from Reserve Fund	300.00	
		$4,400.00
Payments:		
Salaries and wages:		
Collector	$2,500.00	
Assistant	840.00	
Other expenses:		
Stationery and postage	606.32	
Printing and advertising	327.41	
Supplies	53.76	
Telephone	52.96	
All other	19.45	
Total payments	$4,399.90	
Balance to revenue	.10	
		$4,400.00

Licensing Commission on One and Two-Car Private Garages

Appropriation		$150.00
Payments:		
Clerk	125.00	
Balance to revenue	25.00	
		$150.00

Assessors

Appropriation	$9,744.00	
Refund	1.70	
		$9,745.70
Payments:		
Salaries and wages:		
Assessors	$2,800.00	
Assistants	546.50	
Clerks	2,842.08	
Other expenses:		
Revising plans	495.00	
Printing and advertising	998.15	
Stationery and postage	208.43	
Recording and abstract of deeds	349.90	

Telephone	133.75	
Equipment and supplies	1,210.03	
Carfares, taxi fares, etc.	49.75	
All other	79.01	
Total payments	$9,712.60	
Balance to revenue	33.10	
		$9,745.70

Law

Appropriation	$3,500.00	
Transfer from Reserve Fund	793.32	
		$4,293.32
Payments:		
Salaries and expenses:		
Legislative counsel	$225.00	
Town Counsel—salary	2,000.00	
Town Counsel—expenses	1,027.32	
Negatives	16.00	
Claims	1,000.00	
All other	25.00	
Total payments	$4,293.32	$4,293.32

Town Clerk

Appropriation		$1,600.00
Payments:		
Salaries and wages:		
Town Clerk	$500.00	
Assistant	760.00	
Other expenses:		
Stationery and postage	85.01	
Printing and advertising	85.97	
Telephone	79.04	
Supplies	76.75	
All other	13.20	
Total payments	$1,599.97	
Balance to revenue	.03	
		$1,600.00

Election and Registration

Appropriation	$2,000.00	
Transfer from Reserve Fund	1,017.89	
Refund	5.00	
		$3,022.89
Payments:		
Salaries and wages:		
Election officers	$1,170.00	
Labor	1,083.00	
Other expenses:		
Supplies	1.20	
Printing and advertising	752.88	

Payments — concluded		
Telephone	10.81	
Total payments	$3,017.89	
Balance to revenue	5.00	
		$3,022.89

Warrant Committee

Appropriation		$500.00
Payments:		
Printing, postage and advertising	$147.75	
Services (distributing warrants)	150.00	
Typing	91.75	
Supplies	25.90	
Total payments	$415.40	
Balance to revenue	84.60	
		$500.00

Planning Board

Appropriation		$200.00
Payments:		
Annual dues	$15.00	
Balance to revenue	185.00	
		$200.00

Town Hall and Lot

Appropriation		$3,900.00
Payments:		
Salaries and wages:		
Superintendent	$1,800.00	
Labor	451.20	
Other expenses:		
Fuel	744.34	
Light	273.79	
Janitor's Supplies	129.27	
Equipment and repairs	444.91	
Water service	20.75	
All other	35.12	
Total payments	$3,899.38	
Balance to revenue	.62	
		$3,900.00

Committee on Office Space

Appropriation		$1,500.00
Payments:		
Architect	750.00	
Balance, January 1, 1930	750.00	
		$1,500.00

Protection of Persons and Property
Police

Appropriation		$78,500.00
Payments:		
Salaries and wages:		
Chief	$3,000.00	
Deputy Chief	2,625.00	
Sergeants	7,200.00	
Patrolmen	56,375.53	
Clerk	1,300.00	
Special police duty	72.00	
Motor Apparatus:		
Supplies	901.15	
Repairs	459.38	
Gasoline and oil	888.85	
New motors	584.25	
Equipment and repairs:		
Equipment for men	765.64	
Other equipment	256.46	
Traffic expenses	741.43	
Fuel and light:		
Fuel	795.42	
Light	364.37	
Maintenance of buildings and grounds:		
Repairs	663.86	
Station supplies	304.44	
Janitor's supplies	25.80	
Water	24.15	
All other	1.42	
Other expenses:		
Printing, stationery and postage	197.30	
Telephone	306.96	
Laundry	11.71	
Police alarm	35.54	
Dinners, carfares, etc.	195.07	
Medical	34.20	
Ammunition	227.87	
Convention expense	50.00	
Advertising	24.75	
All other	61.27	
Total payments	$78,493.82	
Balance to revenue	6.18	
		$78,500.00

Fire

Appropriation	$57,899.80	
Refunds	14.40	
		$57,914.20
Payments:		
Salaries and wages:		
Chief	$2,999.90	
Deputy Chief	2,600.00	
Lieutenants	7,200.00	
Firemen	35,172.86	
Callmen	3,521.88	

Payments — concluded		
Equipment:		
Hose	555.62	
Equipment for men	24.52	
Other equipment	318.45	
Maintenance and repairs:		
Repairs	13.08	
Gasoline and oil	395.58	
Motor	1,444.53	
Alarm boxes, etc.	486.50	
Fuel and light:		
Fuel	1,030.28	
Light	321.20	
Gas	75.34	
Maintenance of buildings and grounds:		
Equipment and repair	553.58	
Laundry	254.78	
Furniture and furnishings	212.81	
Water	66.25	
All other	78.41	
Other expenses:		
Stationery, printing and postage	84.75	
Telephone	370.08	
Supplies	10.62	
All other	119.97	
Total payments	$57,910.99	
Balance to revenue	3.21	
		$57,914.20

Hydrant Service

Appropriation		$19,635.00
Payments		19,635.00

Inspection of Buildings

Appropriation		$3,000.00
Payments:		
Salaries and wages:		
Inspector	$2,300.00	
Deputy Inspector	287.17	
Other expenses:		
Telephone	88.83	
Printing and postage	24.00	
Use of car	300.00	
Total payments		$3,000.00

Inspection of Wires

Appropriation	$8,725.00	
Transfer from Reserve Fund	228.75	
		$8,953.75
Payments:		
Salaries and wages:		
Salaries and wages:		
Inspector	$2,600.00	

Payments — concluded		
Labor	3,962.90	
Other expenses:		
Repair	93.50	
Telephone	57.60	
Motor	1,473.82	
Light	12.28	
Express	26.40	
Equipment	398.60	
Supplies	231.01	
Printing, stationery and postage	26.73	
Total payments	$8,882.84	
Balance to revenue	70.91	
		$8,953.75

Sealer of Weights and Measures

Appropriation		$500.00
Payments:		
Salary	$400.00	
Other expenses:		
Use of auto	60.00	
Supplies	16.00	
Total payments	$476.00	
Balance to revenue	24.00	
		$500.00

Traffic Signals

Appropriation		$11,000.00
Payments:		
Labor	$1,599.31	
Signals	5,443.58	
Equipment	1,561.42	
Supplies	260.13	
Express and freight	104.48	
Repairs	207.82	
Wiring	631.20	
Signs	182.56	
Signal rental	811.43	
Use of compressor	190.00	
Total payments	$10,991.93	
Balance to revenue	8.07	
		$11,000.00

Town Engineer

Appropriation		$20,600.00
Payments:		
Salaries and wages:		
Engineer	$3,800.00	
Labor	12,838.58	
Other expenses:		
Printing, stationery and postage	82.55	
Equipment	125.00	

Payments — concluded		
Supplies	1,250.67	
Motor and gasoline	1,771.38	
Garage rent	261.33	
Telephone	83.67	
Repairs	27.58	
All other	59.50	
Total payments	$20,300.26	
Balance to revenue	299.74	
		$20,600.00

Gypsy and Brown-tail Moth — General

Appropriation		$6,000.00
Payments:		
Salaries and wages:		
Superintendent	$876.37	
Labor	3,240.74	
Other expenses:		
Telephone	74.10	
Insecticides	438.44	
Hardware and tools	186.42	
Motor	600.95	
Equipment for men	34.66	
Water service	15.78	
All other	109.10	
Total payments	$5,576.56	
Balance to revenue	423.44	
		$6,000.00

Gypsy and Brown-tail Moth — Private

Appropriation		$4,000.00
Payments:		
Salaries and wages:		
Superintendent	$275.96	
Labor	2,233.20	
Total payments	$2,509.16	
Balance to revenue	1,490.84	
		$4,000.00

Planting and Trimming Trees — General

Appropriation		$8,500.00
Payments:		
Salaries and wages:		
Superintendent	$789.97	
Labor	5,535.14	
Other expenses:		
Stationery, printing and postage	6.50	
Telephone	23.40	
Hardware and tools	432.50	
Light and power	46.94	

Payments — concluded		
Fuel	96.50	
Trees	571.75	
Sawing and milling wood	57.97	
Motor and gasoline	409.31	
Repairs and equipment	430.39	
All other	34.29	
Total payments	$8,434.66	
Balance to revenue	65.34	
		$8,500.00

Planting and Trimming Trees — Private

Appropriation		$3,500.00
Payments:		
Salaries and wages:		
Superintendent	$510.82	
Labor	2,573.38	
Total payments	$3,084.20	
Balance to revenue	415.80	
		$3,500.00

Health and Sanitation
Health

Appropriation	$7,750.00	
Transfer from Reserve Fund	569.95	
		$8,319.95
Payments:		
General Administration:		
Agent	$2,739.45	
Stationery and postage	38.14	
Printing and advertising	137.50	
Telephone	3.33	
Clerical services	180.00	
All other	171.27	
Quarantine and Contagious Diseases:		
Board and treatment	374.40	
Medical attendance	5.00	
Drugs and medicine	134.20	
Hospitals	462.69	
Tuberculosis:		
Board and treatment	1,696.50	
Nurse	92.00	
Other expenses:		
Plumbing inspector	989.06	
Inoculation and vaccination	497.70	
Equipment	53.28	
All other	50.00	
Inspection:		
Slaughtering, salary	50.00	
Milk, salary	300.00	
Milk, expenses	345.43	
Total payments		$8,319.95

Vital Statistics

Appropriation		$750.00
Payments:		
Births	$488.00	
Marriages	131.50	
Deaths	125.50	
Total payments	$745.00	
Balance to revenue	5.00	
		$750.00

Inspector of Animals

Appropriation		$300.00
Payments:		
Salary		$300.00

Sewer Maintenance

Appropriation		$3,500.00
Payments:		
Administration:		
Superintendent	$728.00	
Printing, stationery and postage	12.59	
Telephone	55.59	
Supplies	78.60	
All other	43.68	
General expenses:		
Labor	1,231.66	
Repairs	298.46	
Tools and equipment	56.93	
Pipe and fittings	232.62	
Motor and gasoline	227.10	
Pumping stations	467.11	
Advertising	18.50	
All other	49.14	
Total payments	$3,499.98	
Balance to revenue	.02	
		$3,500.00

Sewer Construction

Balance, January 1, 1929	$24,855.26	
Appropriation	9,000.00	
Refund	1,160.80	
Loan Appropriation	31,000.00	
		$66,016.06
Payments:		
Salaries and wages:		
Superintendent	$2,499.17	
Labor	5,067.08	

Payments—Concluded		
Other expenses:		
Telephone	60.00	
Contracts	50,525.78	
Equipment and repairs	3,373.50	
Supplies	85.34	
Motor and gasoline	890.28	
Claims	60.00	
Recording	53.57	
All other	100.60	
Total payments	$62,715.32	
Balance, January 1, 1930	3,300.74	
		$66,016.06

East Milton Drain

Balance, January 1, 1929		$22,254.98
Payments:		
Salaries and wages:		
Superintendent	$7.63	
Labor	41.67	
Other expenses:		
Contracts	$21,490.32	
Equipment	711.69	
Express	3,67	
Total payments		$22,254.98

Collection of Ashes and Garbage

Appropriation		$21,560.00
Payments (to contractor)	$20,939.92	
Balance to revenue	620.08	
		$21,560.00

Maintenance and Repairs of Norfolk County Hospital

Appropriation		$8,646.94
Payments to County		$8,646.94

Highways

Appropriation		$80,000.00
Payments:		
General Administration:		
Superintendent	$1,558.33	
Clerk and Foreman	3,286.99	
Telephone	137.88	
Supplies	41.31	
Fuel and light	393.66	
General expenses:		
Labor	24,200.51	
Teams	70.67	

Payments—Concluded		
Broken stone, gravel, etc.	9,920.42	
Equipment and repairs	3,775.00	
Hay, grain and straw	1,468.35	
Motor	2,944.74	
Gasoline and oil	2,423.12	
Tarvia, road oil, asphalt, etc.	11,204.09	
Signs	284.39	
Water	41.78	
Horses	480.00	
Shoeing	189.40	
Use of excavator	282.55	
All other	48.33	
Street cleaning:		
Labor	6,017.82	
Snow and ice removal:		
Labor	9,203.87	
Equipment	186.24	
Repairs	9.00	
Truck hire	965.50	
Horses and plows	492.50	
Total payments	$79,626.46	
Balance to revenue	373.54	
		$80,000.00

Permanent Construction

Appropriation		$17,250.00
Payments:		
Contract	$13,948.07	
Labor	1,687.41	
Equipment	1,584.93	
Gravel	16.20	
Total payments	$17,236.61	
Balance to revenue	13.39	
		$17,250.00

Sidewalks

Appropriation		$8,000.00
Payments:		
Construction:		
Labor	$10.00	
Resurfacing (Eliot Street sidewalk)	4,290.00	
Laying concrete	3,566.25	
Total payments	$7,866.25	
Balance to revenue	133.75	
		$8,000.00

Granite Avenue Bridge

Appropriation	$7,206.70	
Refund	.50	
		$7,207.20

Payments—Concluded

Payments:		
Labor	$2,717.52	
Light	11.38	
Fuel	31.75	
Equipment and repairs	4,422.56	
All other	16.02	
Total payments	$7,199.23	
Balance to revenue	7.97	
		$7,207.20

Reimbursement to Thomas B. Gordon, Granite Ave. Bridge Accident

Appropriation		$746.15
Payments		$746.15

Street Lights

Appropriation		$26,508.25
Payments:		
Street lighting	$25,834.03	
Adams Street clock	39.04	
Relocating lamp post	40.43	
Total payments	$25,913.50	
Balance to revenue	594.75	
		$26,508.25

Private Work

Appropriation		$4,000.00
Payments:		
Labor	$874.54	
Equipment	257.34	
Sidewalk	169.00	
Total payments	$1,300.88	
Balance to revenue	2,699.12	
		$4,000.00

Surface Drainage

Balance, January 1, 1929	$388.89	
Appropriation	8,500.00	
		$8,888.89
Payments:		
Labor	$5,710.03	
Equipment	2,817.87	
Repairs	29.15	

Payments—Concluded		
Use of excavator and compressor	68.46	
Total payments	$8,625.51	
Balance to revenue	263.38	
		$8,888.89

Granite Avenue Land Damages

Balance, January 1, 1929	$89.00	
Appropriation	11,799.53	
		$11,888.53
Payments:		
Land damages	$10,057.32	
Professional services	780.71	
Total payments	$10,838.03	
Balance, January 1, 1930	1,050.50	
		$11,888.53

Granite Avenue State Land Damage Awards

Balance, January 1, 1929		$59.95
Payments:		
Land damages	5.00	
Balance, January 1, 1930	54.95	
		$59.95

Granite Avenue Construction

Balance, January 1, 1929	$4,774.88	
Appropriation	6,500.00	
From State	893.52	
From County	893.52	
		$13,061.92
Payments:		
Contract	$6,433.33	
Superintendent	100.00	
Labor	2,587.40	
Use of shovel	350.00	
Equipment	761.02	
Laying wall, steps, etc.	2,787.06	
All other	39.33	
Total payments	$13,058.14	
Balance to revenue	3.78	
		$13,061.92

Reservation Road Construction

Appropriation		$7,500.00
Payments:		
Contract	$7,028.52	

Payments—Concluded		
Equipment	224.08	
Cutting trees, etc.	14.20	
Total payments	$7,266.80	
Balance to revenue	233.20	
		$7,500.00

Plymouth Avenue Construction

Appropriation		$12,000.00
Payments:		
Labor	$ 70.44	
Contract	10,987.94	
Equipment	255.73	
Cutting trees, etc.	68.50	
Total payments	$11,382.61	
Balance to revenue	617.39	
		$12,000.00

Laurel Road Construction

Appropriation		$6,250.00
Payments:		
Contract	$5,102.92	
Equipment	94.08	
Total payments	$5,197.00	
Balance to revenue	1,053.00	
		$6,250.00

Breck Street Construction

Appropriation		$3,500.00
Payments:		
Labor	$1,231.00	
Equipment	792.42	
Supplies	12.78	
Stone and gravel	425.42	
Gasoline	59.92	
Use of excavator	170.43	
Total payments	$2,691.97	
Balance to revenue	808.03	
		$3,500.00

Viola Street Construction

Appropriation		$2,000.00
Payments:		
Labor	$577.12	
Equipment	417.70	
Supplies	3.77	

Payments—Concluded		
Stone and gravel	332.64	
Gasoline	59.92	
Use of excavator	116.29	
Total payments	$1,507.44	
Balance to revenue	492.56	
		$2,000.00

Bassett Street Construction

Appropriation		$4,400.00
Payments:		
Labor	$1,533.84	
Stone, gravel, etc.	1,263.19	
Equipment	289.70	
Use of excavator	280.44	
All other	90.58	
Total payments	$3,457.75	
Balance to revenue	942.25	
		$4,400.00

Bassett Street Construction and Damages

Appropriation		$3,900.00
Payments:		
Damages	$2,099.97	
Labor	957.63	
Equipment	174.45	
Stone and gravel	155.72	
Use of excavator	186.81	
Trucking	36.00	
Total payments	$3,610.58	
Balance, January 1, 1930	289.42	
		$3,900.00

Relocation and Alteration of Brush Hill Road at Blue Hill Avenue

Appropriation		$1,100.00
Payments:		
Labor	$654.95	
Equipment	444.96	
Total payments	$1,099.91	
Balance to revenue	.09	
		$1,100.00

Construction — Junction of Elm Street and Canton Avenue

Appropriation		$450.00
Payments:		
Labor	$210.63	

Payments—Concluded:		
Curbing, blocks, etc.	238.50	
Total payments	$449.13	
Balance to revenue	.87	
		$450.00

Antwerp Street Construction

Balance, January 1, 1929		$4,440.25
Payments:		
Labor	$1,991.44	
Equipment	1,984.57	
Use of excavator	190.62	
Gasoline	51.56	
Fuel	37.38	
Total payments	$4,255.57	
Balance to revenue	184.68	
		$4,440.25

Alterations Corner Randolph Avenue and Adams Street

Balance, January 1, 1929		$263.28
Payments:		
Labor	$233.58	
Equipment	29.20	
Total payments	$262.78	
Balance to revenue	.50	
		$263.28

Charities and Soldiers' Relief

Board of Public Welfare

Appropriation		$13,000.00
Payments:		
Outside Poor:		
Administration:		
Salary, Agent	$600.00	
Printing, stationery and postage	5.00	
Relief by town:		
Groceries and provisions	423.95	
Clothing	35.43	
Coal and wood	267.96	
Rent	40.00	
Board and care	284.00	
Medicine and medical attendance	44.00	
State institutions	1,132.11	
Cash	4,027.00	
Hospital charges	1,269.79	
Burials	100.00	
All other	127.84	
Relief by other cities	178.00	
Almshouse:		
Superintendent	$1,200.00	

Payments—Concluded:		
Other employees	347.00	
Other expenses:		
Groceries and provisions	$792.63	
Dry goods and clothing	67.68	
Building repairs	477.86	
Fuel and light	494.53	
Hay and grain	429.55	
Motor and gas	89.76	
Supplies	182.68	
Medicine and medical attendance	6.73	
Telephone	63.68	
Water	40.43	
Live stock	56.25	
All other	40.78	
Total payments	$12,824.64	
Balance to revenue	175.36	
		$13,000.00

Pubic Welfare — Unpaid 1928 Bills

Appropriation		$526.02
Payments:		
Relief from other cities	$ 51.14	
Hospitals	189.87	
State institutions	228.13	
Total payments	$469.14	
Balance to revenue	56.88	
		$526.02

State and Military Aid

Appropriation	$800.00	
Refund	6.00	
		$806.00
Payments:		
Cash — state aid	$504.00	
Cash — military aid	45.00	
Burial	53.80	
Total payments	$602.80	
Balance to revenue	203.20	
		$806.00

Soldiers' Relief

Appropriation	$2,000.00	
Refund	10.00	
Transfer from Reserve Fund	111.75	
		$2,121.75

Payments—Concluded

Payments:		
Fuel	$46.75	
Groceries	5.00	
Cash	2,070.00	
		$2,121.75

Schools and Libraries
Schools

Appropriation		$277,000 00
Payments:		
General:		
Salary of superintendent	$5,583.88	
Clerks	3,804.65	
Truant officers	15.15	
Printing, stationery and postage	326.54	
Telephone	750.36	
Traveling expenses	372.40	
School census	100.00	
Promotion of health	10,279.46	
All other	160.41	
Teachers' salaries:		
High	64,397.46	
Elementary	131,179.16	
Americanization	162.00	
Text books and supplies:		
High:		
Text and reference books	$2,803.59	
All other	3,765.09	
Elementary:		
Text and reference books	2,362.57	
All other	4,947.77	
Tuition:		
Elementary	21.00	
Janitors' services:		
High	8,726.15	
Elementary	9,108.54	
Fuel and light:		
High	3,846.31	
Elementary	5,136.73	
Water:		
High	444.75	
Elementary	493.08	
Maintenance of buildings and grounds:		
High:		
Repairs	2,763.91	
Janitors' supplies	437.84	
Removal of ashes	76.50	
All other	173.65	
Elementary:		
Repairs	2,689.32	
Janitors' supplies	605.74	
Removal of ashes	101.89	
One-half cost fences	58.25	
All other	75.39	
Furniture and Furnishings:		
High	2,497.03	

Payments—Concluded:		
Elementary	542.87	
Transportation:		
High	966.88	
Elementary	5,457.42	
Other expenses:		
Laundry	155.73	
Police service	87.75	
Diplomas and graduation exercises	167.61	
Dental dispensary	57.28	
Binet examinations	384.00	
All other	632.63	
Total payments	$276,718.74	
Balance to revenue	281.26	
		$277,000.00

Schools — Unpaid Bills of 1928

Appropriation		$118.50
Payments:		
Laundry	$21,37	
Promotion of health	55.00	
Supplies:		
High	5.10	
Elementary	6.30	
Fuel and light:		
High	16.44	
Elementary	8.86	
All other	5.43	
Total payments		$118.50

Land for School Purposes — 1926

Balance, January 1, 1929		$117.41
Balance, January 1, 1930		$117.41

Land for School Purposes — 1927

Balance, January 1, 1929	$2,964.00	
Transfer from Reserve Fund	786.00	
		$3,750.00
Payments:		
Land damages		$3,750.00

Special School Committee — Eliot Street Site

Appropriation		$3,000.00
Payments:		
Stationery	10.65	
Balance, January 1, 1930	2,989.35	
		$3,000.00

Special School Committee — Collicot School

Balance, January 1, 1929		$2,699.75
Payments:		
Architect services		$2,699.75

Collicot School — Edge Hill Road

Balance, January 1, 1929	$197,558.72	
Appropriation	8,802.21	
Loan Appropriation	25,000.00	
Transfers	3,197.78	
Refunds	861.85	
		$235,420.56
Payments:		
Professional services — architect	$8,819.42	
General contract	116,436.40	
Plumbing contract	9,869.87	
Electric contract	8,657.00	
Heating and ventilating contract	39,303.50	
Hardware contract	3,728.74	
Equipment	18,177.02	
Grading, etc.	18,464.97	
Insurance	1,382.27	
All other	552.53	
Total Payments	$225,391.72	
Balance, January 1, 1929	10,028.84	
		$235,420.56

Vocational Education

Appropriation		$1,000.00
Payments:		
Tuition	$977.54	
Balance to revenue	22.46	
		$1,000.00

Vocational Education — Unpaid Bills, 1928

Appropriation		$291.47
Payments:		
Tuition		$291.47

Dental Dispensary

Appropriation		$750.00
Payments:		
Services	$569.80	
Supplies	19.25	
Repairs	10.66	
Total payments	$599.71	
Balance to revenue	150.29	
		$750.00

Tucker School Building

Balance, January 1, 1929	$2,588.64
Transfer to Collicot School Account	$2,588.64

High School Addition

Balance, January 1, 1929	$11.94
Transfer to Collicot School Account	$11.94

Libraries and Reading Rooms

Appropriation		$20,500.00
Payments:		
Salaries and wages:		
Librarian	$2,000.00	
Assistants	8,494.11	
Janitors	2,820.55	
Books, Pediodicals, etc.:		
Books	2,047.40	
Periodicals	401.24	
Newspapers	47.83	
Binding:		
Books	574.42	
Periodicals	4.37	
Fuel and light:		
Fuel	663.59	
Light	381.65	
Buildings:		
Repairs	384.65	
Furniture and Furnishings	54.10	
Rent	438.50	
Janitors' supplies	119.58	
Water	14.14	
All other	2.60	
Other expenses:		
Stationery, printing and postage	243.96	
Express and transportation	80.00	
Advertising	51.50	
Telephone	205.71	
Office supplies	344.58	
Laundry	9.48	
Storage box	26.00	
Traveling expenses	78.90	
Motor and gasoline	800.72	
All other	74.78	
Total payments	$20,364.36	
Balance to revenue	135.64	
		$20,500.00

New Mattapan Branch Library

Appropriation		$40,000.00
Payments:		
Architect	1,731.83	
Janitor	53.73	
General contract	23,673.01	
Electric wiring	904.09	
Heating contract	1,798.67	
Plumbing system	1,241.00	
Equipment	2,781.65	
Fuel and light	90.33	
Insurance	562.73	
Moving building	450.00	
All other	170.50	
Total payments	$33,457.54	
Balance to revenue	6,542.46	
		$40,000.00

Recreation and Unclassified Parks and Playgrounds

Appropriation		$5,510.00
Payments:		
Administration:		
Superintendent	$1,800.00	
Telephone	54.48	
Printing, stationery and postage	21.00	
Parks:		
Labor	765.65	
Equipment and repairs	770.95	
Loam	172.60	
Trees, shrubs, etc.	12.00	
Supplies	130.45	
Crane Field Walk	287.00	
All other	52.29	
Playgrounds:		
Instructors	830.00	
Apparatus	44.02	
Sand	12.00	
Supplies	373.82	
All other	15.55	
Water	46.50	
Gas, light and fuel	64.24	
Skating rink	47.32	
Total payments	$5,499.87	
Balance to revenue	10.13	
		$5,510.00

East Milton Playground

Balance, January 1, 1929		$1,790.46
Payments	$373.45	
Balance, January 1, 1930	1,417.01	
		$1,790.46

July 4th Celebration

Appropriation		$500.00
Payments:		
Fireworks	$250.00	
Supplies	45.75	
Refreshments	85.50	
Band	100.00	
All other	10.25	
Total payments	$491.50	
Balance to revenue	8.50	
		$500.00

H. F. W. Post No. 102, G. A. R.

Appropriation	$400.00
Payments	$400.00

Pensions — Policemen and Firemen

Appropriation	$4,200.00
Payments	$4,200.00

Pensions — Policemen's and Firemen's Widows

Appropriation	$1,200.00
Payments	$1,200.00

Pensions — Laborers

Appropriation	$6,066.96
Payments: Pensions	$6,066.96

Annuity — K. K. McDermott

Appropriation	$300.00
Payments	$300.00

Chapter 9, Acts of 1925 — Pension — J. H. Higgins

Appropriation	$1,000.00
Payments	$1,000.00

Pensions — Public School Teachers

Appropriation	$925.00
Payments	$925.00

Reserve Fund

Appropriation		$9,000.00
Transfers:		
Land for school purposes — 1927	$786.00	
Collection of taxes	300.00	
Thacher Building	225.00	
Interest	2,000.00	
Law	793.32	
Soldiers' Relief	111.75	
Health	569.95	
Election and Registration	1,017.89	
Wire	228.75	
Cemetery	500.00	
Total transfers	$6,532.66	
Balance to revenue	2,467.34	
		$9,000.00

Insurance

Appropriation		$18,062.85
Payments	$17,723.77	
Balance to revenue	339.08	
		$18,062.85

Town Reports

Appropriation		$2,800.00
Payments	$2,796.70	
Balance to revenue	3.30	
		$2,800.00

Improvement of Pine Tree Brook

Balance, January 1, 1929		$3,504.45
Payments:		
Contract	$3,430.25	
Superintendent	65.20	
Labor	9.00	
Total payments		$3,504.45

Thacher Building

Appropriation	$2,500.00	
Transfer from Reserve Fund	225.00	
		$2,725.00
Payments:		
Superintendent	$300.00	
Labor	602.80	

Payments—Concluded:		
Fuel and light	1,334.80	
Water	23.00	
Gas	46.26	
Equipment and repairs	351.28	
Supplies	47.27	
Removal of ashes	15.00	
Total payments	$2,720.41	
Balance to revenue	4.59	
		$2,725.00

Alterations American Legion Quarters

Balance, January 1, 1929		$131.94
Payments:		
Equipment	$56.70	
Balance, January 1, 1930	75.24	
		$131.94

Committee on Future Real Estate Developments and Revision of Building Laws

Balances, January 1, 1929		$600.00
Payments:		
Professional services	$410.00	
Stenographic service	20.50	
Printing and advertising	66.25	
All other	15.50	
Total payments	$512.25	
Balance, January 1, 1930	87.75	
		$600.00

World War Memorial

Balance, January 1, 1929		$597.20
Transfer to Collicot School Account		$597.20

Cemeteries and Enterprises
Cemeteries

Appropriation	$17,700.00	
Interest on Trust Funds	469.59	
Transfer from Reserve Fund	500.00	
		$18,669.59
Payments:		
Salaries and wages:		
Trustees	$250.00	
Superintendent	2,083.34	
Clerk	1,033.00	
Labor	12,601.00	

Payments—Concluded		
Other expenses:		
Shrubs, etc.	20.00	
Tools	26.80	
Teams	868.00	
Fuel and light	78.84	
Telephone	119.06	
Water	40.25	
Printing, stationery and postage	10.00	
Supplies	118.05	
Lettering	644.05	
Repairs	66.33	
Equipment	563.69	
Refund on lot	50.00	
All other	93.92	
Total payments	$18,666.33	
Balance to revenue	3.26	
		$18,669.59

Cemetery, Perpetual Care Fund

Bequests	$4,025.00
Deposited in Savings Bank	$4,025.00

Interest on Perpetual Care Fund

Balance, January 1, 1929	$291.60	
Receipts	3,891.93	
		$4,183.53
Payments:		
Salaries and wages:		
Superintendent	$416.66	
Payrolls	3,654.33	
Other expenses:		
Telephone	13.03	
Fuel	16.00	
Supplies	3.50	
Repairs	3.30	
Lettering, etc.	33.40	
Recording Perpetual Care Agreements	28.00	
Total payments	$4,168.22	
Balance, January 1, 1930	15.31	
		$4,183.53

New Building on Cemetery Grounds

Appropriation		$10,000.00
Payments:		
Architect	$710.13	
General contract	5,671.26	
Insurance	82.07	
Heating and plumbing	1,084.00	

Payments—Concluded		
Water connection	1,702.59	
Survey	35.00	
Total payments	$9,285.05	
Balance, January 1, 1930	714.95	
		$10,000.00

Interest and Maturing Debt

Interest

Appropriation	$46,767.50	
Transfer from Reserve Fund	2,000.00	
		$48,767.50
Payments:		
Anticipation of revenue	$16,085.67	
Sewer loans	5,700.00	
School loans	26,247.50	
Highway loans	200.00	
War Memorial	140.00	
Cemetery Perpetual Care	384.91	
Total payments	$48,758.08	
Balance to revenue	9.42	
		$48,767.50

Maturing Debt

Appropriation	$84,879.45	
Transfer from premium on bonds	2,120.55	
		$87,000.00
Payments:		
Sewer loans	$15,000.00	
School loans	55,000.00	
Highway loans	10,000.00	
War Memorial loan	7,000.00	
Total payments		$87,000.00

Temporary Loans

Balance, January 1, 1929	$75,000.00	
Borrowed	700,000.00	
		$775,000.00
Notes paid	$725,000.00	
Balance, January 1, 1930	50,000.00	
		$775,000.00

Premium on Bonds

Balance, January 1, 1929	$2,120.55	
Received	128.80	
		$2,249.35

Payments—Concluded:		
Transferred to Maturing Debt	$2,120.55	
Payments	128.80	
		$2,249.35

Agency

Revenue, 1929	$148,918.04	
To be raised in revenue of 1929 (soldiers' exemption)	72.67	
		$148,990.71
State tax	$41,310.00	
Fire prevention tax	235.76	
State highway tax	2,985.69	
Metropolitan Park tax	20,417.54	
Metropolitan Planning Board tax	230.16	
Charles River Basin tax	3,680.36	
South Metropolitan Sewer tax	21,643.76	
Auditing municipal accounts tax	689.05	
County tax	40,801.34	
Neponset River Valley Improvement tax	1,125.39	
Construction Southern Artery tax	232.25	
Abatement Smoke Nuisance	108.54	
Soldiers' Exemption	72.67	
Cottage Farm Bridge	12,798.26	
Northern Artery	2,438.25	
Snow Removal tax	221.69	
		$148,990.71

Trust and Investment Funds
Oakland Hall Fund

Interest received		$2,907.93
Payments	$2,419.18	
Deposited in Savings Bank	488.75	
		$2,907.93

Tuell and Hallowell Citizenship Fund

Interest received		$42.50
Payments for school medals	$40.00	
Deposited in Savings Bank	2.50	
		$42.50

M. L. Peabody — Charity Fund

Interest received	$219.46	
Bonds sold	2,000.00	
		$2,219.46
Payments for charity	$219.46	
Deposited in Savings Bank	2,000.00	
		$2,219.46

Refunds

Charged to Estimated Receipts	$91.89
Payments	$91.89

Tax Refunds

Taxes	$351.40	
Excise Taxes	411.35	
Unapportioned — Sewer, 1928	33.73	
Committed Sewer Interest — 1929	26.38	
		$822.86
Taxes abated after payment was made		$822.86

Summary

Dr.		Cr.	
Payments	$2,488,481.12	Appropriation	$1,103,521.33
Balances to revenue	16,949.95	Balances, Jan. 1, 1929	466,078.37
Transfers	11,850.99	Credits, bonds and notes	1,049,463.33
Continued balances	116,679.63	Transfers	11,850.99
		Refunds	2,975.00
	$2,633,961.69		$2,633,889.02
Debit balance, soldiers' exemption, to be provided for in the tax levy of 1930			72.67
			$2,633,961.69

REPORT OF GEORGE WIGGLESWORTH, SAMUEL H. WOLCOTT AND LINCOLN BRYANT, TRUSTEES OF THE WADSWORTH FUND

Milton, Mass., January 2, 1930.

We have collected income and made investments as appears in the following account:

1929		DR.	
Jan.	1.	Cash on hand	$739.75
		Interest:	
		$10,000 Union Pacific R. R. 1st mtge & land grant 4s	400.00
		$10,000 American Tel. & Tel. Co. Col. 4s	400.00
		$ 2,000 City of Chicago 4s, 1932	80.00
		$ 2,000 City of Chicago 4s, 1935	80.00
		$ 6,000 City & County of San Francisco 4½s	270.00
		$ 5,000 New England Power Co. 1st 5s	250.00
		$ 3,000 New Bedford Gas & Edison Light Co. 5s	150.00
		$10,000 Commonwealth Edison Co. 5s, 1943	500.00
		$ 5,000 Long Island Lighting Co. 5s, 1955	250.00
		$ 5,000 Queensboro Gas & Electric Co. 5s, 1955	250.00
		$ 5,000 Southern California Edison Co. 5s, 1952	250 00
		$10,000 N. Y. Cent.-Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R. R. Co. Reg. Gold 4s	400.00
		$10,000 The Pennsylvania R. R. Co. gen mtge gold 4½s	450.00
		$10,000 New England Tel. & Tel. Co. 5s	500.00
		$ 6,000 U. S. Fourth Liberty Loan 4½s	255.00
		$ 9,000 Chicago & Northwestern Ry. Equipment Trust 4½s, 1931	405.00
		$ 5,000 Public Service Co. of N. H. 5s, 1956	250.00
		$ 3,000 City of Detroit 5s, 1940	150.00
		$ 1,000 City of Detroit 4½s, 1934	45.00
		$ 5,000 Pacific Gas & Elec. Co. 5s, 1955	250.00
		$ 3,000 Turners Falls Power & Electric Co. 5s	150.00
		Interest on bank deposits	48.43
			$6,523.18
July	1	$10,000 American Tel. & Tel. Co. 4s, matured	10,000.00
			$16,523.18

1929		CR.	
March	14	A. A. Dority, Treasurer's bond	$5.00
July	16	Byam Whitney & Co., purchase of $10,000 Pacific Light & Power Co. 5s, July 1, 1942	10,312.50
		Accrued interest on same, 16 days	22.22
Sept.	19	City of Quincy, 1929 taxes	4.26
Nov.	9	Byam Whitney & Co., purchase of $5,000 Consumers Power Co. 1st lien ref. 5s, Jan. 1936	5,000.00
		Accrued interest on same, 4 mos. 10 days	90 28
Dec.	23	State Street Trust Co., rent of safe No. 1607	15.00
			$15,449.26
		Balance	1,073.92
			$16,523.18

Securities

$10,000	N Y. Cent.-Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R. R. Co. Reg. Gold 4s, 1931	$8,087.50
$10,000	Pennsylvania R. R. Company, Gen. Mtge Gold 4½s, 1965	8,825.00
$10,000	Union Pacific Ry. 1st Mtge. Railroad and Land Grant 4s, 1947	8,300.00
$ 1,000	Turners Falls Power & Electric Co. 1st mtge 5s, 1942	1,030.00
$ 2,000	Turners Falls Power & Electric Co. 1st mtge 5s, 1952	2,060.00
$ 3,000	New Bedford Gas & Edison Light Co. 1st, 5s, 1938	3,098 70
$ 2,000	City of Chicago, Ill., 4s, 1932	1,930.00
$ 2,000	City of Chicago, Ill., 4s, 1935	1,902.40
$ 5,000	United States Fourth Liberty Loan 4½s	4,583.75
$ 1,000	United States Fourth Liberty Loan 4½s	869.80
$ 5,000	City & County of San Francisco 4½s, 1934	4,882.50
$ 1,000	City & County of San Francisco 4½s, 1936	974.00
$ 1,000	City of Detroit 4½s, 1934	1,000.00
$ 3,000	City of Detroit 5s, 1940	3,145.80
$ 4,000	New England Power Co. 1st 5s, 1951	3,910.00
$ 1,000	New England Power Co. 1st 5s, 1951	962.50
$ 4,000	New England Tel. & Tel. Co., Deb. 5s, 1932	4,035.00
$ 1,000	New England Tel. & Tel. Co., 5s, 1932	1,007.75
$ 3,000	New England Tel. & Tel. Co., 5s, 1932	3,034.50
$ 2,000	New England Tel. & Tel. Co. 1st 5s, 1932	2,024.00
$ 5,000	Public Service Co. of New Hampshire, 5s, 1956	4,937.50
$ 4,000	Pacific Gas & Electric Co. 1st & ref. 5s, 1955	4,160.00
$ 1,000	Pacific Gas & Electric Co. 1st & ref. 5s, 1955	1,043.75
$ 5,000	Southern California Edison Co. 5s, 1952	5,160.00
$ 5,000	Queensboro Gas & Electric Co. 5s, 1955	5,331.25
$ 5,000	Long Island Lighting Co. 5s, 1955	5,325.00
$ 9,000	Chicago & Northwestern Ry. Equipment Trust 4½s, 1931	9,084.64
$ 3,000	Commonwealth Edison Co. 5s, 1943	3,247.50
$ 1,000	Commonwealth Edison Co. 1st mtge 5s, 1943	1,062.50
$ 6,000	Commonwealth Edison Co. 1st mtge 5s, 1943	6,375.00
$10,000	Pacific Light & Power Co. 5s, July 1, 1942	10,312.50
$ 5,000	Consumers Power Co. 1st lien ref. 5s, Jan. 1936	5,000.00
		$126,702.84

Respectfully submitted.

GEORGE WIGGLESWORTH
SAMUEL H. WOLCOTT
LINCOLN BRYANT

TAX COLLECTOR'S REPORT

	Balance uncollected Jan. 1, 1929	Committed	Paid not Committed	Collected and paid Treasurer	Apportioned	Abated	Adjustments	In Litigation	Balance Uncollected Dec. 31, 1929
1926									
Personal	$383.30			$383.30					
1927									
Real and Personal	$3,097.10			2,965.29				$131.81	
Moth	18.00			18.00					
Sewer Assessments	137.64					$137.64			
Committed Interest	4.13					4.13			
1928									
Real and Personal	$185,050.93			182,193.61		1,785.88	$68.00	1,003.68	
Overpayment 1928 Taxes			$ .24						
Moth	80.75			79.25		1.50			
Sidewalk Assessments	2,225.91			1,557.35	$314.86		353.70		
Committed Interest	15.77			15.77					
Sewer Assessments	37,560.40			11,146.06	15,597.81	414.60	10,401.93		
Committed Interest	125.22			125.22					
Betterment Assessments	15,825.69			5,645.83	9,227.19		952.67		
Committed Interest	88.32			88.32					
1929									
Real and Personal		$951,913 04		753,283.30		4,524.16	115 37		$193,990.21
Polls		9,132.00		8,896.00		236.00			
Motor Vehicle Excise		75,670.45		59,690.62		7,580.16			8,399.67
Moth		164.75		112.25					52.50
Sidewalk Assessments		2,097.70		197 22					1,900.48
Committed Interest		36.32		16.85					19.47
Sidewalk Paid in Advance			61.10	61.10					
Sewer Assessments		47,518.60		18,372.10		174.98			28,971 52
Committed Interest		943.30		382.29		143.44			417.57
Sewer Paid in Adavnce			981.65	981.65					
Betterment Assessments		28,012.57		2,837.78					25,174.79
Committed Interest		693.12		485.79					207.33
Betterment Paid in Advance			581.82	581.82					
Int. on Deferred Taxes			5,764.24	5,764.24					
	$244,613.16	$1,116,181.85	$7,389.05	$1,055,881 01	$25,139.86	$15,002.49	$11,891.67	$1,135.49	$259,133.54

G. FRANK KEMP, Collector.

Departmental Bills Committed to Collector

	Balance Jan. 1, 1929	Committed	Collected and Paid Treasurer	Abated	Paid Direct to Treasurer	Balance uncollected Dec. 31, 1929
Tree Warden	$407.91	$3,088.02	$2,861.42	$173.05		$461.46
Moth	461.02	2,517.28	2,679.62	26.95		271.73
Health	1,189.03	1,986.09	1,004.83		$23.40	2,146 89
School	725.60	1,206.94	1,014.02	65.48		853.04
Public Welfare	2,506.06	4,091.40	3,519.65		212.71	2,919.10
Cemetery	7,355.74	11,129.17	10,625.92	26.00		7,832.99
Highway Pvt. Work	725.00	1,801.60	2,274.13		10.50	241.97
	$13,424.36	$25,820.50	$23,979.59	$291.48	$246 61	$14,727.18

G. FRANK KEMP, Collector.

FUNDS HELD BY THE TOWN

Perpetual Care Fund

Amount held December 31, 1929 . . . . . $83,029.50

This fund is held by the Town Treasurer in accordance with Chapter 82, Sections 15-18, of the Public Statutes.

Jason Reed Fund

Amount held December 31, 1929 . . . . . $2,626.67

The interest on this at the rate of 4½ per cent per annum is paid over to the Trustees of the Cemetery.

E. T. L. Reed Public Park Fund

Amount held December 31, 1929 . . . . . $6,206.30

Extract from the Will of Elizabeth T. L. Reed

"All the rest, residue and remainder of all the moneys remaining in the hands of said Executor or Administrator, I direct shall be divided into three equal parts.

"The second of said parts shall be paid to and deposited with the Treasurer for the time being of said Town of Milton, the same to be received, held and invested by said town as a fund, to be known as the "Jason Reed Fund," and the income thereof shall be applied to the preservation, care, improvement, or embellishment of the said Milton Cemetery.

"And the third of said parts shall be paid to said Town of Milton and the same shall be applied by the proper legal authorities to or towards laying out, improvement or ornamentation of a Public Park or Parks in said town, in such manner as said authorities may deem advisable.

"I make the foregoing bequests in favor of First Parish, the Cemetery and the Parks in said Milton, both on account of the deep interest taken by my father, the late Jason Reed, deceased, in the affairs of said town, and of my own profound desire for the welfare of said town and of the citizens thereof."

Mary L. Peabody Fund

Amount held December 31, 1929 . . . . . $5,177.50

The clause under which this bequest is given as follows: "To the Selectmen of the Town of Milton, Massachusetts, $5,000, to be invested and the income thereof to be distributed annually to the poor at Christmas."

Funds for Improvement of Cemetery

Dec. 31.	Sarah G. Vose Fund	$1,170.63	
	E. G. Tucker Fund	1,168.48	$2,339.11
Invested as follows:			
	Blue Hill National Bank, Savings Department	$1,170.63	
	Blue Hill National Bank, Savings Department	1,168.48	2,339.11
"Herrick Fund,"	45 shares common stock, Saco-Lowell Shops		
	22 shares second preferred, Saco-Lowell Shops		
	Blue Hill National Bank Savings Department		$5,000.00

William B. Weston Bequest

The $6,000 Hospital Fund left with the Massachusetts Hospital Life Insurance Company with accrued interest to December 31, 1929, amounts being added on that date for the past year.

The $15,000 Poor Fund left with Francis C. Welch, Trustee, is held in the Weston estate, the Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Company now being Trustees, no principal or interest having accrued.

FUNDED DEBT OF THE TOWN

Total Outstanding Bonds December 31, 1929

Water loan of 1902	$30,000
Water loan of 1924	40,000
Water loan of 1925	20,000
Water loan of 1926	42,000
Water loan of 1927	76,000
Water loan of 1928	67,000
Water loan of 1928	91,000
Sewer loan of 1915	1,000
High School loan, 1916	51,000
High School loan, 1917	7,000
Tucker School loan, 1923	168,000
Sewer loan, 1925	21,000
High School addition	150,000
School land loan, 1926	14,000
Sewer Loan, 1926	3,000
Sewer Loan, 1927	6,000
Sewer Loan, 1928	88,000
Schoolhouse loan, 1928	228,000
Schoolhouse loan, 1929	25,000
Sewer loan, 1929	31,000
	$1,159,000

TREASURER'S REPORT OF TOWN BONDS

List of Bonds authorized and those Outstanding December 31, 1929.

Milton Water Loan

$315,000 authorized. Dated August 1, 1902. Bearing 3½% per cent Interest. Payable semi-annually. Bonds numbered 154 and 165 of 1917 destroyed, $312,000 issued.

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
286 to 295, inclusive	$1,000	Aug. 1, 1930	$10,000	Outstanding
296 to 305, inclusive	1,000	Aug. 1, 1931	10,000	Outstanding
306 to 315, inclusive	1,000	Aug. 1, 1932	10,000	Outstanding

$30,000 outstanding December 31, 1929, payable at First National Bank of Boston. Nos. 1 to 285 inclusive, $285,000 paid.

Sewer Bonds, 1915

$15,000 authorized. Dater May 1, 1915. Bearing 4 per cent interest. Payable semi-annually.

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
15	$1,000	May 1, 1930	$1,000	Changed to registered bonds held by Costello C. Converse

Payable to Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Company, Trustees, U. W. $1,000 outstanding December 31, 1929. Nos. 1 to 14 inclusive, $14,000 paid.

High School Loan of 1916

$175,000 authorized. Dated May 1, 1916. Bearing 4 per cent interest. Payable semi-annually.

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
125 to 132, inclusive	$1,000	May 1, 1930	$8,000	Outstanding
135 to 140, inclusive	1,000	May 1, 1931	8,000	Outstanding
141 to 148, inclusive	1,000	May 1, 1932	8,000	Outstanding
149 to 156, inclusive	1,000	May 1, 1933	8,000	Outstanding
157 to 164, inclusive	1,000	May 1, 1934	8,000	Outstanding
165 to 172, inclusive	1,000	May 1, 1935	8,000	Outstanding
173 to 175, inclusive	1,000	May 1, 1936	3,000	Outstanding

$51,000 outstanding December 31, 1929. Payable at First National Bank, Boston. 125 to 148 inclusive, 155 and 156 changed to registered bonds and payable to Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Company, Trustees for George E. and John C. Robinson. Nos. 1 to 124 inclusive, $124,000 paid.

High School Loan of 1917

$30,000 authorized. Dated May 1, 1917. Bearing 4½ per cent interest. Payable semi-annually.

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
24	$1,000	May 1, 1930	$1,000	Outstanding
25	1,000	May 1, 1931	1,000	Outstanding
26	1,000	May 1, 1932	1,000	Outstanding
27	1,000	May 1, 1933	1,000	Outstanding
28	1,000	May 1, 1934	1,000	Outstanding
29	1,000	May 1, 1935	1,000	Outstanding
30	1,000	May 1, 1936	1,000	Outstanding

$7,000 outstanding December 31, 1929. Payable at First National Bank, Boston. Nos. 1 to 23 inclusive, $23,000 paid.

Tucker School Bonds of 1923

$240,000 authorized. Dated May 1, 1923. Bearing 4½ per cent interest. Payable semi-annually.

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
73 to 84, inclusive	$1,000	May 1, 1930	$12,000	Outstanding
85 to 96, inclusive	1,000	May 1, 1931	12,000	Outstanding
97 to 108, inclusive	1,000	May 1, 1932	12,000	Outstanding
109 to 120, inclusive	1,000	May 1, 1933	12,000	Outstanding
121 to 132, inclusive	1,000	May 1, 1934	12,000	Outstanding
133 to 144, inclusive	1,000	May 1, 1935	12,000	Outstanding
145 to 156, inclusive	1,000	May 1, 1936	12,000	Outstanding
157 to 168, inclusive	1,000	May 1, 1937	12,000	Outstanding
169 to 180, inclusive	1,000	May 1, 1938	12,000	Outstanding
181 to 192, inclusive	1,000	May 1, 1939	12,000	Outstanding
193 to 204, inclusive	1,000	May 1, 1940	12,000	Outstanding
205 to 216, inclusive	1,000	May 1, 1941	12,000	Outstanding
217 to 228, inclusive	1,000	May 1, 1942	12,000	Outstanding
229 to 240, inclusive	1,000	May 1, 1943	12,000	Outstanding

Number	Due	Amount	Remarks
87 to 90, inclusive	May 1, 1931	$4,000	Changed to registered bonds held by Miss Fanny Morse
91 to 92, inclusive	May 1, 1931	2,000	Changed to registered bonds held by Miss Fanny Morse
93 to 96, inclusive	May 1, 1931	4,000	Changed to registered bonds held by William L. Douglas
97 to 108, inclusive	May 1, 1932	12,000	Changed to registered bonds held by William L. Douglas
109 to 120, inclusive	May 1, 1933	12,000	Changed to registered bonds held by William L. Douglas
121 to 132, inclusive	May 1, 1934	12,000	Changed to registered bonds held by William L. Douglas
133 to 144, inclusive	May 1, 1935	12,000	Changed to registered bonds held by William L. Douglas
145 to 156, inclusive	May 1, 1936	12,000	Changed to registered bonds held by William L. Douglas
157 to 168, inclusive	May 1, 1937	12,000	Changed to registered bonds held by William L. Douglas
169 to 180, inclusive	May 1, 1938	12,000	Changed to registered bonds held by William L. Douglas
180 to 192, inclusive	May 1, 1939	12,000	Changed to registered bonds held by William L. Douglas

$168,000 outstanding December 31, 1929. Payable at First National Bank of Boston. Nos. 1 to 72, inclusive, $72,000 paid.

Water Loan of 1924

$75,000 authorized. Dated December 1, 1924. Bearing 4 per cent interest. Payable semi-annually.

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
11 and 12	$1,000	Dec. 1, 1930	$2,000	Outstanding
13 and 14	1,000	Dec. 1, 1931	2,000	Outstanding
15 and 16	1,000	Dec. 1, 1932	2,000	Outstanding
17 and 18	1,000	Dec. 1, 1933	2,000	Outstanding
19 and 20	1,000	Dec. 1, 1934	2,000	Outstanding
21 and 22	1,000	Dec. 1, 1935	2,000	Outstanding
23 and 24	1,000	Dec. 1, 1936	2,000	Outstanding
25 and 26	1,000	Dec. 1, 1937	2,000	Outstanding
27 and 28	1,000	Dec. 1, 1938	2,000	Outstanding
29 and 30	1,000	Dec. 1, 1939	2,000	Outstanding
31 and 32	1,000	Dec. 1, 1940	2,000	Outstanding
33 and 34	1,000	Dec. 1, 1941	2,000	Outstanding
35 and 36	1,000	Dec. 1, 1942	2,000	Outstanding
37 and 38	1,000	Dec. 1, 1943	2,000	Outstanding
39 and 40	1,000	Dec. 1, 1944	2,000	Outstanding
41	1,000	Dec. 1, 1945	1,000	Outstanding
42	1,000	Dec. 1, 1946	1,000	Outstanding
43	1,000	Dec. 1, 1947	1,000	Outstanding
44	1,000	Dec. 1, 1948	1,000	Outstanding
45	1,000	Dec. 1, 1949	1,000	Outstanding
46	1,000	Dec. 1, 1950	1,000	Outstanding
47	1,000	Dec. 1, 1951	1,000	Outstanding
48	1,000	Dec. 1, 1952	1,000	Outstanding
49	1,000	Dec. 1, 1953	1,000	Outstanding
50	1,000	Dec. 1, 1954	1,000	Outstanding

Payable at First National Bank of Boston, Mass. $40,000 outstanding December 31,1929. Nos. 1 to 10, inclusive, $10,000 paid.

Water Loan of 1925

Balance of $75,000 authorized in 1924 and not issued. Dated December 1, 1924, bearing 4¼ per cent interest, payable semi-annually.

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
56	$1,000	Dec. 1, 1930	$1,000	Outstanding
57	1,000	Dec. 1, 1931	1,000	Outstanding
58	1,000	Dec. 1, 1932	1,000	Outstanding
59	1,000	Dec. 1, 1933	1,000	Outstanding
60	1,000	Dec. 1, 1934	1,000	Outstanding
61	1,000	Dec. 1, 1935	1,000	Outstanding
62	1,000	Dec. 1, 1936	1,000	Outstanding
63	1,000	Dec. 1, 1937	1,000	Outstanding
64	1,000	Dec. 1, 1938	1,000	Outstanding
65	1,000	Dec. 1, 1939	1,000	Outstanding
66	1,000	Dec. 1, 1940	1,000	Outstanding
67	1,000	Dec. 1, 1941	1,000	Outstanding
68	1,000	Dec. 1, 1942	1,000	Outstanding
70	1,000	Dec. 1, 1943	1,000	Outstanding
71	1,000	Dec. 1, 1944	1,000	Outstanding
72	1,000	Dec. 1, 1945	1,000	Outstanding
73	1,000	Dec. 1, 1946	1,000	Outstanding
74	1,000	Dec. 1, 1947	1,000	Outstanding
75	1,000	Dec. 1, 1949	1,000	Outstanding

Payable at First National Bank of Boston, Mass. $20,000 outstanding December 31, 1929. Nos. 51 to 55, inclusive, $5,000 paid.

Sewerage Act of 1895

$25,000 authorized. Dated July 1, 1925. Bearing 4 per cent interest. Payable semi-annually.

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
5	$1,000	July 1, 1930	$1,000	Outstanding
6	1,000	July 1, 1931	1,000	Outstanding
7	1,000	July 1, 1932	1,000	Outstanding
8	1,000	July 1, 1933	1,000	Outstanding
9	1,000	July 1, 1934	1,000	Outstanding
10	1,000	July 1, 1935	1,000	Outstanding
11	1,000	July 1, 1936	1,000	Outstanding
12	1,000	July 1, 1937	1,000	Outstanding
13	1,000	July 1, 1938	1,000	Outstanding
14	1,000	July 1, 1939	1,000	Outstanding
15	1,000	July 1, 1940	1,000	Outstanding
16	1,000	July 1, 1941	1,000	Outstanding
17	1,000	July 1, 1942	1,000	Outstanding
18	1,000	July 1, 1943	1,000	Outstanding
19	1,000	July 1, 1944	1,000	Outstanding
20	1,000	July 1, 1945	1,000	Outstanding
21	1,000	July 1, 1946	1,000	Outstanding
22	1,000	July 1, 1947	1,000	Outstanding
23	1,000	July 1, 1948	1,000	Outstanding
24	1,000	July 1, 1949	1,000	Outstanding
25	1,000	July 1, 1950	1,000	Outstanding

Payable at First National Bank of Boston, Mass. $21,000 outstanding December 31, 1929. No. 13 registered in name of Mrs. Elizabeth R. Stevens. Nos. 1 to 4 $4,000 paid.

High School Addition

$190,000 authorized. Dated July 1, 1925. Bearing 4 per cent interest. Payable semi-annually.

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
41 to 50	$1,000	July 1, 1930	$10,000	Outstanding
51 to 60	1,000	July 1, 1931	10,000	Outstanding
61 to 70	1,000	July 1, 1932	10,000	Outstanding
71 to 80	1,000	July 1, 1933	10,000	Outstanding
81 to 90	1,000	July 1, 1934	10,000	Outstanding
91 to 100	1,000	July 1, 1935	10,000	Outstanding
101 to 109	1,000	July 1, 1936	9,000	Outstanding
110 to 118	1,000	July 1, 1937	9,000	Outstanding
119 to 127	1,000	July 1, 1938	9,000	Outstanding
128 to 136	1,000	July 1, 1939	9,000	Outstanding
137 to 145	1,000	July 1, 1940	9,000	Outstanding
146 to 154	1,000	July 1, 1941	9,000	Outstanding
155 to 163	1,000	July 1, 1942	9,000	Outstanding
164 to 172	1,000	July 1, 1943	9,000	Outstanding
173 to 181	1,000	July 1, 1944	9,000	Outstanding
182 to 190	1,000	July 1, 1945	9,000	Outstanding

Payable at First National Bank of Boston, Mass. $150,000 outstanding December 31, 1929. Nos. 119 to 127, inclusive, registered in name of Mrs. Elizabeth R. Stevens. Nos. 1 to 40, $40,000 paid.

Water Loan of 1926

$50,000 authorized. Dated May 1, 1926. Bearing 4 per cent interest. Payable semi-annually.

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
9 to 10	$1,000	May 1, 1930	$2,000	Outstanding
11 to 12	1,000	May 1, 1931	2,000	Outstanding
13 to 14	1,000	May 1, 1932	2,000	Outstanding
15 to 16	1,000	May 1, 1933	2,000	Outstanding
17 to 18	1,000	May 1, 1934	2,000	Outstanding
19 to 20	1,000	May 1, 1935	2,000	Outstanding
21 to 22	1,000	May 1, 1936	2,000	Outstanding
23 to 24	1,000	May 1, 1937	2,000	Outstanding
25 to 26	1,000	May 1, 1938	2,000	Outstanding
27 to 28	1,000	May 1, 1939	2,000	Outstanding
29 to 30	1,000	May 1, 1940	2,000	Outstanding
31 to 32	1,000	May 1, 1941	2,000	Outstanding
33 to 34	1,000	May 1, 1942	2,000	Outstanding
35 to 36	1,000	May 1, 1943	2,000	Outstanding
37 to 38	1,000	May 1, 1944	2,000	Outstanding
39 to 40	1,000	May 1, 1945	2,000	Outstanding
41 to 42	1,000	May 1, 1946	2,000	Outstanding
43 to 44	1,000	May 1, 1947	2,000	Outstanding
45 to 46	1,000	May 1, 1948	2,000	Outstanding
47 to 48	1,000	May 1, 1949	2,000	Outstanding
49 to 50	1,000	May 1, 1950	2,000	Outstanding

Payable at First National Bank of Boston, Mass. $42,000 outstanding December 31, 1929. Nos. 1 to 8, $8,000 paid.

School Land Loan of 1926

$35,000 authorized. Dated May 1,1926. Bearing 4 per cent interest. Payable semi-annually.

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
22 to 28	$1,000	May 1, 1930	$7,000	Outstanding
29 to 35	1,000	May 1, 1931	7,000	Outstanding

Payable at First National Bank of Boston, Mass. $14,000 outstanding December 31, 1929. Nos. 1 to 21, inclusive, $21,000 paid.

Sewer Loan of 1926

$12,000 authorized. Dated October 1, 1926. Bearing 4 per cent interest. Payable semi-annually.

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
10 to 12	$1,000	Oct. 1, 1930	$3,000	Outstanding

Payable at First National Bank of Boston, Mass. $3,000 outstanding December 31, 1929. Nos. 1 to 9, inclusive, $9,000 paid.

Sewer Loan of 1927

$12,000 authorized. Dated December 1, 1927. Bearing 4 per cent interest. Payable semi-annually.

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
7 to 9	$1,000	Dec. 1, 1930	$3,000	Outstanding
10 to 12	1,000	Dec. 1, 1931	3,000	Outstanding

Payable at First National Bank of Boston, Mass. $6,000 outstanding December 31, 1929. Nos. 1 to 6, inclusive, $6,000 paid.

Water Loan of 1927

$85,000 authorized. Dated June 1, 1926. Bearing 4 per cent interest. Payable semi-annually.

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
10 to 12	$1,000	June 1, 1930	$3,000	Outstanding
13 to 15	1,000	June 1, 1931	3,000	Outstanding
16 to 18	1,000	June 1, 1932	3,000	Outstanding
19 to 21	1,000	June 1, 1933	3,000	Outstanding
22 to 24	1,000	June 1, 1934	3,000	Outstanding
25 to 27	1,000	June 1, 1935	3,000	Outstanding
28 to 30	1,000	June 1, 1936	3,000	Outstanding
31 to 33	1,000	June 1, 1037	3,000	Outstanding
34 to 36	1,000	June 1, 1938	3,000	Outstanding
37 to 39	1,000	June 1, 1939	3,000	Outstanding
40 to 42	1,000	June 1, 1940	3,000	Outstanding
43 to 45	1,000	June 1, 1941	3,000	Outstanding
46 to 48	1,000	June 1, 1942	3,000	Outstanding
49 to 51	1,000	June 1, 1943	3,000	Outstanding
52 to 54	1,000	June 1, 1944	3,000	Outstanding
55 to 57	1,000	June 1, 1945	3,000	Outstanding
58 to 60	1,000	June 1, 1946	3,000	Outstanding
61 to 63	1,000	June 1, 1947	3,000	Outstanding
64 to 66	1,000	June 1, 1948	3,000	Outstanding
67 to 69	1,000	June 1, 1949	3,000	Outstanding
70 to 72	1,000	June 1, 1950	3,000	Outstanding
73 to 75	1,000	June 1, 1951	3,000	Outstanding
76 and 77	1,000	June 1, 1952	2,000	Outstanding
78 and 79	1,000	June 1, 1953	2,000	Outstanding
80 and 81	1,000	June 1, 1954	2,000	Outstanding
82 and 83	1,000	June 1, 1955	2,000	Outstanding
84 and 85	1,000	June 1, 1956	2,000	Outstanding

Payable at First National Bank of Boston, Mass. $76,000 outstanding December 31, 1929. Nos. 57 to 65 and 76 changed to registered bonds. Nos. 1 to 9, inclusive, $9,000 paid.

Water Loan, 1928

$70,000 authorized. Dated February 1, 1928. Bearing 3¾ per cent interest. Payable semi-anuually.

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
4 to 6	$1,000	Feb. 1, 1930	$3,000	Outstanding
7 to 9	1,000	Feb. 1, 1931	3,000	Outstanding
10 to 12	1,000	Feb. 1, 1932	3,000	Outstanding
13 to 15	1,000	Feb. 1, 1933	3,000	Outstanding
16 to 18	1,000	Feb. 1, 1934	3,000	Outstanding
19 to 21	1,000	Feb. 1, 1935	3,000	Outstanding
22 to 24	1,000	Feb. 1, 1936	3,000	Outstanding
25 to 27	1,000	Feb. 1, 1937	3,000	Outstanding
28 to 30	1,000	Feb. 1, 1938	3,000	Outstanding
31 to 33	1,000	Feb. 1, 1939	3,000	Outstanding
34 to 36	1,000	Feb. 1, 1940	3,000	Outstanding
37 to 39	1,000	Feb. 1, 1941	3,000	Outstanding
40 to 42	1,000	Feb. 1, 1942	3,000	Outstanding
43 to 45	1,000	Feb. 1, 1943	3,000	Outstanding
46 to 48	1,000	Feb. 1, 1944	3,000	Outstanding
49 to 51	1,000	Feb. 1, 1945	3,000	Outstanding
52 to 54	1,000	Feb. 1, 1946	3,000	Outstanding
55 to 57	1,000	Feb. 1, 1947	3,000	Outstanding
58 to 60	1,000	Feb. 1, 1948	3,000	Outstanding
61 to 62	1,000	Feb. 1, 1949	2,000	Outstanding
63	1,000	Feb. 1, 1950	1,000	Outstanding
64	1,000	Feb. 1, 1951	1,000	Outstanding
65	1,000	Feb. 1, 1952	1,000	Outstanding
66	1,000	Feb. 1, 1953	1,000	Outstanding
67	1,000	Feb. 1, 1954	1,000	Outstanding
68	1,000	Feb. 1, 1955	1,000	Outstanding
69	1,000	Feb. 1, 1956	1,000	Outstanding
70	1,000	Feb. 1, 1957	1,000	Outstanding

$67,000 outstanding December 31, 1929. Payable at First National Bank of Boston. Nos. 1 to 3, inclusive, $3,000 paid.

WATER LOAN OF 1928

$95,000 authorized. Dated December 1, 1928. Bearing 4 per cent interest. Payable semi-annually.

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
5 to 8	$1,000	Dec. 1, 1930	$4,000	Outstanding
9 to 12	1,000	Dec. 1, 1931	4,000	Outstanding
13 to 16	1,000	Dec. 1, 1932	4,000	Outstanding
17 to 20	1,000	Dec. 1, 1933	4,000	Outstanding
21 to 24	1,000	Dec. 1, 1934	4,000	Outstanding
25 to 28	1,000	Dec. 1, 1935	4,000	Outstanding
29 to 32	1,000	Dec. 1, 1936	4,000	Outstanding
33 to 35	1,000	Dec. 1, 1937	3,000	Outstanding
36 to 38	1,000	Dec. 1, 1938	3,000	Outstanding
39 to 41	1,000	Dec. 1, 1939	3,000	Outstanding
42 to 44	1,000	Dec. 1, 1940	3,000	Outstanding
45 to 47	1,000	Dec. 1, 1941	3,000	Outstanding
48 to 50	1,000	Dec. 1, 1942	3,000	Outstanding
51 to 53	1,000	Dec. 1, 1943	3,000	Outstanding
54 to 56	1,000	Dec. 1, 1944	3,000	Outstanding
57 to 59	1,000	Dec. 1, 1945	3,000	Outstanding
60 to 62	1,000	Dec. 1, 1946	3,000	Outstanding
63 to 65	1,000	Dec. 1, 1947	3,000	Outstanding
66 to 68	1,000	Dec. 1, 1948	3,000	Outstanding
69 to 71	1,000	Dec. 1, 1949	3,000	Outstanding
72 to 74	1,000	Dec. 1, 1950	3,000	Outstanding
75 to 77	1,000	Dec. 1, 1951	3,000	Outstanding
78 to 80	1,000	Dec. 1, 1952	3,000	Outstanding
81 to 83	1,000	Dec. 1, 1953	3,000	Outstanding
84 to 86	1,000	Dec. 1, 1954	3,000	Outstanding
87 to 89	1,000	Dec. 1, 1955	3,000	Outstanding
90 to 92	1,000	Dec. 1, 1956	3,000	Outstanding
93 to 95	1,000	Dec. 1, 1957	3,000	Outstanding

$91,000 outstanding December 31, 1929. Payable at First National Bank of Boston, Mass. Nos. 1 to 4, inclusive, $4,000 paid.

SEWER LOAN, 1928

$95,000 authorized. Dated August 1, 1928. Bearing 4 per cent interest. Payable semi-annually.

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
8 to 14	$1,000	Aug. 1, 1930	$7,000	Outstanding
15 to 21	1,000	Aug. 1, 1931	7,000	Outstanding
22 to 28	1,000	Aug. 1, 1932	7,000	Outstanding
29 to 35	1,000	Aug. 1, 1933	7,000	Outstanding
36 to 42	1,000	Aug. 1, 1934	7,000	Outstanding
43 to 48	1,000	Aug. 1, 1935	6,000	Outstanding
49 to 54	1,000	Aug. 1, 1936	6,000	Outstanding
55 to 60	1,000	Aug. 1, 1937	6,000	Outstanding
61 to 66	1,000	Aug. 1, 1938	6,000	Outstanding
67 to 72	1,000	Aug. 1, 1939	6,000	Outstanding
73 to 78	1,000	Aug. 1, 1940	6,000	Outstanding
79 to 81	1,000	Aug. 1, 1941	3,000	Outstanding
82 to 84	1,000	Aug. 1, 1942	3,000	Outstanding
85 to 87	1,000	Aug. 1, 1943	3,000	Outstanding
88 to 90	1,000	Aug. 1, 1944	3,000	Outstanding
91 to 93	1,000	Aug. 1, 1945	3,000	Outstanding
94 to 95	1,000	Aug. 1, 1946	2,000	Outstanding

$88,000 outstanding December 31, 1929. Payable at First National Bank of Boston, Mass. Nos. 61, 67, 95 changed to registered bonds. Nos. 1 to 7, inclusive, $7,000 paid.

SCHOOLHOUSE LOAN, 1928

$240,000 authorized. Dated August 1, 1928. Bearing 4 per cent interest. Payable semi-annually.

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
13 to 24	$1,000	Aug. 1, 1930	$12,000	Outstanding
25 to 36	1,000	Aug. 1, 1931	12,000	Outstanding
37 to 48	1,000	Aug. 1, 1932	12,000	Outstanding
49 to 60	1,000	Aug. 1, 1933	12,000	Outstanding
61 to 72	1,000	Aug. 1, 1934	12,000	Outstanding
73 to 84	1,000	Aug. 1, 1935	12,000	Outstanding
85 to 96	1,000	Aug. 1, 1936	12,000	Outstanding
97 to 108	1,000	Aug. 1, 1937	12,000	Outstanding
109 to 120	1,000	Aug. 1, 1938	12,000	Outstanding
121 to 132	1,000	Aug. 1, 1939	12,000	Outstanding
133 to 144	1,000	Aug. 1, 1940	12,000	Outstanding
145 to 156	1,000	Aug. 1, 1941	12,000	Outstanding
157 to 168	1,000	Aug. 1, 1942	12,000	Outstanding
169 to 180	1,000	Aug. 1, 1943	12,000	Outstanding
181 to 192	1,000	Aug. 1, 1944	12,000	Outstanding
193 to 204	1,000	Aug. 1, 1945	12,000	Outstanding
205 to 216	1,000	Aug. 1, 1946	12,000	Outstanding
217 to 228	1,000	Aug. 1, 1947	12,000	Outstanding
229 to 240	1,000	Aug. 1, 1948	12,000	Outstanding

$228,000 outstanding December 31, 1929. Payable at First National Bank of Boston. Nos. 121 to 240 changed to registered bonds. Nos. 1 to 12, inclusive, $12,000 paid.

COLLICOT SCHOOL LOAN, 1929

$25,000 authorized. Dated September 1, 1929. Bearing 4½ per cent interest. Payable semi-annually.

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
1 to 5	$1,000	Sept. 1, 1930	$5,000	Outstanding
6 to 10	1,000	Sept. 1, 1931	5,000	Outstanding
11 to 15	1,000	Sept. 1, 1932	5,000	Outstanding
16 to 20	1,000	Sept. 1, 1933	5,000	Outstanding
21 to 25	1,000	Sept. 1, 1934	5,000	Outstanding

$25,000 outstanding, December 31, 1929. Payable at First National Bank of Boston.

SEWER LOAN, 1929

$31,000 authorized. Dated Sept., 1929. Bearing 4½ per cent interest. Payable semi-annually.

Number	Denomination	Due	Amount	Remarks
1 to 3	$1,000	Sept. 1, 1930	$3,000	Outstanding
4 to 6	1,000	Sept. 1, 1931	3,000	Outstanding
7 to 9	1,000	Sept. 1, 1932	3,000	Outstanding
10 to 12	1,000	Sept. 1, 1933	3,000	Outstanding
13 to 15	1,000	Sept. 1, 1934	3,000	Outstanding
16 to 18	1,000	Sept. 1, 1935	3,000	Outstanding
19 to 21	1,000	Sept. 1, 1936	3,000	Outstanding
22 to 23	1,000	Sept. 1, 1937	2,000	Outstanding
24 to 25	1,000	Sept. 1, 1938	2,000	Outstanding
26 to 27	1,000	Sept. 1, 1939	2,000	Outstanding
28 to 29	1,000	Sept. 1, 1940	2,000	Outstanding
30 to 31	1,000	Sept. 1, 1941	2,000	Outstanding

$31,000 outstanding, December 31, 1929. Payable at First National Bank of Boston.

Maurice A. Duffy, Treasurer, in account with Town of Milton Water Department

Jan. 1.	Cash on hand			$118,975.22
	Receipts for the year			129,073.04
	Water Commissioners' warrants paid		$208,802.56	
Dec. 31.	Cash on hand		39,245.70	
			$248,048.26	$248,048.26

Maurice A. Duffy, Treasurer, in account with Town of Milton

Jan. 1.	Cash on hand			$ 262,261.78
	Total Receipts for the year (bonds $56,000)			2,032,907.73
	Selectmen's warrants paid		$2,279,678.56	
Dec. 31.	Cash on hand		15,490.95	
			$2,295,169.51	$2,295,169.51

Maurice A. Duffy, Treasurer, in account with Town of Milton Trust Funds

Sarah G. Vose Fund

Blue Hill National Bank, Savings Department . . . $1,170.63

E. G. Tucker Fund

Blue Hill National Bank, Savings Department . . . $1,168.48

Herrick Fund

Saco-Lowell Shops:
45 shares common stock
22 shares second preferred stock
1 scrip certificate for ½ share common stock
Blue Hill National Bank Savings Department . . . $5,000.00

1929 E. T. L. Reed Park Fund

Jan. 1.	Balance in Milton Savings Bank			$5,943.44
	Interest to September 10, 1929			262.86
Dec. 31.	Balance in Milton Savings Bank		$6,206.30	
			$6,206.30	$6,206.30

Mary L. Peabody Fund

$2,000 Eastern Massachusetts Street Railway 4s) . . .			$1,850.00
$100 Eastern Massachusetts Street Railway 6s)			
$1,000 Chicago & Northwestern Railway Co. 4s . . .			853.25
Balance in Milton Savings Bank			474.25
Balance in Blue Hill National Bank Savings Department			2,000.00
			$5,177.50
Income:			
American Telephone & Telegraph Company			40.00
Eastern Massachusetts Street Railway . .			96.00
Chicago & Northwestern Railway . . .			40.00
Interest from Milton Savings Bank . .			20.96
Interest from Blue Hill National Bank Savings Department			22.50
Paid to Mrs. Roderick Stebbins for Distribution		219.46	
		$219.46	$219.46

1929 Oakland Hall Fund

Jan. 1.	Balance in Milton Savings Bank . .			$2,116.66
	$11,500 United States 4th Liberty Loan Bonds			11,898.67
	Income from Liberty Loan Bonds . .			488.75
	Interest from Milton Savings Bank . .			90.54
	Paid to Town of Milton		$2,419.18	
Dec. 31.	$11,500 United States 4th Liberty Loan Bonds		11,898.67	
	Balance in Milton Savings Bank . .		276.77	
			$14,594.62	$14,594.62

1929 Tuell & Hallowell Good Citizenship Prize Fund

Jan. 1.	First 4¼ per cent United States Liberty Loan Bond			$987.96
	Milton Savings Bank			28.29
	Received:			
	Interest from Milton Savings Bank . .			1.19
	Interest from United States Bonds . .			42.50
	Paid:			
	Horace F. Turner, Superintendent . .		$40.00	
Dec. 31.	First 4¼ per cent Liberty Loan Bond .		987.96	
	Milton Savings Bank		31.98	
			$1,059.94	$1,059.94

1929 Jason Reed Fund

Jan. 1.	Milton Savings Bank			$2,626.67
	Interest to September 13, 1929 . .			116.15
	Paid to Town of Milton		116.15	
Dec. 31.	Milton Savings Bank		$2,626.67	
			$2,742.82	$2,742.82

1929 **Perpetual Care Fund**

Jan. 1.	Dorchester Savings Bank		$5,725.00
	Milton Savings Bank		73,279.50
	Deposits		4,025.00
	Interest to September 13, 1929		3,507.02
	Paid to Town of Milton	$3,507.02	
Dec. 31.	Milton Savings Bank	73,279.50	
	Dorchester Savings Bank	9,750.00	
		$86,536.52	$86,536.52

Income from Cemetery Funds

Jason Reed Fund		$116.15
Sarah G. Vose Fund		53.24
E. G. Tucker		53.15
Herrick Fund		247.05
Paid to Town of Milton	$469.59	
	$469.59	$469.59

BALANCE SHEET,

Assets

Cash:		
In banks and office:		
General	$15,490.95	
Water, general	39,245.70	
Petty Cash	200.00	
		$54,936.65
Accounts Receivable:		
Taxes:		
Taxes of 1927	$131.81	
Taxes of 1928	1,112,96	
Taxes of 1929	$131.81	
1929 Excise Taxes	8,399.67	
		203,636.01
Special Assessments:		
Moth tax, 1929	52 50	
Unapportioned Sewer Assessments, 1929	$19,472.58	
Sewer Assessments added to 1929 tax bills	9,498.94	
Unapportioned Sidewalk Assessments, 1929	1,521.88	
Sidewalk Assessments added to 1929 tax bills	378.60	
Committed Interest, 1929 Sidewalk Assessments	19.47	
Committed Interest, 1929 Sewer Assessments	417.57	
Committed Interest, 1929 Street Betterments	207.33	
Unapportioned Street Betterments, 1929	23,939.41	
Street Betterment Assessments, added to 1929 tax bills	1,235.38	
		56,743.66
Departmental:		
Moth	$271.73	
Tree Warden	461.46	
Health	2,146.89	
Charity	2,919.10	
State Aid	602.80	
School	853.04	
Cemetery	7,832.99	
Highway, Private Work	241.97	
		15,329.98
Water:		
Rates	$26,972.31	
Services	4,877.63	
Miscellaneous	1,590.16	
		33,440.10
Tax titles		1,327.26
Loans Authorized		50,000.00
Overlay, 1926, deficit to be provided for in Revenue of 1930		11.12
Soldiers' exemption to be provided for in 1930		72.67
		$415,497.45

DECEMBER 31, 1929

Liabilities

Overlays reserved for abatements:		
Levy of 1928	$872.04	
Levy of 1929	1,066.99	
		$1,939.03
Reserve fund (overlay surplus)		192.80
Temporary loans in anticipation of Revenue		50,000.00
Unexpended balances:		
Committee on Office Space	$750 00	
Sewer construction	3,300.74	
Granite Avenue land damages	1,050.50	
Granite Avenue State Awards	54.95	
Bassett Street—Construction and Damages	289.42	
Land for School Purposes—1926	117.41	
Committee on Eliot Street Schoolhouse Site	2,989.35	
Elementary School—Edge Hill Road	10,028.84	
New Branch Library—Mattapan District	6,542.46	
East Milton Playground	1,417.01	
Alterations American Legion quarters	75 24	
Committee on future real estate developments	87.75	
Water	27,851.60	
Water Department—Maintenance	5,290.65	
Garage—Water and Engineering Departments	6,468.00	
Water mains extension	42,762.41	
New Building on Cemetery Grounds	714.95	
Interest on Cemetery Perpetual Care	15.31	
		109,806.59
Special Assessment Revenue		56,743.64
Departmental Revenue		15,329.98
Tax Title Revenue		1,327.26
Water Revenue		33,440.10
Excise Tax Revenue		67,678.94
Excess and Deficiency		78,814.76
Overpayments to Collector		24.33
Sale of Land		200.00
Committed Interest on 1928 Sewer Assessments		.02
		$415,497.45

DEFERRED REVENUE

Assets

Apportioned Assessments not due	$21,486 24

Debt Account

Net Funded or Fixed Debt	1,159,000.00

Trust Accounts

Trust and Investments funds	290,472 34
	$1,470,958.58

ACCOUNTS

Liabilities		
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1930	$5,196.68	
Apportioned Sewer Assessments due in 1931	5,244.63	
		$10,441.31
Apportioned Sidewalk Assessments due in 1930	$185.54	
Apportioned Sidewalk Assessments due in 1931	104.96	
		290.50
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1930	$2,664.03	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1931	2,443.02	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1932	1,931.86	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1933	877.87	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1934	598.37	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1935	570.33	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1936	570.28	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1937	549.33	
Apportioned Street Betterment Assessments due in 1938	549.34	
		10,754.43
		$21,486.24
Debt Accounts		
Sewer loan	$22,000.00	
High School loan, 1916	51,000.00	
High School loan, 1917	7,000.00	
High School loan, 1925	150,000 00	
Tucker School loan, 1923	168,000.00	
Land for school purposes, 1926	14,000.00	
Milton Water loan	106,000.00	
Extension Water Mains loan	260,000.00	
Sewer loan, 1926	3,000.00	
Sewer loan, 1927	6,000.00	
Sewer loan, 1928	35,000.00	
East Milton Sewer and Drain loan, 1928	53,000.00	
New Elementary School loan, 1928	228,000.00	
Sewer loan, 1929	31,000.00	
Collicot School loan, 1929	25,000.00	
		$1,159,000.00
Trust Accounts		
Wadsworth Hospital fund	$131,073.92	
M. L. Peabody, charity fund	5,574.25	
Tuell and Hallowell, citizenship fund	1,031.98	
Public Library funds	23,328.64	
E. T. L. Reed, Park fund	6,206.30	
Herrick, cemetery fund	11,750.00	
Vose and Tucker, cemetery funds	2,339.11	
Cemetery perpetual care fund	83,029.50	
Jason Reed, cemetery fund	2,626.67	
William B. Weston, hospital fund	11,735.20	
Oakland Hall, Library fund	11,776.77	
		$290,472.34
		$1,470,958.58

MARY A. BERNI,
Town Accountant.

TAX LIST

OF THE

TOWN OF MILTON

1929

RESIDENT AND NON-RESIDENT TAX LIST

NAMES	Tax on Real Estate	Tax on Personal Estate	Total Tax
Abbott, Edith F.	107 03	—	107 03
Abbott, Frederick W. — Heirs	122 32	—	122 32
Abel, Grave V. S.	95 91	—	95 91
Abell, Martha A.	—	2 78	2 78
Abell, Rollin, et al.	278 00	—	278 00
Adams, Fred A., Et Al.	222 40	—	222 40
Adams, John B. F.	108 42	—	108 42
Addison, Leonard F.	100 08	—	100 08
Adelson, Samuel I., et al.	36 14	—	36 14
Affanato, Joseph C.	162 63	—	162 63
Angello, Luigi, et al.	16 68	—	16 68
Agresti, Antonio	5 56	—	5 56
Ahlberg, Karl, et al.	13 90	—	13 90
Alden, Charles B.	—	1 39	1 39
Alden, Isabelle S.	—	9 73	9 73
Alexander, Sarah G.	184 87	—	184 87
Allan, Samuel W.	83 40	—	83 40
Allbright, Emma S., et al.	428 12	—	428 12
Allen, Arthur O., et al.	194 60	—	194 60
Allen, Glennie A.	157 07	—	157 07
Allen, Lottie M., et al.	97 30	—	97 30
Allen, Patience V.	119 54	—	119 54
Allison, William J., et al.	136 22	—	136 22
Alsop, Francis J. O.	—	139 00	139 00
Alsop, Francis J. O., Tr.	867 36	31 14	898 50
Alsen, Ethel E.	152 90	—	152 90
Altsman, Edith M.	113 98	—	113 98
American Tel. & Tel. Co.	—	16 68	16 68
Ames, Alexa C.	186 26	—	186 26
Ames, Annie K.	161 24	—	161 24
Ames, Henry A.	—	27 80	27 80
Ames, Stephen B.	—	97 30	97 30
Amory, Robert	1,175 94	—	1,175 94
Anastasia, Marion G.	197 38	—	197 38
Andem, James W. T., et al.	211 28	—	211 28
Anderson, Alf E.	639 40	—	639 40
Anderson, Alfred	191 82	—	191 82
Anderson, Andrew, et al.	94 52	—	94 52
Anderson, Andrew P.	628 28	—	628 28
Anderson, Anna K.	88 96	—	88 96
Anderson, Annie R.	100 08	—	100 08
Anderson, Anothony S.	13 90	—	13 90
Anderson, Arthur E.	122 32	—	122 32
Anderson, Erdine A., et al.	180 70	—	180 70
Anderson, George M., et al.	305 80	27 80	333 60
Anderson, Gustave A.	97 30	—	97 30
Anderson, Hilma M.	66 72	—	66 72
Anderson, John W.	86 18	—	86 18
Anderson, Minnie M.	134 83	—	134 83
Anderson, Nels, et al.	177 92	—	177 92
Andreas, Gustave	97 30	—	97 30
Andresen, Robert C., et al.	97 30	—	97 30
Andrews, Henry B., et al.	141 78	—	141 78

NAMES	Tax on Real Estate	Tax on Personal Estate	Total Tax
Andrews, Sarah G.	—	139 00	139 00
Andrews, Sarah G., et al.	1,592 94	—	1,592 94
Angell, Hans M. G., et al.	86 18	—	86 18
Applebaum, Elizabeth N.	225 18	—	225 18
Archer, Gleason L.	176 53	—	176 53
Armstrong, William J., et al.	425 34	—	425 34
Arnold, Anna P.	236 30	—	236 30
Arnold, Thomas F.	6 95	—	6 95
Arthur, Harold F.	133 44	—	133 44
Arthur, John C.	169 58	—	169 58
Ashman, Mary T.	112 59	—	112 59
Asquith, Eva M.	122 32	—	122 32
Aston, Inez H.	152 90	—	152 90
Atkins, John	61 16	—	61 16
Atkinson, Elizabeth C.	209 89	—	209 89
A. & P. Tea Co.	—	30 58	30 58
Atwood, Sarah C.	30 58	—	30 58
Austin, Grace W.	100 08	—	100 08
Avery, Albert E., et al.	86 18	—	86 18
Aycock, W. Lloyd	—	27 80	27 80
Ayer, James B.	1,203 74	139 00	1,342 74
Azzimonti, John	333 60	—	333 60
Babcock, Charles B.	94 52	—	94 52
Babcock, Flora M., Martha E.	397 54	—	397 54
Babcock, Flora M., et als.	244 64	—	244 64
Babcock, Josiah	180 70	151 51	332 21
Babcock, Martha E., et als.	397 54	—	397 54
Babcock, Mary E.	151 51	—	151 51
Babcock, Milton M.	8 34	—	8 34
Babcock, Paul A., et al	389 20	—	389 20
Bacon, Arlon O., et al.	152 90	—	152 90
Badger, Carrie E.	172 36	—	172 36
Badger, George Y.	227 96	19 46	247 42
Badger, George Y., Trustee	77 84	—	77 84
Badger, Walter I., Trustee	94 52	—	94 52
Badot, Marie A.	141 78	—	141 78
Baer, Hugo, et al.	150 12	—	150 12
Bagarella, Salvatore	12 51	—	12 51
Bagocious, Fortunatus J., et al.	244 64	—	244 64
Bailey, John, et al.	139 00	—	139 00
Bailey, William N., et al.	230 74	—	230 74
Baker, Edward	5 56	—	5 56
Baker, Everett A., et al.	88 96	—	88 96
Baker, H. Despard	113 98	—	113 98
Baker, Walter Co., Inc.	10,191 48	2,780 00	12,971 48
Baker, Willis H., et al.	102 86	—	102 86
Balboni, Everett, et al.	5 56	—	5 56
Balch, John	—	16 68	16 68
Balfe, Nicholas I., et al.	122 32	—	122 32
Ball, Edwin M., et al.	86 18	—	86 18
Ballard, Agnes V.	95 91	—	95 91
Ballard, John, et al.	104 25	—	104 25
Balmayne, David	112 59	—	112 59
Bamberg, George C.	109 81	—	109 81
Bannin, Martin L.	9 73	—	9 73
Bannin, Sarah	94 52	—	94 52
Barbour, Perley E.	227 96	—	227 96
Barclay, Charles E., et al.	127 88	—	127 88

NAMES	Tax on Real Estate	Tax on Personal Estate	Total Tax
Barker, Susan A.	172 36	—	172 36
Barker, William F., et al.	102 86	—	102 86
Barker, William S., et al.	183 48	—	183 48
Barnes, Russell K., et al.	212 67	—	212 67
Barnett, William R., et al.	226 57	—	226 57
Barney & Carey Co.	1,121 73	144 56	1,266 29
Barrie, Alexander	112 59	—	112 59
Barrar, William H., et al.	250 20	—	250 20
Barrus, Lillian T.	154 29	—	154 29
Barry, Annie E.	19 46	—	19 46
Barry, Joseph A., et al.	102 86	—	102 86
Barry, Mary C.	433 68	—	433 68
Barry, Mary E.	147 34	—	147 34
Barry, Richard E.	283 56	—	283 56
Barry, Richard E., et al.	11 12	—	11 12
Barry, Thomas J., et al.	94 52	—	94 52
Barsoom, Keragis, et al.	344 72	—	344 72
Bartels, Alice	97 30	—	97 30
Bartelt, Angie B.	155 68	—	155 68
Bartholomew, John A., et al.	90 35	—	90 35
Bartlett, Ruth B.	25 02	—	25 02
Bartol, Charlotte H.	1,449 77	417 00	1,866 77
Bartol, John W.	—	8 34	8 34
Barton, Madeline T.	119 54	—	119 54
Barton, Ruth V.	58 38	—	58 38
Barton, William G., et al.	125 10	—	125 10
Barton, William G.	133 44	—	133 44
Barufaldi, Cesare	16 68	—	16 68
Bassett, Alma M.	2,479 76	—	2,479 76
Bassett, Harold W.	147 34	—	147 34
Bassett, Lottie G.	275 22	—	275 22
Batchelder, Mary E.	148 73	—	148 73
Bate, Winifred	76 45	—	76 45
Bates, Abbie L.	95 91	—	95 91
Bates, Annie L.	123 71	—	123 71
Bates, Bella H.	11 12	—	11 12
Bates, Francis C.	236 30	—	236 30
Bates, Lizzie C., et al.	189 04	—	189 04
Bates, Oscar F.	34 75	—	34 75
Bates, Oscar K., et al.	126 49	—	126 49
Bates, Percy E.	265 49	13 90	279 39
Bates, IdaA ., Heirs	130 66	—	130 66
Batty, Ernest J., et al.	211 28	—	211 28
Baudanza, Gesualdo	83 40	—	83 40
Baxter, Bertha H.	94 52	—	94 52
Baxter, Jesse B.	33 36	16 68	50 04
Baxter, Jesse B., et al.	775 62	—	775 62
Baxter, Katherine W.	102 86	—	102 86
Bayer, George A.	107 03	—	107 03
Beacon Co., Inc.	197 38	—	197 38
Beal, Alden B., Est. of	11 12	—	11 12
Beam, John C.	123 71	—	123 71
Bean, Mabel M.	100 08	—	100 08
Bearse, Vema H.P.	11 12	—	11 12
Beaton, Caroline A.	55 60	—	55 60
Beaton, Clara E.	155 68	—	155 68
Beaton, John W., et al.	227 96	—	227 96
Beatty, John F., et al.	222 40	—	222 40

NAMES	Tax on Real Estate	Tax on Personal Estate	Total Tax
Beatey, Robert J., et al.	189 04	—	189 04
Beaulieu, Alfred A., et al.	166 80	—	166 80
Beaumont, Henrietta C.	127 88	—	127 88
Beck, Anne D.	—	1 39	1 39
Beck, Laura R.	186 26	—	186 26
Beck, William J., Tr.	222 40	—	222 40
Becker, Harriett	102 86	—	102 86
Belknap, Charles F.	116 76	—	116 76
Belknap, Charles F., et al.	11 12	—	11 12
Bell, Elsie B.	107 03	—	107 03
Bell, Tilton S., et al.	308 58	—	308 58
Belle, James R., et al.	11 12	—	11 12
Bellew, Patrick J.	296 07	2 78	298 85
Bemis, Thomas W., et al.	87 57	—	87 57
Bennett, Elizabeth J.	211 28	—	211 28
Bennett, Samuel C., Jr.	222 40	—	222 40
Benoit, William L.	164 02	—	164 02
Bent, G. H. & Co.	261 32	83 40	344 72
Bent, Jesse P.	91 74	—	91 74
Bentham, Florence L.	361 40	—	361 40
Bentinck-Smith, Marion	1,162 04	—	1,162 04
Bentley, Jemima	119 54	—	119 54
Berg, Jessie C.	366 96	—	366 96
Berg, Hanna M.	45 87	—	45 87
Bergkuist, August S.	12 51	—	12 51
Berglund, Selma O.	165 41	—	165 41
Bergman, Clara J.	191 82	—	191 82
Bergman, Ernest, et al.	795 08	—	795 08
Bernard, Emile E., et al.	165 41	—	165 41
Berni, Ida F.	129 27	—	129 27
Berry, George H.	5 56	—	5 56
Berry, Herbert I., et al.	119 54	—	119 54
Berry, John E.	105 64	—	105 64
Best, Clifford C.	286 34	—	286 34
Best, Theodore H.	5 56	—	5 56
Betts, Lillian M.	97 30	—	97 30
Bezanson, Eleanor J.	69 50	—	69 50
Bianchi, Stephen	115 37	—	115 37
Biggs, John W.	747 82	111 20	859 02
Bill, Mary E.	123 71	—	123 71
Billman, Elizabeth M.	101 47	—	101 47
Bills, William A., et al.	240 47	—	240 47
Binda, Helen E.	122 32	—	122 32
Binney, Harriott C.	27 80	—	27 80
Bird, Philip G., et al.	125 10	—	125 10
Bisbee, Harold, et al.	191 82	—	191 82
Bisesti, Annibale	5 56	—	5 56
Bishop, Elizabeth J.	66 72	—	66 72
Bishop, Robert	—	2 78	2 78
Bishop, Walter C.	139 00	—	139 00
Black, Frank H., et al.	144 56	—	144 56
Black, Philomena J.	191 82	—	191 82
Blackall, Robert M.	—	41 70	41 70
Blackburn, Isabelle M.	63 94	—	63 94
Blackburn, Roy C.	280 78	—	280 78
Blacker & Shepard Co.	158 46	—	158 46
Blackwood, Frederick W., et al.	95 91	—	95 91
Blair, Frank C., et al.	105 64	—	105 64

NAMES	Tax on Real Estate	Tax on Personal Estate	Total Tax
Blaisdell, Cora B.	11 12	—	11 12
Blaisdell, Gilbert L., et al.	66 72	—	66 72
Blaisdell, Jesse H.	36 14	—	36 14
Blaisdell, Rose E.	197 38	—	197 38
Blake, Leslie C.	69 50	—	69 50
Blake, Mary J.	175 14	—	175 14
Blake, Mary T.	83 40	—	83 40
Blakely, Sarah A.	125 10	—	125 10
Blanchard, Annie T.	241 86	—	241 86
Blanchard, Arthur S., et al.	200 16	—	200 16
Blanchard, Emily A., et al.	250 20	—	250 20
Blanchard, Henry H.	189 04	1 39	190 43
Blanchard, William	116 76	—	116 76
Blankenship, Edythe A.	152 90	—	152 90
Blankenship, George W., et al.	102 86	—	102 86
Blankenship, James R., Tr.	93 13	—	93 13
Blenkhorn, James M.	139 00	—	139 00
Blenkhorn, Mary E.	116 76	—	116 76
Block, Albert E.	250 20	—	250 20
Blodgett, Margaret N.	23 63	—	23 63
Blondell, Bror C. E., et al.	186 26	—	186 26
Blood, Harland A.	36 14	—	36 14
Bloom, Morris	—	55 60	55 60
Blue Hills Associates, Inc.	366 96	—	366 96
Blue Hill Spring Water Co.	—	69 50	69 50
Boardman, Charles, et al.	183 48	—	183 48
Bogni, Netta	133 44	—	133 44
Bohm, Amanda H.	87 57	—	87 57
Boleman, Ephraim J., et al.	216 84	—	216 84
Bolles, Raymond E., et al.	236 30	—	236 30
Bolton, Grace E.	116 76	—	116 76
Bombaci, Nicola	16 68	—	16 68
Bond, Stella L.	165 41	—	165 41
Bonetti, Andrew, et al.	119 54	—	119 54
Boning, Kathleen	216 84	—	216 84
Bonnell, Mrs. Lila	11 12	—	11 12
Bonney, Adeline V.	151 51	—	151 51
Bonomi, John	223 79	—	223 79
Bonomi, John, et al.	61 16	—	61 16
Bonomi, Paolina	139 00	—	139 00
Borgstrom, Mary A.	233 52	—	233 52
Bornstein, Minnie E.	134 83	—	134 83
Bortolotti, Abele, et al.	108.42	—	108 42
Bortolotti, Fedele, et al.	325 26	—	325 26
Boston, City of	69 50	—	69 50
Boston, City of — Transit Dept.	1,061 96	—	1,061 96
Boston Cons. Gas Co.	—	18,348 00	18,348 00
Boston Insulated Wire & Cable Co.	175 14	—	175 14
Bottori, Rosario	5 56	—	5 56
Boudreau, Margaret H.	95 91	—	95 91
Bourne Brothers	—	27 80	27 80
Bourne, Frank S., et al.	94 52	—	94 52
Bourne, Mary L.	115 37	—	115 37
Bovie, William F., et al.	183 48	—	183 48
Bowden, Joseph D., et al.	66 72	—	66 72
Bowditch, Margaret S.	5 56	250 20	255 76
Bowen, Eugene	11 12	—	11 12
Bowen, Michael	332 21	—	332 21

NAMES	Tax on Real Estate	Tax on Personal Estate	Total Tax
Bowie, Mary H.	150 12	—	150 12
Bowker, Leland R.	113 98	—	113 98
Bowley, Emma	62 55	—	62 55
Bowley, Hudson L.	58 38	1 39	59 77
Bowley, Smith E, et al	150 12	—	150 12
Bowman, Beatrice M.	91 74	—	91 74
Bowman, Charles H.	61 16	—	61 16
Bowman, Minnie	130 66	—	130 66
Boyce, James E., et al.	113 98	—	113 98
Boyden, Harry H., et al.	202 94	—	202 94
Boyle, Thomas N., et al.	161 24	—	161 24
Boylston, George P.	123 71	—	123 71
Boylston, Harriet S.	116 76	—	116 76
Brackett, Arthur E., et al.	237 69	—	237 69
Brackett, Ina M.	189 04	—	189 04
Brackett, Ralph P., et al.	144 56	—	144 56
Bradford, Christine A.	123 71	—	123 71
Bradlee, Edith G.	347 50	4 17	351 67
Bradlee, Edward C.	—	27 80	27 80
Bradley, E. Gertrude	97 30	—	97 30
Bradley, James A., et al.	95 91	—	95 91
Brady, Alice M.	265 49	—	265 49
Brady, Herman E., et al.	130 66	—	130 66
Brady, Henry P.	—	1 39	1 39
Brady, Phoebe M.	9 73	—	9 73
Brady, Philip H.	105 64	—	105 64
Brady, Sarah	51 43	—	51 43
Bragdon, J. Wallace, et al.	119 54	—	119 54
Brannen, George H.	443 41	—	443 41
Braun, George F., et al.	258 54	—	258 54
Brebner, Charles M., et al.	147 34	—	147 34
Breck, Alice C.	202 94	—	202 94
Breck, Alice C., et al.	83 40	—	83 40
Breese, Charles W., et al.	122 32	—	122 32
Breheny, John J., et al.	512 91	—	512 91
Bremer, Leslie M.	358 62	—	358 62
Brennan, Anna A.	58 38	—	58 38
Brennan, Thomas J.	208 50	—	208 50
Brennen, Albert C.	93 13	—	93 13
Brennick, Alice H., et al.	243 25	—	243 25
Breslin, Louis L., et al.	166 80	—	166 80
Brewer, Edward M., Heirs	806 20	—	806 20
Brewer, Helen S.	1,470 62	50 04	1,520 66
Brewer, Joseph	—	41 70	41 70
Brewer, Joseph, et al.	—	16 68	16 68
Brewster, Emeline B.	120 93	—	120 93
Brice, John	91 74	—	91 74
Bridgham, Charles	—	5 56	5 56
Brierly, Henry F.	122 32	—	122 32
Briggs, Alden, et al.	66 72	—	66 72
Briggs, Elva O.	518 47	—	518 47
Briggs, Georgia A.	107 03	—	107 03
Brigham, Amy J.	569 90	—	569 90
Brigham, Lincoln F.	208 50	—	208 50
Britt, Harriet F.	119 54	—	119 54
Brittain, Leha G.	139 00	—	139 00
Brittain, Robert O.	79 23	—	79 23
Brock, George R., et al.	66 72	—	66 72

NAMES	Tax on Real Estate	Tax on Personal Estate	Total Tax
Brokenshire, Susan F., et al.	59 77	—	59 77
Bronsdon, Grace E.	94 52	—	94 52
Bronsdon, Peleg	88 96	—	88 96
Bronsdon, Lewis, et al.	144 56	—	144 56
Bronsdon, Murch M.	125 10	—	125 10
Bronsdon, Peleg	44 48	—	44 48
Bronsdon, W. L.	61 16	—	61 16
Bronsdon, William C.	13 90	—	13 90
Brooks, Bridget T.	250 20	—	250 20
Brooks, David A., et al.	175 14	—	175 14
Brooks, Florence C.	1,367 76	—	1,367 76
Brooks, Helen F.	860 41	22 24	882 65
Brooks, Henry G.	5 56	305 80	311 36
Brooks, Lucretia G.	2,029 40	139 00	2,168 40
Brooks, Lucretia G., et al	553 22	—	553 22
Brooks, Rachel W.	961 88	—	961 88
Brooks, Walter D.	—	83 40	83 40
Broome, Mary J.	189 04	—	189 04
Brophy, Bridget T.	119 54	—	119 54
Brophy, Elsa	154 29	—	154 29
Brown, Alice R.	—	36 14	36 14
Brown, Earl C.	11 12	—	11 12
Brown, Eben G., et al.	244 64	—	244 64
Brown, Ellen L.	230 74	—	230 74
Brown, Frances E.	161 24	—	161 24
Brown, John E., et al.	111 20	—	111 20
Brown, John H.	55 60	—	55 60
Brown, Lloyd T.	—	69 50	69 50
Brown, Lorimer F., et al.	189 04	—	189 04
Brown, Margaret A.	83 04	—	83 04
Brown, Margaret A.	5 56	—	5 56
Brown, Marion E. W.	1,280 19	55 60	1,335 79
Brown, Martha S.	175 14	—	175 14
Brown, Walter	25 02	—	25 02
Browne, Proctor K.	144 56	—	144 56
Bruce, Isabella	115 37	—	115 37
Bruce, Margaret, et al.	170 97	—	170 97
Brugnetti, Angelina M.	59 77	—	59 77
Bryant, Rose S.	803 42	105 64	909 06
Bryden, Mary	52 82	—	52 82
Bubear, George V., et al.	2 78	—	2 78
Buchanan, John	300 24	—	300 24
Buck, Mabel L.	88 96	—	88 96
Buckley, Arthur J.	91 74	—	91 74
Buckley, Eugene, et al.	339 16	—	339 16
Buckley, Florence E.	152 90	—	152 90
Buckley, Helen E.	200 16	—	200 16
Buckley, Hildreth L.	903 50	27 80	931 30
Buckley, John J., et al.	152 90	—	152 90
Buffum, Robert E., Tr.	5 56	—	5 56
Bulger, John J.	—	8 34	8 34
Bulger, John J., et al.	180 70	—	180 70
Bulger. Margaret A.	175 14	—	175 14
Bullard, Katie P.	225 18	—	225 18
Burbank, Annie L., et al.	111 20	—	111 20
Burgess, Hattie H. E.	127 88	—	127 88
Burke, H. W. & Son, Inc.	219 62	144 56	364 18
Burke, Hannah	133 44	—	133 44

NAMES	Tax on Real Estate	Tax on Personal Estate	Total Tax
Burke, Helen A.	113 98	—	113 98
Burke, Herbert W.	290 51	—	290 51
Burke, James M., et al.	191 82	—	191 82
Burke, Jane R.	—	41 70	41 70
Burke, John	236 30	—	236 30
Burke, Lionel W.	25 02	—	25 02
Burke, Lionel W., et al.	180 70	—	180 70
Burke, Michael F.	63 94	—	63 94
Burke, Tobias	88 96	—	88 96
Burke, William A., et al.	261 32	—	261 32
Burkhardt, Alfred H., et al.	248 81	—	248 81
Burlingame, Joseph H., et al.	115 37	—	115 37
Burnett, Ethel R., Heirs	572 68	—	572 68
Burnham, Fannie	233 52	—	233 52
Burns, Helen F.	166 80	—	166 80
Burns, Louise W.	129 27	—	129 27
Burns, Malichi J.	16 68	—	16 68
Burns, Margaret	202 94	—	202 94
Burns, Mary C., et al.	80 62	—	80 62
Burr, Alice M.	127 88	83 40	211 28
Burr, I. Tucker	1,668 00	83 40	1,751 40
Burrage, Edith	247 42	1 39	248 81
Burt, Anna I.	125 10	13 90	139 00
Burt, George E.	214 06	—	214 06
Burt, George E., et al.	973 00	—	973 00
Burt, John H.	147 34	—	147 34
Busch, Alice M.	244 64	—	244 64
Bush, Charles W., et al.	52 82	—	52 82
Bushnach, M. Harry, et al.	254 37	—	254 37
Busteed, Annie E.	214 06	—	214 06
Butler, Mary T.	73 67	—	73 67
Butler, Susie E.	8 34	—	8 34
Butt, Robert H., et al.	239 08	—	239 08
Byrnes, Columb J.	86 18	—	86 18
Byrne, John	80 62	—	80 62
Byrne, Patrick F.	44 48	—	44 48
Byrnes, Annie D.	11 12	—	11 12
Byrnes, Edward	52 82	—	52 82
Byrnes, Elizabeth L.	44 48	—	44 48
Byrnes, James C.	100 08	—	100 08
Byrnes, John J.	91 74	—	91 74
Byrnes, Mary L.	205 72	—	205 72
Byrnes, Mary M.	258 54	—	258 54
Byrnes, P. Frank	118 15	—	118 15
Byrnes, William H.	119 54	—	119 54
Byrnes, William M., et al.	72 28	—	72 28
Bythrow, Catherine G.	2 78	—	2 78
Cabot, Ethel	380 86	44 48	425 34
Cabot, Philip	—	69 50	69 50
Cadigan, Mary A.	68 11	—	68 11
Cadrian, E. J.	—	5 56	5 56
Cady, Mildred	194 60	—	194 60
Cahill, John J., et al.	208 50	—	208 50
Cahill, Richard M.F.	83 40	—	83 40
Cail, James W., et al.	189 04	—	189 04
Cain, Nellie F.	11 12	—	11 12
Caldwell, Augustus, et al.	80 62	—	80 62
Caldwell, George A., et al.	272 44	—	272 44

NAMES	Tax on Real Estate	Tax on Personal Estate	Total Tax
Caldwell, Katherine M.	233 52	—	233 52
Callahan, Annie T.	50 04	—	50 04
Callahan, Jeremiah P.	133 44	—	133 44
Callahan, Margaret	61 16	—	61 16
Callahan, Michael J.	104 25	—	104 25
Callahan, Theresa G.	108 42	—	108 42
Callan, Jennie	140 39	—	140 39
Camacho, Martin F.	13 90	—	13 90
Camarda, Teresa	9 73	—	9 73
Cambridge Realty Co.	83 40	—	83 40
Camozze, Alexandro, et al.	70 89	—	70 89
Campbell, Annie M.	94 52	—	94 52
Campbell, Archibald D., et al.	127 88	—	127 88
Campbell, Elizabeth M.	308 58	—	308 58
Campbell, Frederick W.	155 68	—	155 68
Campbell, Harry M., et al.	141 78	—	141 78
Campbell, Helen T.	182 09	—	182 09
Campbell, Herbert L., et al.	118 15	—	118 15
Campbell, John R., et al.	83 40	—	83 40
Campbell, Laura M.	134 83	—	134 83
Campbell, Malcolm D., et al.	298 85	—	298 85
Campbell, Marguerite A., et al.	165 41	—	165 41
Campbell, Robert, et al.	11 12	—	11 12
Campbell, Robert G., et al.	222 40	—	222 40
Campbell, William H., et al.	98 69	—	98 69
Canniff, William C., Jr.	19 46	—	19 46
Canning, Catherine	55 60	—	55 60
Canon, George A., et al.	164 02	—	164 02
Canty, Richard D., et al.	239 08	—	239 08
Cappers, Frank W.	108 42	—	108 42
Capron, Ethel O.	118 15	—	118 15
Caraher, Mary M.	94 52	—	94 52
Carder, D. Chester, et al.	115 37	—	115 37
Carder, Estern F.	125 10	—	125 10
Carey, Alice B.	183 48	—	183 48
Carey, Mary T.	155 68	—	155 68
Carilli, Frances	111 20	—	111 20
Carlisle, William L., et al.	180 70	—	180 70
Carlmark, Clara B.	139 00	—	139 00
Carlmark, Lennea C.	8 34	—	8 34
Carlson, Albert F., et al.	640 79	—	640 79
Carlson, C. Oscar	12 51	27 80	40 31
Carlson, Elmer	157 07	—	157 07
Carlson, Emma A.	272 44	—	272 44
Carlson, Gotthard W.	175 14	—	175 14
Carlson, Gotthard W., et al.	16 68	—	16 68
Carlson, Gustaf	79 23	—	79 23
Carlson, Harry J.	12 51	—	12 51
Carlson, Ida I.	66 72	—	66 72
Carlson, John A., et al.	161 24	—	161 24
Carmody, Wilfred R., et al.	147 34	—	147 34
Carpenter, Lillian A.	164 02	—	164 02
Carr, Kathleen	105 64	—	105 64
Carr, Mary E.	286 34	—	286 34
Carrara, Guiseppi	11 12	—	11 12
Carret, Elsie, et al.	139 00	—	139 00
Carroll, Forrest W.	133 44	—	133 44
Carroll, Jeremiah F., et al.	97 30	—	97 30

NAMES	Tax on Real Estate	Tax on Personal Estate	Total Tax
Carroll, Mary J.	414 22	—	414 22
Carruthers, William S.	127 88	—	127 88
Carter, Farquhar D.	100 08	—	100 08
Carter, Thomas E., et al.	33 36	—	33 36
Carvelli, Miga D.	323 87	—	323 87
Carver, Albert M., et al.	222 40	—	222 40
Casey, James N.	55 60	—	55 60
Casey, John, et al.	205 72	—	205 72
Casey, Madge M.	200 16	—	200 16
Casey, William F., Jr., et al.	154 29	—	154 29
Cashman, Dennis, et al.	125 10	—	125 10
Cashman, Hannah M.	150 12	1 39	151 51
Cashman, Teresa H.	130 66	—	130 66
Casper, Rose	141 78	—	141 78
Cassidy, Gertrude M.	113 98	—	113 98
Cates, Bartlett, et al.	116 76	—	116 76
Cates, Harry S.	222 40	2 78	225 18
Cates, Laura R., et al.	111 20	—	111 20
Cates, Mary B.	126 49	—	126 49
Cavanaugh, Anita J.	189 04	—	189 04
Cavanaugh, Catherine F.	219 62	—	219 62
Cavanaugh, Elizabeth G.	239 08	—	239 08
Celie, Grace	137 61	—	137 61
Central Ave. Fruit Store	—	11 12	11 12
Central Ave. Service Station	—	2 78	2 78
Central Ave. Tire & Battery Co.	—	13 90	13 90
Chadbourne, Adele E.	154 29	—	154 29
Chadbourne, William H., et al.	98 69	—	98 69
Chaddock, Nellie B.	150 12	—	150 12
Chagnot, Katherine	141 78	—	141 78
Chamberlain, Edward J.	93 13	—	93 13
Champney, Elizabeth S.	133 44	—	133 44
Chandler, Ella D.	223 79	—	223 79
Chandler, Jennie B.	202 94	—	202 94
Chandler, Lillian V.	50 04	—	50 04
Chaplik, Ethel M.	246 03	—	246 03
Chapman, William J.	11 12	—	11 12
Chappelle, Mary, et al.	63 94	—	63 94
Chase, Anna W.	1,139 80	47 26	1,187 06
Chase, Frederick	—	33 36	33 36
Chase, Gertrude M. T.	—	55 60	55 60
Chase, Harriet A.	86 18	—	86 18
Chase, Harriet L., et al.	361 40	—	361 40
Chase, P. Coggleshall	—	55 60	55 60
Chase, Philip P.	—	36 14	36 14
Chase, Ruth G.	—	50 04	50 04
Chellis, Robert W.	202 94	—	202 94
Cheney, Gussie P.	145 95	—	145 95
Chester, Matilda A.	200 16	—	200 16
Chesworth, Fannie	184 87	—	184 87
Chickering, Helen T., et al.	286 34	—	286 34
Childs, Harry W.	66 72	—	66 72
Childs, Paul D., et al.	403 10	—	403 10
Christensen, Arthur, et al.	232 13	—	232 13
Christie, Alfred F., et al.	201 55	—	201 55
Christianson, Thorwald	88 96	—	88 96
Christophersen, Sigurd E., et al.	56 99	—	56 99
Choate, Frances	104 25	—	104 25

NAMES	Tax on Real Estate	Tax on Personal Estate	Total Tax
Chubbuck, William H.	—	55 60	55 60
Chubbuck, William H., et al.	556 00	—	556 00
Church, Grace M.	158 46	—	158 46
Churchill, Asaph	36 14	27 80	63 94
Churchill, Asaph, et al., Tr.	83 40	—	83 40
Churchill, Asaph, et al.	283 56	—	283 56
Churchill, Elizabeth T.	336 38	—	336 38
Churchill, Frank L.	66 72	—	66 72
Churchill, Helen O.	568 51	—	568 51
Churchill, J. Stanley, et al.	108 42	—	108 42
Churchill, Lucretia M.	275 22	—	275 22
Churchill, Mary G.	125 10	—	125 10
Churchill, Olivia	66 72	—	66 72
Churchill, William W.	197 38	2 78	200 16
Ciappetto, Frank	5 56	—	5 56
Ciarapella, Luigi	8 34	—	8 34
Ciccone, Josephine	13 90	—	13 90
City Hospital of Quincy	66 72	—	66 72
Clapp, Herbert F.	88 96	—	88 96
Clapp, Leighton A, et al.	119 54	—	119 54
Claridge, Rose	180 70	—	180 70
Clark, Alice N.	—	27 80	27 80
Clark, Bertha G.	155 68	—	155 68
Clark, Carrie E.	61 16	—	61 16
Clark, Daniel W.	—	41 70	41 70
Clark, Daniel W., et al.	189 04	—	189 04
Clark, Edgar C.	264 10	—	264 10
Clark, Henry S., et al.	154 29	—	154 29
Clark, Herbert E.	93 13	—	93 13
Clark, James C., et al.	229 35	—	229 35
Clark, Lizzie M.	86 18	—	86 18
Clark, Robert J.	2 78	—	2 78
Clark, Walter N., et al.	222 40	—	222 40
Clarke, May L.	366 96	—	366 96
Cleare, Eleanor H.	190 43	—	190 43
Cleare, Lawrence	—	33 36	33 36
Cleare, Lawrence, et al.	116 76	—	116 76
Clement, Mabel B.	133 44	—	133 44
Clements, Annie J.	40 31	—	40 31
Clifford, Charles P.	—	55 60	55 60
Clifford, Edith S.	1,084 20	139 00	1,223 20
Clifford, Paul W.	141 78	—	141 78
Cloney, Katherine V.	154 29	—	154 29
Closson, Harry W.	91 74	—	91 74
Clough, J. Richard	66 72	—	66 72
Clough, Llewellyn A., et al.	54 21	—	54 21
Clough, Manley E.	19 46	—	19 46
Clough, Warren A.	105 64	—	105 64
Clough, Winifred B.	27 80	—	27 80
Cloutman, Eldora	90 35	—	90 35
Cloverdale Co.	—	13 90	13 90
Coaker, George W.	216 84	—	216 84
Cobb, Herbert B., et al.	150 12	—	150 12
Cobb, John C.	—	16 68	16 68
Cobb, Leonore S.	1,445 60	94 52	1,540 12
Coburn, Richard W., et al.	227 96	—	227 96
Cochrane, Mary F.	91 74	—	91 74
Cochrane, Sarah A.	4 17	—	4 17

NAMES	Tax on Real Estate	Tax on Personal Estate	Total Tax
Coffin, Annie C.	133 44	—	133 44
Coffin, Clifford H.	5 56	—	5 56
Coghlan, Hannah	112 59	—	112 59
Cohan, Dennis C.	—	22 24	22 24
Colby, Madeline	152 90	—	152 90
Colcord, William	139 00	—	139 00
Cole, Anna L.	90 35	—	90 35
Cole, Willis H.	123 71	—	123 71
Coleman, Benjamin B. B.	158 46	—	158 46
Coleman, Dennis E.	4 17	—	4 17
Coleman, Mildred B.	169 58	—	169 58
Coleman, Wilfred C.	123 71	—	123 71
Coleman, Timothy E.	5 56	—	5 56
Colgan, Mary A.	61 16	—	61 16
Colleary, Mary A.	184 87	—	184 87
Colleran, Eileen E.	88 96	—	88 96
Colligan, Henry	83 40	—	83 40
Collins, Catherine E.	5 56	—	5 56
Collins, Charles A.	86 18	—	86 18
Collins, David J., et al.	269 66	—	269 66
Collins, Dennis H.	5 56	—	5 56
Collins, Edward, et al.	556 00	—	556 00
Collins, Ellen G.	183 48	—	183 48
Collins, Frances V.	136 22	—	136 22
Collins, James J., et al.	166 80	—	166 80
Collins, Mary A., et al.	214 06	—	214 06
Collins, Raymond F., et al.	58 38	—	58 38
Collins, R. Perry, et al.	166 80	—	166 80
Collins, Thomas F., et al.	122 32	—	122 32
Colstad, Helen L.	33 36	—	33 36
Colton, Effie B.	136 22	—	136 22
Comins, Alva H.	83 40	—	83 40
Compton, Cartney W.	62 55	—	62 55
Concannon, John F.	5 56	—	5 56
Concannon, Mary A.	233 52	—	233 52
Concannon, Patrick J.	116 76	—	116 76
Concord Associates, Inc.	130 66	—	130 66
Condon, Esther F.	564 34	—	564 34
Condon, Mary J.	230 74	—	230 74
Condon, Michael J.	75 06	—	75 06
Condon, Michael J., et al.	127 88	—	127 88
Cone, Margaret L.	152 90	—	152 90
Conly, Anna M.	102 86	—	102 86
Connell, Mary E.	111 20	—	111 20
Connelly, Daniel P.	150 12	—	150 12
Connelly, Mary	225 18	—	225 18
Connelly, Roderick M.	151 51	—	151 51
Connoly. Bridget C.	169 58	—	169 58
Connor, Grace W.	296 07	—	296 07
Connor, John, et al.	222 40	—	222 40
Connors, Hannah M.	222 40	—	222 40
Conry, Rosa A., et al.	215 45	—	215 45
Considine. Cyril V., et al.	104 25	—	104 25
Coogan, Patrick J., et al.	125 10	—	125 10
Cook, Robert H.	353 06	—	353 06
Cooke, Fannie D.	55 06	—	55 06
Coolidge, Alice B.	1,723 60	—	1,723 60
Coolidge, John T., Jr.	11 12	—	11 12

NAMES	Tax on Real Estate	Tax on Personal Estate	Total Tax
Coonley, Howard	4,428 54	333 60	4,762 14
Cooper, Abner B., et al.	94 52	—	94 52
Copeland, Charles C. Co., Inc.	439 24	417 00	856 24
Copeland, Charles C., et al.	158 46	—	158 46
Copley, Alenxander H.	1,820 90	—	1,820 90
Corbett, David B. F., et al.	183 48	—	183 48
Corkery, Margaret S.	189 04	—	189 04
Corkery, Robert J.	140 39	—	140 39
Cornetti, Cerrello	5 56	—	5 56
Corthell, Lillian G.	144 56	—	144 56
Cory, Dorothy Z.	173 75	—	173 75
Cosgrove, Anna J.	165 41	—	165 41
Costa. Louis, et al.	8 34	—	8 34
Costello, Mary A.	47 26	—	47 26
Costello, Thomas F., et al.	236 30	—	236 30
Cotter, William L.	152 90	—	152 90
Cottle, Marion W., Tr.	172 36	—	172 36
Couch, Elizabeth C.	1,039 72	—	1,039 72
Courtney, Catherine R.	86 18	—	86 18
Courtney, George B.	129 27	—	129 27
Coutts, George W., Jr.	11 12	—	11 12
Coutts, George W., et al.	544 88	—	544 88
Coveney, Nancy V.	123 71	—	123 71
Cowan, Mabel W.	127 88	—	127 88
Cowie, John, et al.	150 12	—	150 12
Cowperthwaite, Edith E.	194 60	—	194 60
Cox, Elizabeth H.	239 08	—	239 08
Cox, Emily W.	169 58	—	169 58
Cox, Sarah E.	8 34	—	8 34
Crabtree, Samuel	240 47	—	240 47
Craig, Fanny L., et al.	100 08	—	100 08
Craig, George P.	47 26	—	47 26
Craig, James	86 18	—	86 18
Craig, James, Jr.	102 86	—	102 86
Craig, Samuel G.	150 12	111 20	261 32
Craig, Samuel G., et al.	83 40	—	83 40
Craig, Sarah E.	195 99	—	195 99
Craig, William	98 69	—	98 69
Craig, George P.	58 38	—	58 38
Craig, William — Regina A.	5 56	—	5 56
Cramb, Lillian A.	16 68	—	16 68
Crandall. Edna G.	101 47	—	101 47
Crane, Horace R.	311 36	—	311 36
Crane, Myrtle F.	161 24	—	161 24
Crane, Walter C., et al.	241 86	—	241 86
Crawford, George F., et al.	214 06	—	214 06
Crawford, Marion E.	202 94	—	202 94
Crawford. Walter R., et al.	152 90	—	152 90
Creedon. William J.	113 98	—	113 98
Crehan, Mary C.	200 16	—	200 16
Cribby, Edward E., et al.	183 48	—	183 48
Cribby, Margaret R.	278 00	—	278 00
Crichton. Rose L.	77 84	—	77 84
Crimp, Helen M.	162 63	—	162 63
Crocker, G. Glover	—	27 80	27 80
Crocker, Julia H.	783 96	83 40	867 36
Crocker, Prince A., et al.	134 83	—	134 83
Cromie, Johanna	161 24	—	161 24

NAMES	Tax on Real Estate	Tax on Personal Estate	Total Tax
Cronin, Alice A.	189 04	—	189 04
Cronin, Richard J.	4 17	—	4 17
Crosby, Francis E., et al.	120 93	—	120 93
Crosby, Georgia B.	417 00	—	417 00
Crosby, Gilbert S.	125 10	—	125 10
Crosby, Lawrence S., et al.	150 12	—	150 12
Crosby, Margaret	227 96	—	227 96
Crosby, Ruth E.	223 79	—	223 79
Crosby, William B.	1,351 08	—	1,351 08
Crosby, William H.	1,150 92	—	1,150 92
Cross, Annie W.	169 58	—	169 58
Cross, Bertha W.	186 26	—	186 26
Cross, Bessie A.	289 12	—	289 12
Crossman, Alice M.	143 17	—	143 17
Crossman, Caroline M.	136 22	—	136 22
Crossman, Harold W., et al.	258 54	—	258 54
Crossman, Minnie P.	144 56	—	144 56
Crothers, Alice A.	278 00	—	278 00
Crouse, Edwin D.	111 20	—	111 20
Crowley, Carrie A.	241 86	—	241 86
Crowley, Dennis F.	125 10	—	125 10
Crowley, Estella M.	707 51	—	707 51
Crowley, Francis, et al.	102 86	—	102 86
Crowley, M. Gertrude	243 25	—	243 25
Crowley, Patrick L.	90 35	—	90 35
Crowley, Paul F., et al.	119 54	—	119 54
Cruckshank, Carrie L.	347 50	—	347 50
Cruckshank, John D.	981 34	—	981 34
Cruickshank, Maude E.	422 48	—	422 48
Cruickshank, Rena V.	97 30	—	97 30
Cruickshanks, Robert	119 54	—	119 54
Culgin, Susan A., et al.	100 08	—	100 08
Cullen, Catherine	52 82	—	52 82
Cullen, James, et al.	50 04	—	50 04
Cullen, John F., et al.	105 64	—	105 64
Cullen, Mary E.	200 16	—	200 16
Cummings, James J, et al.	88 96	—	88 96
Cummings, Joseph W.	6 95	—	6 95
Cummings, Patrick J.	125 10	—	125 10
Cummings, Thomas I., et al.	197 38	—	197 38
Cummins, Mary P.	—	5 56	5 56
Cummins, Mary P., et al.	400 32	—	400 32
Cummins, Thomas K.	83 40	—	83 40
Cummins, Thomas K., et al.	222 40	—	222 40
Cuniff, Thomas W., et al.	86 18	—	86 18
Cunniff, Michael M., et al.	22 24	—	22 24
Cunningham, Alice E.	22 24	—	22 24
Cunningham, Anne R.	297 46	—	297 46
Cunningham, Caleb L.	9 73	—	9 73
Cunningham, Emily M.	326 65	—	326 65
Cunningham, Emma M.	119 54	—	119 54
Cunningham, Henry W.	1,270 46	11 12	1,281 58
Cunningham, Henry W., Exr.	—	13 90	13 90
Cunningham, Hester	369 74	41 70	411 44
Cunningham, Hester, et al.	83 40	—	83 40
Cunningham, Thomas A.	191 82	—	191 82
Curley, John F.	88 96	—	88 96
Curley, John M., et al.	286 34	—	286 34

NAMES	Tax on Real Estate	Tax on Personal Estate	Total Tax
Curley, Martha	152 90	—	152 90
Curley, Ruth A., et al.	175 14	—	175 14
Curran, Margaret L.	219 62	—	219 62
Curran, Mary B., et al.	48 65	—	48 65
Currier, Walter E.	111 20	—	111 20
Curry, Abbie L.	116 76	—	116 76
Curtis, Aubrey H.	86 18	—	86 18
Curtis, Frank M., et al.	280 78	—	280 78
Curtis, Frank M., et al., Tr.	884 04	—	884 04
Curtis, Nelson, Jr.	—	5 56	5 56
Curtis, Virginia P.	1,045 28	139 00	1,184 28
Curtis, William Sons Co.	1,064 74	611 60	1,676 34
Cushing, George M.	892 38	83 40	975 78
Cushing, Grace L.	—	111 20	111 20
Cushing, Lucy G.	84 79	—	84.79
Cushing, Mary E.	328 04	—	328 04
Cutcliffe, Benjamin J., et al.	189 04	—	189 04
Cutter, Fred	403 10	13 90	417 00
Cutter, Hobart N.	38 92	—	38 92
Cutter, Mary R.	336 38	55 60	391 98
Cutter, Walter H.	—	97 30	97 30
Cutter, Walter H., et al.	450 36	—	450 36
Dacey, William T.	191 82	—	191 82
Da Lerio, Angelo	266 88	—	266 88
Da Lerio, Maria, et al.	20 85	—	20 85
Daloria, Sabato	8 34	—	8 34
Dalton, John J.	113 98	—	113 98
Dalton, Joseph F., et al.	100 08	—	100 08
Dalton, Julia M.	112 59	—	112 59
Dalton, Philip S.	—	139 00	139 00
Daly, Katherine L.	186 26	—	186 26
Daly, Teresa A.	208 50	—	208 50
Dame, Hattie A.	50 04	—	50 04
Damon, Abbie L.	111 20	—	111 20
Dannahy, David J., et al.	152 90	—	152 90
Dattman, Alice M. L.	198 77	—	198 77
Dattman, Emily C.	195 99	—	195 99
Dattman, Godfrey, et al.	271 05	—	271 05
Dattman, G. Henry	12 51	—	12 51
Davenport, Anna R.	77 84	—	77 84
Davenport, Edward M.	—	19 46	19 46
Davenport, Ernest, et al.	5 56	—	5 56
Davenport, Mary H.	269 66	8 34	278 00
Davidson, Bessie L.	195 99	—	195 99
Davies, John W. C., et al.	88 96	—	88 96
Davis, Alfred M., et al.	33 36	—	33 36
Davis, Charles	1,189 84	139 00	1,328 84
Davis, Ernest H., et al.	98 69	—	98 69
Davis, Henry R., et al.	198 77	—	198 77
Davis, John H.	132 05	—	132 05
Davis, Lillian, et al.	8 34	—	8 34
Davis, Mildred E.	428 12	—	428 12
Davis, Robert W., et al.	109 81	—	109 81
Davis, Sybil W.	200 16	—	200 16
Davison, Ellen A.	283 56	—	283 56
Davy, Frank H.	88 96	—	88 96
Dawley, William J., et al.	197 38	—	197 38
Dawson, Fredericka	202 94	—	202 94

NAMES	Tax on Real Estate	Tax on Personal Estate	Total Tax
Day, Annie M.	328 04	—	328 04
Day, Marion C.	147 34	—	147 34
Day, Peter A.	23 63	—	23 63
Daynino, Giovanni	5 56	—	5 56
Dayton, Margaret C.	177 92	—	177 92
Dean, Cecelia J.	354 45	—	354 45
Dearmond, Emma A.	105 64	—	105 64
De Bellis, Benedict V.	68 11	—	68 11
Decorte, Emma E.	22 24	—	22 24
Dee, Catherine	4 17	—	4 17
De Forest, Edgar L., et al.	211 28	—	211 28
Delaney, Phoebe H.	62 55	—	62 55
Delano, Carrie F.	172 36	—	172 36
Del Conte, M. L. B.	—	5 56	5 56
Del Signore, Antonio, et al.	105 64	—	105 64
Delury, Agnes	55 60	—	55 60
Dempsey, Mary	97 30	—	97 30
Dennehy, Daniel	158 46	—	158 46
Dennehy, Julia A.	70 89	—	70 89
Dennehy, Timothy	34 75	—	34 75
De Normandie, Philip Y.	1,651 32	166 80	1,818 12
Denton, Anna R	480 94	125 10	606 04
De Pasquale, Ralph	8 34	—	8 34
Derby, Frank R, et al	155 68	—	155 68
Derby, Patrick J.	8 34	—	8 34
Derrah, Catherine	118 15	—	118 15
Derrah, Elmer G., et al.	133 44	—	133 44
Desmond, Annie L.	145 95	—	145 95
Desmond, Arthur W.	122 32	—	122 32
Desmond, George J.	—	13 90	13 90
Desmond, Margaret E.	333 60	—	333 60
Desmond, Margaret E.	333 60	—	333 60
Dever, Hugh, et al.	225 18	—	225 18
Devereaux, Frank J.	230 74	—	230 74
Devettere, Annie E.	88 96	—	88 96
Devine, Joseph M.	43 09	—	43 09
Devine, Katherine G.	283 56	—	283 56
Devine, Mary A.	109 81	—	109 81
Devitt, John B., et al.	189 04	—	189 04
Devitt, Margaret M., et al.	94 52	—	94 52
Devitt, William L., et al.	152 90	—	152 90
Dewey, George H.	130 66	—	130 66
De Witt, Nettie H.	154 29	—	154 29
De Witt, Walter S.	108 42	—	108 42
Dewson, Maria F.	542 10	66 72	608 82
Dexter, Marion G.	—	8 34	8 34
Diack, George	15 29	—	15 29
Dicecca, Camillo, et al.	150 12	—	150 12
Dickey, Genevieve S.	113 98	—	113 98
Dillon, Mildred E.	193 21	—	193 21
Dingwell, Annie J.	162 63	—	162 63
Dingwell, William A.	130 66	—	130 66
Distasio, Sabino	11 12	—	11 12
Dixon, Emily W.	125 10	—	125 10
Dixon, Ralph H., et al.	120 93	—	120 93
Dobbie, Mary M.	113 98	—	113 98
Doble, Kendall D., et al.	191 82	—	191 82
Dodd, Ethel D.	116 76	—	116 76

NAMES	Tax on Real Estate	Tax on Personal Estate	Total Tax
Dodd, Grace S.	139 00	—	139 00
Dodd, William J., et al.	144 56	—	144 56
Dodge, Nathan P.	903 50	—	903 50
Doe, Charles A., et al.	115 37	—	115 37
Doe, Orin P., et al.	170 97	—	170 97
Does, Charles H., et al.	236 30	—	236 30
Doherty, Charles F., et al.	166 80	—	166 80
Doherty, Fred J., et al.	126 49	—	126 49
Dolan, Ann, et al.	93 13	—	93 13
Dolan, Harriet M.	664 42	—	664 42
Dolan, John S.	116 76	—	116 76
Dolan, Joseph C.	227 96	—	227 96
Dolan, Mary E.	127 88	—	127 88
Dolan, Patrick A.	—	139 00	139 00
Dolan, Sarah F.	13 90	—	13 90
Dole, Louise E.	104 25	—	104 25
Donaghey, Louise M.	239 08	—	239 08
Donahue, Ambrose J.	44 48	—	44 48
Donahue, Andrew J.	133 44	—	133 44
Donahue, Annie	13 90	—	13 90
Donahue, John	38 92	—	38 92
Donahue, Laurence R., et al.	83 40	—	83 40
Donahue, Margaret	127 88	—	127 88
Donahue, Nora A.	644 96	—	644 96
Donahue, Patrick H.	232 13	—	232 13
Donahue, Sylvester G., et al.	75 06	—	75 06
Donald, Malcolm	1,225 98	97 30	1,323 28
Dondero, John	—	13 90	13 90
Donn, James, et al.	225 18	—	225 18
Donoghue, Patrick F.	173 75	—	173 75
Donohue, John R., et al.	221 01	—	221 01
Donovan, Alice I.	125 10	—	125 10
Donovan, Daniel, et al.	172 36	—	172 36
Donovan, James A.	152 90	—	152 90
Donovan, Joseph F.	69 50	—	69 50
Donovan, Joseph W.	122 32	—	122 32
Donovan, Margaret M.	202 94	—	202 94
Donovan, Mary J.	113 98	—	113 98
Dooley, Frank H.	97 30	—	97 30
Dooley, Thomas, et al.	113 98	—	113 98
Dorchester Real Est. Corp.	133 44	—	133 44
Dorothy, J. Clifford	198 77	—	198 77
Dorothy, J. Clifford, et al.	111 20	—	111 20
Dorr, Edgar S.	4 17	—	4 17
Dorsey, Helen J.	126 49	—	126 49
Doten, Charlotte F.	517 08	—	517 08
Doucet, Annie M.	101 47	—	101 47
Douglas, Percy W., et al.	175 14	—	175 14
Douglass, Norma	261 32	—	261 32
Doull, Ernest C., et al.	120 93	—	120 93
Doull, George A., et al	63 94	—	63 94
Dowd, Harry J., et al.	151 51	—	151 51
Dowling, Elizabeth L.	250 20	—	250 20
Downes, Mary A.	8 34	—	8 34
Downey, Katherine L.	208 50	—	208 50
Downing, Mary E.	127 88	—	127 88
Doyle, James J., et al.	214 06	—	214 06
Doyle, Mary A.	36 14	—	36 14

NAMES	Tax on Real Estate	Tax on Personal Estate	Total Tax
Draper, Alice A.	1,200 96	—	1,200 96
Draper, Miriam S.	—	2 78	2 78
Draper, Miriam S., et al.	261 32	—	261 32
Drever, Thomas, et al.	133 44	—	133 44
Drew, Edith A.	66 72	—	66 72
Driscoll, Catherine W.	155 68	—	155 68
Driscoll, Edith F.	202 94	—	202 94
Driscoll, James J.	105 64	—	105 64
Driscoll, Mary A.	91 74	—	91 74
Driscoll, William H., et al.	225 18	—	225 18
Driver, William R.	742 26	69 50	811 76
Dromey, Mary A., et al.	30 58	—	30 58
Drozek, Mary B.	389 20	—	389 20
Drummond, Mary M.	244 64	—	244 64
Dudley, Paul F., et al.	316 92	—	316 92
Dudley, Vera F.	75 06	—	75 06
Duffy, Bridget	109 81	—	109 81
Duffy, Catherine	123 71	—	123 71
Duffy, Edmund J.	111 20	—	111 20
Duffy, Mary A.	91 74	—	91 74
Dugan, Margaret A.	275 22	—	275 22
Dugan, Patrick	147 34	—	147 34
Dugan, William F., et al.	241 86	—	241 86
Dugas, Adrien	133 44	—	133 44
Dugas, Philip	8 34	—	8 34
Duggan, Daniel E., et al.	65 33	—	65 33
Dugan, Harriet E.	280 78	—	280 78
Duggan, John A.	116 76	—	116 76
Duggan, Mary A.	151 51	—	151 51
Dukeshire, Ross N.	58 38	—	58 38
Du Moulin, Rose C.	133 44	—	133 44
Dumphy, Mary, et al.	143 17	—	143 17
Dunbar, Catherine	6 95	—	6 95
Dunbar, Jane F.	6 95	—	6 95
Duncan, Emily M.	130 66	—	130 66
Duncan, James B.	13 90	—	13 90
Duncan, Maude W.	204 33	—	204 33
Dunfey, Sara M.	108 42	—	108 42
Dunham, A. A.	—	2 09	2 09
Dunlap, Ethel K.	119 54	—	119 54
Dunlap, Katherine	55 60	—	55 60
Dunn, Elizabeth A.	269 66	—	269 66
Dunn, Helen G.	168 19	—	168 19
Dunn, William, et al.	152 90	—	152 90
Dunning, Lottie C. F.	94 52	—	94 52
Dunphy, Isabel P.	143 17	—	143 17
Dupee, Bertha T.	6 95	—	6 95
Durnian, John	11 12	—	11 12
Durrell, Albert H.	194 60	—	194 60
Duston, L. Mildred	102 86	—	102 86
Dwyer, Minnie V.	52 82	—	52 82
Dwyer, Robert E., et al.	125 10	—	125 10
Eager, Bessie C.	575 46	—	575 46
Earle, H. Weston, et al.	252 98	—	252 98
East, Alfred	341 94	5 56	347 50
East. Cong. Church	136 22	—	136 22
Eastern Mass. St. Ry. Co.	278 00	—	278 00
East Milton Antique Shop	—	13 90	13 90

NAMES	Tax on Real Estate	Tax on Personal Estate	Total Tax
Eastman, Elsie C.	236 30	—	236 30
Economy Cons. — Realty Corp.	5 56	—	5 56
Economy Grocery Stores Co.	—	6 95	6 95
Eddy, John L.	230 74	—	230 74
Eddy, Maribel O.	711 68	27 80	739 48
Edison Elec. Ill. Co.	55 60	16,680 00	16,735 60
Edling, Gladys R.	233 52	—	233 52
Edwards, Atheleah E.	116 76	—	116 76
Edwards, Mary A.	150 12	—	150 12
Edwards, Teresa P.	511 52	—	511 52
Edwards, Thomas	205 72	—	205 72
Egan, Annie	5 56	—	5 56
Egan, Bridget	9 73	—	9 73
Egan, Catherine A.	5 56	—	5 56
Egan, Joanna B.	22 24	—	22 24
Egan, John F.	5 56	—	5 56
Egan, Michael H.	5 56	—	5 56
Egan, Philip T., et al.	155 68	—	155 68
Ego, Edwin L., et al.	148 73	—	148 73
Ehrenholm, Eric E., et al.	202 94	—	202 94
Eichorn, Emma L.	333 60	—	333 60
Eichorn, Henry S., et al.	172 36	—	172 36
Eichorn, Henry S.	161 24	—	161 24
Eisenberg, Nathan	278 00	—	278 00
Ekholm, Victor C.	219 62	—	219 62
Ekman, Huldah F.	33 36	—	33 36
Eldridge, Lewis J.	19 46	—	19 46
Elliott, Helen M.	95 91	—	95 91
Elliott, Robert S.	141 78	—	141 78
Ellis, Annie L.	202 94	—	202 94
Ellis, Archibald W.	179 31	—	179 31
Ellis, Gertrude	262 71	—	262 71
Ellis, Nellie L.	52 82	—	52 82
Ellison, F. J.	—	9 73	9 73
Ellsworth, Gertrude	139 00	—	139 00
Elsoffer, Rebessa E.	94 52	—	94 52
Elson, Joseph B.	102 86	—	102 86
Elwell, Elmer E.	227 96	—	227 96
Elwell, Emma D.	72 28	—	72 28
Elwood, Gertrude D.	132 05	—	132 05
Elwood, John E., et al.	194 60	—	194 60
Emanuelson, Magnus, et al.	143 17	—	143 17
Emerson, Emily F.	94 52	—	94 52
Emerson, Emma C., et al.	102 86	—	102 86
Emerson, Josephine D.	208 50	13 90	222 40
Emerson, Raymond, et al. — Tr.	6,724 82	—	6,724 82
Emery, Ralph A., et al.	202 94	—	202 94
Englehart, Martin W., et al.	77 84	—	77 84
English, James J.	22 24	—	22 24
English, Mary L.	261 32	—	261 32
Enholm, Lewis M.	97 30	—	97 30
Erhard, Frank A.	175 14	—	175 14
Erickson, Alfred J., et al.	222 40	—	222 40
Erickson, Arthur	139 00	—	139 00
Erickson, Gertrude	152 90	—	152 90
Erickson, Ida L.	152 90	—	152 90
Erickson, Warrett L.	4 17	—	4 17
Erlandson, Anna M.	184 87	—	184 87

NAMES	Tax on Real Estate	Tax on Personal Estate	Total Tax
Erwin, Madeline M.	236 30	—	236 30
Esau, Emma L.	79 23	—	79 23
Esau, Florence E.	44 48	—	44 48
Esau, Gladys J.	130 66	—	130 66
Esau, John L., et al.	58 38	—	58 38
Esau, Sarah C.	102 86	—	102 86
Esau, William S.	33 36	—	33 36
Eshleman, Amabel	533 76	—	533 76
Eshleman, Frank M.	—	97 30	97 30
Eustis, Ella C., et al.	1,056 40	—	1,056 40
Eustis, Frederick A.	1,798 66	41 70	1,840 36
Eustis, William E. C.	5,031 80	219 62	5,251 42
Evans, Dwight D.	383 64	27 80	411 44
Evans, Mary I.	120 93	4 17	125 10
Evarts, Christine E.	115 37	—	115 37
Everett, Claudia R.	139 00	—	139 00
Everett, G. Fred	—	27 80	27 80
Everett, Margaret A.	139 00	—	139 00
Everett, Mary F.	119 54	—	119 54
Ewell, Jennie M.	102 86	—	102 86
Ewens, Mary J. B.	111 20	—	111 20
Exel, Elizabeth	141 78	—	141 78
Fabian, Cora B.	63 94	—	63 94
Fairbanks, Ida M., et al.	113 98	—	113 98
Fairbank, J. Edwin	105 64	—	105 64
Fairbanks, Julia M.	842 34	111 20	953 54
Fallon, Elizabeth R.	113 98	—	113 98
Fallon, Ellen G.	97 30	—	97 30
Fallon, Ellen M.	102 86	—	102 86
Fallon, Florence C.	86 18	—	86 18
Fallon, Joseph M.	90 35	—	90 35
Falvey, Loretta E.	97 30	—	97 30
Falvey, Louise M.	212 67	—	212 67
Fandel, Rosa B.	191 82	—	191 82
Fanning, Helen	47 26	—	47 26
Fanning, Honoria	75 06	—	75 06
Fanning, Margaret A.	122 32	—	122 32
Faretra, Frederick L.	183 48	—	183 48
Farrell, Edith M.	11 12	—	11 12
Farrell, Ella M.	208 50	—	208 50
Farrell, John	83 40	—	83 40
Farrell, John, et al.	13 90	—	13 90
Farrell, Margaret, et al.	164 02	—	164 02
Farrell, Mary L.	269 66	—	269 66
Farrell, Walter J.	15 29	—	15 29
Farrington, Arthur E.	154 29	—	154 29
Farrington, Catherine	91 74	—	91 74
Farrington, Frank H., et al.	147 34	—	147 34
Farrington, Philip, et al.	113 98	—	113 98
Faucon, Catherine W.	283 56	2 78	286 34
Faunce, John F., et al.	219 62	—	219 62
Fay, Christine V.	61 16	—	61 16
Fay, James A.	159 85	—	159 85
Fay, Jessie	973 00	166 80	1,139 80
Febiger, Lillian W.	1,948 78	—	1,948 78
Febiger, William S.	—	111 20	111 20
Feeley, Mary E.	105 64	—	105 64
Feenan, Henry W.	102 86	—	102 86

NAMES	Tax on Real Estate	Tax on Personal Estate	Total Tax
Feeney, James J., et al.	239 08	—	239 08
Fehernstrom, Henry C.	162 63	—	162 63
Fellows, Charles F., et al.	136 22	—	136 22
Fennell, John	134 83	—	134 83
Ferguson, Hazel C.	119 54	—	119 54
Ferguson, J. Louise	69 50	—	69 50
Ferguson, John N.	268 27	—	268 27
Ferris, Anna M.	208 50	—	208 50
Ferry, Albert S.	111 20	—	111 20
Ferry, Amanda J.	105 64	—	105 64
Ferry, E. Heman	208 50	—	208 50
Ferry, Herbert M.	127 88	—	127 88
Ferry, Lorenzo N.	485 11	—	485 11
Field, Marcellus S.	5 56	—	5 56
Field, Rebecca S.	859 02	—	859 02
Field, William H.	—	2 78	2 78
Field, William L. W.	—	69 50	69 50
Finch, Arthur, et al.	170 97	—	170 97
Findlay, John W.	11 12	—	11 12
Findlay, Louisa W.	77 84	—	77 84
Finn, Frank F., et al.	147 34	—	147 34
Finn, Mary G.	139 00	—	139 00
Finn, Maurice J.	11 12	—	11 12
Finnan, Ella V.	113 98	—	113 98
Finnegan, Mary S.	166 80	—	166 80
Finneran, John J., et al.	373 91	—	373 91
Finneran, Sylvia E.	219 62	—	219 62
First National Bank of Amherst	5 56	—	5 56
First National Stores, Inc.	—	2 78	2 78
Fiset, Alphonse	—	1 39	1 39
Fish, Charlotte, E.	172 36	—	172 36
Fish, Maude E.	100 08	—	100 08
Fisher, Eben M., et al.	233 52	—	233 52
Fitzgerald, Catherine D.	266 88	—	266 88
Fitzgerald, Catherine E.	778 40	27 80	806 20
Fitzgerald, Laurence J., et al.	122 32	—	122 32
Fitzgerald, Maria G.	422 56	—	422 56
Flaherty, B. Herbert	141 78	—	141 78
Flaherty, Michael F.	108 42	—	108 42
Flanagan, Daniel L., et al.	5 56	—	5 56
Flanagan, Eugene J., et al.	230 74	—	230 74
Flanagan, Margaret M.	194 60	—	194 60
Flavin, Elizabeth F.	9 73	—	9 73
Flavin, Kathleen	136 22	—	136 22
Fleischner, Bessie W.	150 12	12 51	162 63
Fleisher, Jacob A.	161 24	—	161 24
Fleming, Emily	139 00	—	139 00
Fleming, Katherine L.	216 84	—	216 84
Fleming, Martin J., et al.	258 54	—	258 54
Fleming, Mary M., et al.	216 84	—	216 84
Fleming, Annie E.	70 89	—	70 89
Fletcher, Charles H., et al.	125 10	—	125 10
Fletcher, Hannah L.	294 68	—	294 68
Flint, Helen C.	480 94	—	480 94
Flores, Leonora S.	108 42	—	108 42
Flower, Albert	—	6 95	6 95
Flower, Mina	—	41 70	41 70
Flynn, James M.	83 40	—	83 40

NAMES	Tax on Real Estate	Tax on Personal Estate	Total Tax
Flynn, John J.	88 96	—	88 96
Flynn, Julia A.	44 48	—	44 48
Fogel, Charles B., et al.	145 95	—	145 95
Fogel, Frederick G.	152 90	—	152 90
Foley, Joseph M.	97 30	—	97 30
Foley, Marcella E.	219 62	—	219 62
Foley, Mary	118 15	—	118 15
Foley, Mary B.	269 66	—	269 66
Foley, Timothy P., et al.	214 06	—	214 06
Folsom, Anne	139 00	—	139 00
Fontaine, Mary E.	222 40	—	222 40
Fontana, Antonio	11 12	—	11 12
Forbes, Alexander	1,912 64	333 60	2,246 24
Forbes, Alice B., Est. of	—	102 86	102 86
Forbes, Arthur S.	118 15	—	118 15
Forbes, Charlotte G.	—	27 80	27 80
Forbes, Edith E.	6,110 44	834 00	6,944 44
Forbes, Elizabeth, et al.	148 73	—	148 73
Forbes, Ellen	2,988 50	278 00	3,266 50
Forbes, Ellen, et al.	2,426 94	—	2,426 94
Forbes, Henry S.	1,131 46	69 50	1,200 96
Forbes, Hildegarde B.	—	5 56	5 56
Forbes, J. Murray	2,293 50	41 70	2,335 20
Forbes, Mary B.	—	9 73	9 73
Forbes, Ralph E.	2,668 80	222 40	2,891 20
Forbes, Robert	88 96	—	88 96
Forbes, Rose D.	—	556 00	556 00
Ford, Edward E.	547 66	61 99	609 65
Ford, Harriet N.	258 54	—	258 54
Ford, John J.	11 12	—	11 12
Ford, Wendell T., et al.	211 28	—	211 28
Forde, Elizabeth	239 08	—	239 08
Forde, Jeremiah E.	79 23	—	79 23
Forde, John T.	182 09	—	182 09
Forde, Karen E.	154 29	—	154 29
Forgeron, Edmund C.	—	4 17	4 17
Forkey, Kenneth H., et al.	133 44	—	133 44
Fortunati, Guiseppe	16 68	—	16 68
Fortunati. Luigi	5 56	—	5 56
Foss, Bertha A.	70 89	—	70 89
Foss, Eugene N.	82 01	—	82 01
Foss, Hans	139 00	—	139 00
Foss, Noble	414 22	—	414 22
Foss, Walter H.	—	5 56	5 56
Foster, Alfred D.	—	68 11	68 11
Foster, Edith E.	375 30	—	375 30
Foster, Elizabeth A.	83 40	—	83 40
Foster, Elsie M.	130 66	—	130 66
Foster, Evelyn M.	1,401 12	111 20	1,512 32
Foster, Hatherly, Jr.	—	27 80	27 80
Foster, Isabel S.	278 00	—	278 00
Fowler, Frank M. C., et al.	225 18	—	225 18
Fowler, Hope	589 36	—	589 36
Fraher, Anna H.	170 97	—	170 97
Francis, Agnes R.	219 62	—	219 62
Fraser, Alexander J.	52 82	—	52 82
Fraser, Arthur S.	132 05	—	132 05
Freaney, James J.	94 52	—	94 52
Frederickson, Anna M.	189 04	—	189 04

NAMES	Tax on Real Estate	Tax on Personal Estate	Total Tax
Freeman, Ernest R.	102 86	—	102 86
Freeman, Margaret	8 34	—	8 34
Freethy, Agnes C., et al.	70 89	—	70 89
Freethy, Ralph E., et al.	108 42	—	108 42
Friel, Anna L.	219 62	—	219 62
Fritz, Jasper H.	44 48	—	44 48
Frost, Clemmie E.	200 16	—	200 16
Fruean, Rena B.	104 25	—	104 25
Fuglestadt, S. N. B.	8 34	—	8 34
Fuller, Barbara R.	125 10	—	125 10
Fuller, Ella	200 16	—	200 16
Fuller, Ella J.	13 90	—	13 90
Fuller, Frederick T.	—	8 34	8 34
Fuller, Genevieve M.	308 58	83 40	391 98
Fuller, George H., et al.	109 81	—	109 81
Fuller, Katherine R.	219 62	—	219 62
Fulton, Caleb C.	255 76	—	255 76
Fulton, C. C. & Son	236 30	—	236 30
Fulton, George P.	230 74	—	230 74
Fulton, Roland S.	227 96	—	227 96
Furber, Nellie E.	144 56	—	144 56
Furbush, Catherine	150 12	—	150 12
Furey, William I., et al.	83 40	—	83 40
Fyfes' Market	—	4 87	4 87
Gaetani, Arthur L.	133 44	—	133 44
Gage, Ella M.	108 42	—	108 42
Gallagher, Carrie E.	122 32	—	122 32
Gallagher, Elizabeth A.	139 00	25 02	164 02
Gallagher, Elizabeth L.	6 95	—	6 95
Gallagher, H. Clifford	3,775 24	334 99	4,110 23
Gallagher, Henry A.	50 04	—	50 04
Gallagher, John J.	50 04	—	50 04
Gallagher, John J., et al., Tr.	1,706 92	—	1,706 92
Gallagher, Julia R.	478 16	—	478 16
Gallagher, Margaret A.	116 76	—	116 76
Gallagher, Mary E.	258 54	—	258 54
Gallagher, Mary F.	283 56	—	283 56
Gallagher, Sarah J.	101 47	—	101 47
Gallery, Elizabeth A.	88 96	—	88 96
Galligan, Helen M.	225 18	—	225 18
Galligan, John W., et al.	102 86	—	102 86
Galligan, William T., et al.	102 86	—	102 86
Gallup, Hollis P.	16 68	—	16 68
Galvin, James J.	8 34	—	8 34
Galvin, Mary A., et al.	101 47	—	101 47
Gannett, Dorothy D.	3,889 22	1,006 36	4,895 58
Gannett, Thomas B.	—	27 80	27 80
Gannett, Thomas B., et al.	264 10	—	264 10
Gannon, Helen J.	162 63	—	162 63
Garceau, Elizabeth H.	166 80	—	166 80
Gardner, Charles F. A.	141 78	—	141 78
Gardner, Edith B.	175 14	—	175 14
Gardner, Henrietta D.	52 82	—	52 82
Gardner, Rebecca, Heirs of	186 26	—	186 26
Garland, Harold B., et al.	86 18	—	86 18
Garofalo, Katherine	233 52	—	233 52
Garrity, G. F.	—	2 09	2 09
Garrity, Hannah	80 62	—	80 62
Garrity, John, et al.	197 38	—	197 38

NAMES	Tax on Real Estate	Tax on Personal Estate	Total Tax
Garside, Eliza R.	175 14	—	175 14
Gaskins, A. Lawrence	—	1 39	1 39
Gaskins, Frederick A.	358 62	—	358 62
Gaskins, Frederick A., Tr.	4 17	—	4 17
Gately, Catherine T.	115 37	—	115 37
Gates, Mary R.	184 87	—	184 87
Gaudreau, Calice, Est. of	52 82	—	52 82
Geddes, Magdalina N., et al.	61 16	—	61 16
Geddes, Winifred H., et al.	127 88	—	127 88
Geer, Lizzie N.	144 56	—	144 56
Gentles, Frank R.	278 00	—	278 00
George, E. Howard	—	13 90	13 90
George, Eugenia P.	369 74	—	369 74
Getten, Ira C.	218 23	—	218 23
Gibbons, Martin	19 46	—	19 46
Gibbons, Martin J.	569 90	—	569 90
Gibbons, Mary J.	177 92	—	177 92
Gibbons, Michael	248 81	—	248 81
Gibbons, Mortimer M.	16 68	—	16 68
Gibbons, Nora A.	9 73	—	9 73
Gibbons, Thomas M.	205 72	—	205 72
Gibson, L. R. & Son	—	13 90	13 90
Gilbert, Charles T.	478 16	152 90	631 06
Gilbert, Helen C.	857 63	111 20	968 83
Gilchrist, Herman	9 73	—	9 73
Gildersleeve, Alma	88 96	—	88 96
Giles, Frederick A., et al.	215 45	—	215 45
Gill, Arthur L., et al.	9 73	—	9 73
Gillen, Elizabeth J.	38 92	—	38 92
Gillespie, David J., et al.	122 32	—	122 32
Gillespie, Martha	305 80	—	305 80
Gillis, Cassie	79 23	—	79 23
Gilman, Herbert L, et al.	158 46	—	158 46
Gilman, Rose S.	430 90	—	430 90
Gioiosa, Amelia M.	318 31	—	318 31
Gioiosa, Tommaso, et al.	191 82	—	191 82
Giordani, Marie	233 52	—	233 52
Giovannucci, Frank	82 01	—	82 01
Glans, Augusta E.	38 92	—	38 92
Gleason, Lurena F.	125 10	—	125 10
Gleason, Roswell — Heirs	13 90	—	13 90
Glennon, John J., et al.	94 52	—	94 52
Glidden, Ernest M., et al.	162 63	—	162 63
Glynn, Grace C.	137 61	—	137 61
Godfrey Coal Co.	—	556 00	556 00
Godfrey, Lester N., et al.	1,959 90	—	1,959 90
Gofton, Ethel L.	111 20	—	111 20
Gogospsaros, James S.	13 90	—	13 90
Goldthwaite, Arthur P.	200 16	—	200 16
Goodman, Frederick L.	8 34	—	8 34
Goodman, Frederick L., et al.	102 86	—	102 86
Goodrich, Elmer L.	119 54	—	119 54
Goodridge, Clarence W., et al.	173 75	—	173 75
Goodwin, Frederick A.	16 68	—	16 68
Goodwin, Grace M.	152 90	—	152 90
Goodwin, Lucy M.	378 08	—	378 08
Goostray, Jessie T., et al.	305 80	—	305 80
Gordon, Catherine B., et al.	53 52	—	53 52

NAMES	Tax on Real Estate	Tax on Personal Estate	Total Tax
Gordon, Delia A.	152 90	—	152 90
Gordon, Dorothy, et al.	108 42	—	108 43
Gordon, Emma K., et al.	38 92	—	38 92
Gordon, Julia M.	120 93	—	120 93
Gordon, Mary J., et al.	236 30	—	236 30
Gorman, Katherine A.	258 54	—	258 54
Gorman, Ruth M.	119 54	—	119 54
Gorner, Otto A.	97 30	—	97 30
Gosselin, Louis V., et al.	166 80	—	166 80
Gottlieb, Dora	353 06	—	353 06
Goudey, Frank W.	158 46	—	158 46
Gough, Joseph E.	79 23	—	79 23
Gould, George A.	13 90	—	13 90
Gould, Ida L.	56 99	—	56 99
Gould, Katherine M.	5 56	—	5 56
Gould, Katherine S.	83 40	—	83 40
Gould, Sadie	330 82	—	330 82
Grabow, Alice D.	139 00	—	139 00
Grady, Minnie V.	227 96	—	227 96
Graham, Benjamin F., et al.	97 30	—	97 30
Graham, Jennie N.	127 88	—	127 88
Graham, Robert L.	—	8 34	8 34
Gran, George V.	90 35	—	90 35
Granahan, John P.	248 81	—	248 81
Grandison, Ralph V.	806 20	13 90	820 10
Grant, Mae I.	161 24	—	161 24
Grant, Nellie F., et al.	216 84	—	216 84
Graves, Frederick L.	5 56	—	5 56
Gray, Arthur H., et al.	83 40	—	83 40
Gray, E. E. Corp.	—	4 17	4 17
Gray, Francis E., et al. — Tr.	355 84	—	355 84
Gray, Katherine E., et al.	86 18	—	86 18
Gray, Mary E.	177 92	—	177 92
Gray, Michael	107 03	2 78	109 81
Gray, Michael	150 12	—	150 12
Gray, Walter H., et al.	22 24	—	22 24
Graziana, A.	—	11 12	11 12
Graziani, Arthur F.	183 48	—	183 48
Greeley, Ruperta B.	394 76	—	394 76
Green, Frances E.	175 14	—	175 14
Green, William C., et al.	130 66	—	130 66
Greene, Arnold W., et al.	100 08	—	100 08
Greene, Ralph R.	244 64	—	244 64
Greenlaw, Alonzo A.	200 16	—	200 16
Gribben, Hazel D.	133 44	—	133 44
Griffin. Ethel M.	105 64	—	105 64
Griffith, Florence M.	152 90	—	152 90
Griffiths, Mary A.	54 21	—	54 21
Grimm, Annetta E.	250 20	—	250 20
Grimwood, Alice B.	26 41	—	26 41
Griswold, Leverett M., et al.	105 64	—	105 64
Grose, Arthur D., et al.	113 98	—	113 98
Gross, Frederick S., et al.	119 54	—	119 54
Grosse, Herman, et al.	296 07	—	296 07
Grossman, Jacob	13 90	—	13 90
Grossman, Rosie	208 50	—	208 50
Grover, Alvira M.	5 56	—	5 56
Grover, Hollis A.	13 90	—	13 90

NAMES	Tax on Real Estate	Tax on Personal Estate	Total Tax
Grundy, John	11 12	—	11 12
Grundy, John T.	115 37	—	115 37
Grundy, John W.	278 00	—	278 00
Gruner, Coll N.	6 95	—	6 95
Gruner, Nils F.	6 95	—	6 95
Gruner, Nils O.	34 75	—	34 75
Grundy, John	197 38	—	197 38
Gubbins, Grace E.	113 98	—	113 98
Guidoboni, Eugenia	5 56	—	5 56
Guild, Charles A.	101 47	—	101 47
Guild, Charles E.	489 28	—	489 28
Guild, Earl S.	119 54	—	119 54
Guild, Walter A., et al.	244 64	—	244 64
Guiliano, Peter S.	189 04	—	189 04
Guilmette, Margaret M.	55 60	—	55 60
Gulesian, Decran J.	80 62	—	80 62
Gulesian, Edna P.	141 78	—	141 78
Gunderson, Charles N., et al.	91 74	—	91 74
Gunning, Catherine	44 48	—	44 48
Gushee, Almond E.	80 62	—	80 62
Gustafson, August	97 30	—	97 30
Gustafson, John A.	16 68	—	16 68
Guzelian, Harry M., et al.	241 86	—	241 86
Habliston, P. H.	—	5 56	5 56
Hadaway, Charles S.	216 84	—	216 84
Hadlock, Russell S., et al.	197 38	—	197 38
Hagan, John L., et al.	164 02	—	164 02
Haggerty, Charles F., et al.	139 00	—	139 00
Hahn, Florence E., et al.	278 00	—	278 00
Halbritter, John, et al.	283 56	—	283 56
Hale, George R., et al.	31 97	—	31 97
Haley, Francis J.	183 48	—	193 48
Haley, Jennie E.	72 28	—	72 28
Haley, John J.	77 84	—	77 84
Haley, Rose W.	133 44	—	133 44
Hall, Annie B.	83 40	—	83 40
Hall, Ernest S.	208 50	—	208 50
Hall, Ethel R.	496 23	—	496 23
Hall, Howard B.	296 66	—	269 66
Hall, Josephine W.	113 98	—	113 98
Hall, Marion F.	269 66	—	269 66
Hall, Mary J.	236 30	—	236 30
Hallett, Pertie	11 12	—	11 12
Halliday, Anna C.	244 64	—	244 64
Hallowell, Margaret	1,779 20	113 98	1,893 18
Hallowell, Marion L.	959 10	111 20	1,070 30
Hallowell, N. Penrose	—	111 20	111 20
Hallowell, N. Penrose, et al. — Tr.	1,412 24	—	1,412 24
Hallowell, Rebecca J.	1,178 72	111 20	1,289 92
Hallowell, William L.	—	27 80	27 80
Halsey, Lucy F.	350 28	—	350 28
Ham, Anna E.	533 76	—	533 76
Ham, George W., Jr., et al.	75 06	—	75 06
Ham, Maud E.	225 18	—	225 18
Hamilton, Ianthe	136 22	—	136 22
Hamilton, Leonora B.	375 30	—	375 30
Hamilton, Libbie G.	16 68	—	16 68
Hamilton, Mary M.	225 18	27 80	252 98

NAMES	Tax on Real Estate	Tax on Personal Estate	Total Tax
Hamlin, Fannie E.	166 80	—	166 80
Hamlin, Nathaniel B.	2 78	—	2 78
Hammers, Carrie P.	102 86	—	102 86
Hammond, Alexandria M.	239 08	—	239 08
Hammond, Mabel I.	202 94	—	202 94
Hammons, Russell L.	195 99	—	195 99
Hanley, Alexander	52 82	—	52 82
Hanley, John A.	76 45	—	76 45
Hanlin, James W.	148 73	—	148 73
Hanlin, Sarah J.	194 60	—	194 60
Hanlon, Catherine C.	241 86	—	241 86
Hanna, Catherine F.	51 43	—	51 43
Hanna, Francis T.	147 34	—	147 34
Hanna, James F.	43 09	—	43 09
Hannagan, Alice G.	116 76	—	116 76
Hannigan, Bridget E.	83 40	—	83 40
Hannigan, Francis E.	152 90	—	152 90
Hannigan, John M.	27 80	—	27 80
Hannon, Annie F.	13 90	—	13 90
Hannon, James F.	141 78	—	141 78
Hannon, Joseph T.	69 50	—	69 50
Hannon, Marguerite C.	108 42	—	108 42
Hannon, Susan A.	161 24	—	161 24
Hanron, Thomas F.	184 87	—	184 87
Hansberry, William N., et al.	94 52	—	94 52
Hansburry, Mary, et al.	269 66	—	269 66
Hansen, Carrie L.	107 03	—	107 03
Hanson, Carl W. G.	172 36	—	172 36
Hanson, Sarah	5 56	—	5 56
Harding, Eva B.	187 65	—	187 65
Hardy, Annette L. V.	259 93	—	259 93
Hardy, Edgar W.	150 12	—	150 12
Hardy, Idelle M.	236 30	—	236 30
Hargraves, Harry N.	4 17	—	4 17
Hargraves, Mabel M.	70 89	—	70 89
Hargraves, Thomas	144 56	—	144 56
Harlow, Alice A.	140 39	—	140 39
Harlow, Mina D.	130 66	—	130 66
Harlow, W. Newton	94 52	—	94 52
Harmon, Allison W.	5 56	—	5 56
Harmon, Etta M.	97 30	—	97 30
Harper, Arthur V.	166 80	—	166 80
Harper, Mabel B.	597 70	—	597 70
Harriet Spec. Shop	—	22 24	22 24
Harriman, Rowland P.	144 56	—	144 56
Harrington, Frank E.	127 88	—	127 88
Harrington, Henry W.	177 92	—	177 92
Harrington, Nora L., et al.	286 34	—	286 34
Harris, John C.	157 07	—	157 07
Harvard Co-op. Bank of Dorchester	69 50	—	69 50
Harris, Mary W.	350 28	—	350 28
Hart, Edmund F.	47 26	—	47 26
Hart, Idell S.	241 86	—	241 86
Hart, James E., et al.	151 51	—	151 51
Hart, Margaret E. F.	222 40	—	222 40
Hart, Margaret T.	33 36	—	33 36
Harvey, John E.	132 05	—	132 05
Harvey, Leonora E.	88 96	—	88 96

NAMES	Tax on Real Estate	Tax on Personal Estate	Total Tax
Haskard, Roger B., et al.	72 28	—	72 28
Hastings, Alice D., et al.	143 17	—	143 17
Hatch, Emma J.	8 34	—	8 34
Hatch, Kenneth P.	200 16	—	200 16
Hatfield, Harold M., et al. — Tr.	111 20	—	111 20
Hathaway, Alice M.	102 86	—	102 86
Hathaway, John W., et al., Tr.	903 50	—	903 50
Haughn, John T., et al.	76 45	—	76 45
Haven, Herbert L., et al.	175 14	—	175 14
Haven, Mary E. —Heirs	52 82	—	52 82
Hawes, Alfred A.	—	2 78	2 78
Hayden, Ada T.	1,840 36	8 34	1,848 70
Hayden, Theodore F.	118 15	—	118 15
Hayden, William V.	4 17	—	4 17
Haydock, Annie H.	366 96	—	366 96
Hayes, Frederick B.	155 68	—	155 68
Hayes, Patrick	47 26	—	47 26
Hayes, William M.	56 99	—	56 99
Haynes, Frederick M., et al.	194 60	—	194 60
Hayward, Gertrude	5 56	—	5 56
Hazlett, Annie	122 32	—	122 32
Healey, Mary A., et al.	130 66	—	130 66
Healy, Patrick F.	58 38	—	58 38
Heard, Mary A.	195 99	—	195 99
Heeck, Thomas A., et al.	166 80	—	166 80
Heffernan, Catherine	180 70	—	180 70
Hellgren, Carl	80 62	—	80 62
Helmsdorff, Lorentze, et al.	20 85	—	20 85
Hemenway, Augustus	695 00	—	695 00
Hemenway, Lawrence	152 90	—	152 90
Hemstreet, Charles H., et al.	172 36	—	172 36
Henderson, Anna	158 46	—	158 46
Henderson, Anna G.	144 56	—	144 56
Henderson, James M.	19 46	—	19 46
Henderson, M. K.	—	2 78	2 78
Hendrie, Ralph S.	118 15	—	118 15
Hendry, Hilma M., et al.	118 15	—	118 15
Henneberry, Adeline V.	230 74	—	230 74
Hennessey, Bridget A., et al.	107 03	—	107 03
Hennessey, Rosa V.	101 47	—	101 47
Henrici, Fritz, et al.	200 16	—	200 16
Henriksen, Hilmar N.	109 81	—	109 81
Henriksen, Olivia M.	11 12	—	11 12
Hendrickson, Matti, et al.	58 38	—	58 38
Henry, Margaret M.	348 89	—	348 89
Henry, Margaret M., et al.	266 88	—	266 88
Henry, Michael J.	522 64	—	522 64
Herbert, Julia J.	148 73	—	148 73
Herbert, Thomas A., et al.	119 54	—	119 54
Herlihy, Gertrude M.	241 86	—	241 86
Herland, Nils J.	58 38	—	58 38
Hermance, Helene A.	184 87	—	184 87
Heron, Emma L.	102 86	—	102 86
Herrikk, Margaret P.	—	278 00	278 00
Herrick, Robert F.	3,758 56	55 60	3,814 16
Hersey, Caroline F.	93 13	—	93 13
Hersey, Charlotte M.	20 85	—	20 85
Heyer, Winthrop E., et al.	113 98	—	113 98

NAMES	Tax on Real Estate	Tax on Personal Estate	Total Tax
Heyl, Frederick C.	314 14	—	314 14
Heyl, Frederick C., et al.	41 70	—	41 70
Hibbard, Grace V.	155 68	—	155 68
Hickey, Mary C.	151 51	—	151 51
Hickman, Leonard, et al.	8 34	—	8 34
Hicks, Emma E.	1,185 67	72 28	1,257 95
Hicks, William J.	65 33	—	65 33
Higgins, Annie E.	11 12	—	11 12
Higgins, Clarence B.	—	13 90	13 90
Higgins, Henrietta	77 84	—	77 84
Higgins, John	88 96	—	88 96
Higgins, John — Heirs — Dev.	55 60	—	55 60
Higgins, Llewellyn W.	175 14	—	175 14
Higgins, Nora	11 12	—	11 12
Higgins, Sarah E., et al.	112 59	—	112 59
Hiles, Etta E.	278 00	—	278 00
Hill, Ellen J., — Heirs	130 66	—	130 66
Hill, Frank F.	155 68	—	155 68
Hill, Gladys L.	189 04	—	189 04
Hill, Theodore F., et al.	161 24	—	161 24
Hill, Vernon A.	147 34	—	147 34
Hillier, Lillian B.	172 36	—	172 36
Hiltz, Emma E.	61 16	—	61 16
Hiltz, Horace W.	—	4 17	4 17
Hinchman, Walter S.	—	111 20	111 20
Hinchman, Walter S., et al.	164 02	—	164 02
Hinckley, Albert C.	219 62	13 90	233 52
Hinkley, Mary H., et al.	589 36	—	589 36
Hinchman, Walter S., et al.	1,003 58	—	1,003 58
Histen, Mary L.	111 20	—	111 20
Hjlem, Carl E., et al.	175 14	—	175 14
Hoar, Edward J., et al.	164 02	—	164 02
Hoar, Samuel, Trustee	112 59	—	112 59
Hoban, Thomas	250 20	—	250 20
Hobelt, Dorothy M.	9 73	—	9 73
Hobson, Elizabeth Y.	341 94	—	341 94
Hobson, George G.	—	44 48	44 48
Hodges Drug Co.	—	50 04	50 04
Hodges, Edward T. Q., et al.	258 54	—	258 54
Hodges, Margaret J.	100 08	—	100 08
Hodges, Mary L.	176 53	—	176 53
Hodgkins. Beatrice W.	108 42	—	108 42
Hodsdon, Ida M.	510 13	—	510 13
Hodsdon, Reginald G.	66 72	—	66 72
Hoeft, Ernest F.	179 31	—	179 31
Hoffman, Charles A., et al.	111 20	—	111 20
Hoffman, Henry E., et al.	127 88	—	127 88
Hoffman, M. Louise	111 20	—	111 20
Hoffman, William H.	77 84	—	77 84
Hogan, Frederick J., et al.	169 58	—	169 58
Hogg, Mary C. D.	422 56	—	422 56
Holbrook, Eleanora	205 72	8 34	214 06
Holden, Arthur L.	—	83 40	83 40
Holden, Arthur L.	170 97	—	170 97
Holden, Lucy G.	279 39	—	279 39
Holden, Merrill G.	161 24	—	161 24
Holland, Catherine	88 96	—	88 96
Holland, Joseph A.	9 73	—	9 73

NAMES	Tax on Real Estate	Tax on Personal Estate	Total Tax
Holland, Thomas J., et al.	127 88	—	127 88
Hollidge, Beulah G.	383 64	—	383 64
Hollidge, C. Crawford	—	41 70	41 70
Hollidge, C. Crawford, et al.	136 22	—	136 22
Hollingsworth, Amor	2,426 94	417 00	2,843 94
Hollingsworth, Mary C.	2,557 60	197 38	2,754 98
Hollingsworth, Valentine	1,390 00	—	1,390 00
Hollis, Abijah, et al., Tr.	116 76	—	116 76
Hollis, Leonard W., et al.	195 99	—	195 99
Holmberg, Albert	4 17	—	4 17
Holmer, Augusta E.	119 54	—	119 54
Holmes, Minnie G., et al.	308 58	—	308 58
Holmes, Sarah E.	87 57	—	87 57
Holt, Helen A.	136 22	—	136 22
Holteen, George A.	152 90	—	152 90
Holteen, Hannah M.	164 02	—	164 02
Homer, Hubert E., et al.	65 33	—	65 33
Honeywell, John J.	5 56	—	5 56
Hooper, Edna D.	107 03	—	107 03
Hooper, William H.	11 12	—	11 12
Hope, Elizabeth	91 74	—	91 74
Hope, George F.	2 78	—	2 78
Hope, Helen C. B.	123 71	—	123 71
Hopey, George A.	1 39	—	1 39
Horan, Albert R., et al.	122 32	—	122 32
Horan, Emily J.	383 64	—	383 64
Horan, Mildred E.	208 50	—	208 50
Horgan, Thomas, et al.	104 25	—	104 25
Horne, Carl R.	—	16 68	16 68
Horne, Charles H.	193 21	—	193 21
Horne, Ethel L.	207 11	—	207 11
Horne, Octavia C.	166 80	—	166 80
Horowitz, Marion	18 07	—	18 07
Hough, Mary B.	227 96	8 34	236 30
Houghton, Edward J., et al.	233 52	—	233 52
Houghton, Edward R.	542 10	41 70	583 80
Houghton, Mary L.	834 00	55 60	889 60
Houlahan, Grace T.	83 40	—	83 40
Houlahan, John H.	55 60	—	55 60
Hovannasion, Baghdassar	5 56	—	5 56
Hovey, Barbara B.	600 48	55 60	656 08
Howard, Charles H.	112 59	—	112 59
Howard, Clifton M., et al.	155 68	—	155 68
Howard, Edna T.	236 30	—	236 30
Howe, Elizabeth H.	389 20	5 56	394 76
Howe, James C.	—	41 70	41 70
Howe, J. Murray	—	111 20	111 20
Howe, Letitia L., — Heirs — Dev.	995 24	—	995 24
Howe, Malcolm S.	94 52	—	94 52
Howe, Margaret T.	147 34	—	147 34
Howe, William W., et al.	126 49	—	126 49
Howell, Katherine M., et al.	269 66	—	269 66
Howes, May A.	614 38	—	614 38
Howsberger, Frederick J.	119 54	—	119 54
Hoxie, William ., et al.	154 29	—	154 29
Hoy, Helena M.	1,267 68	—	1,267 68
Hoy, James M.	166 80	—	166 80
Hoyt, C. Violette	189 04	—	189 04

NAMES	Tax on Real Estate	Tax on Personal Estate	Total Tax
Hubbard, Elizabeth R. P.	514 30	55 60	569 90
Hubbard, Henry V.	—	27 80	27 80
Hubbard, Henry V., et al.	450 36	—	450 36
Hubbard, Louis P., et al.	216 84	—	216 84
Hubbell, Frank L., et al.	100 08	—	100 08
Hubley, Walter E., et al.	177 92	—	177 92
Hudson, William S., et al.	112 59	—	112 59
Huff, Betsey W.	11 12	—	11 12
Hufton, Louise J.	113 98	—	113 98
Hughes, Bartholomew J., et al.	175 14	—	175 14
Hughes, Dorothea M.	41 70	250 20	291 90
Hughes, Walter S.	—	55 60	55 60
Hughes, Walter S., et al.	2,916 22	—	2,916 22
Hughson, Caleb W.	47 26	—	47 26
Hughson, Elizabeth, et al.	186 26	—	186 26
Hultgren, Anna E.	259 93	—	259 93
Hunt, Catherine	75 06	—	75 06
Hunt, Edwin W.	144 56	—	144 56
Hunt, Harry W.	55 60	—	55 60
Hunt, Helen S.	2,040 52	139 00	2,179 52
Hunt, John C.	—	55 60	55 60
Hunt, John C., et al.	1,036 94	—	1,036 94
Hunt, Katherine B., et al.	148 73	—	148 73
Hunt, Percival R., et al.	134 83	—	134 83
Huntoon, Ida V.	750 60	55 60	806 20
Hurd, C. Russell	—	1 39	1 39
Hurd, Charlotte H.	750 60	33 36	783 96
Hurd, Emily F.	241 86	—	241 86
Hurd, Mary N.	1,028 60	27 80	1,056 40
Hurd, Newell G.	—	27 80	27 80
Hurd, Roy H.	113 98	—	113 98
Hurd, Ruth H.	2,418 60	—	2,418 60
Hurd, Stephen P., Co.	617 16	—	617 16
Hurder, Mary J.	59 77	—	59 77
Hurford, Emma A.	18 07	—	18 07
Hurley, Charles J., et al.	13 90	—	13 90
Hurley, Genevieve A.	12 51	—	12 51
Hurley, John T.	112 59	—	112 59
Hurley, Josephine V.	172 36	—	172 36
Hurley, Katherine F.	102 86	—	102 86
Hurley, Katherine F., et al.	41 70	—	41 70
Hurley, Margaret	9 73	—	9 73
Hussey, George A.	130 66	—	130 66
Hutchins, Louise M.	6 95	—	6 95
Hyams, Godfrey M.	417 00	—	417 00
Hyde, Austin T.	244 64	—	244 64
Hyslop, Grace M., et al.	65 33	—	65 33
Ilsley, Annie D.	419 78	—	419 78
Infante, Manuel R., et al.	130 66	—	130 66
Ingalls, Edward C., et al.	211 28	—	211 28
Ingersoll, Alice M., Tr.	268 27	—	268 27
Ingersoll, Francis A.	122 32	—	122 32
Irving, Enid L.	175 14	—	175 14
Irwin, Nellie G.	119 54	—	119 54
Ives, Nathan F., et al.	90 35	—	90 35
Jack, Martha V.	194 60	8 34	202 94
Jackson Elec. Service	—	5 56	5 56
Jackson, Margaret T.	5 56	—	5 56

NAMES	Tax on Real Estate	Tax on Personal Estate	Total Tax
Jackson, Nellie B.	159 85	—	159 85
Jackson, Walter	389 20	—	389 20
Jacobs, Annie R.	9 73	—	9 73
Jacobs, Felix, et al.	80 62	—	80 62
Jacobs, Florence	82 01	—	82 01
Jacques, Edgar W., et al.	194 60	—	194 60
Jalbert, Mary E. S.	87 57	—	87 57
James, Olivia B.	2,805 02	101 47	2,906 49
James, Olivia B., Tr.	543 49	—	543 49
Jansky, John H.	239 08	—	239 08
Jaques, Helen L.	1,098 10	111 20	1,209 30
Jardine, Alexander J.	233 52	—	233 52
Jayes, Charles H., et al.	161 24	—	161 24
Jeffries, Henry	—	105 64	105 64
Jeffries, J. Amory, et al.	389 20	—	389 20
Jenkins, Emily E.	339 16	—	339 16
Jenkins, Everett H., et al.	166 80	—	166 80
Jensen, Henry G., et al.	191 82	—	191 82
Jepson, Frank, et al.	189 04	—	189 04
Jerryo, Mary E.	137 61	—	137 61
Jewett, H. Durinda, et al.	194 60	—	194 60
Jobling, Albert E., et al.	16 68	—	16 68
Johnquist,, Henry A.	141 78	—	141 78
Johnson, A. Henry	154 29	—	154 29
Johnson, Alma	47 26	—	47 26
Johnson, Amandis	107 03	—	107 03
Johnson, Annie L.	119 54	—	119 54
Johnson, Ansley M., et al.	614 38	—	614 38
Johnson, Arthur F., et al.	123 71	—	123 71
Johnson, Betty	105 64	—	105 64
Johnson, Carl A., et al.	216 84	—	216 84
Johnson, Carl H.	133 44	—	133 44
Johnon, Charlotte M.	180 70	—	180 70
Johnson, Ellis C.	4 17	—	4 17
Johnson, Emma	58 38	—	58 38
Johnson, Emma C.	111 20	—	111 20
Johnson, Fannie E.	8 34	—	8 34
Johnson, Fritz, et al.	239 08	—	239 08
Johnson, Hannah H.	158 46	—	158 46
Johnson, Harry G.	129 27	—	129 27
Johnson, Hattie C.	139 00	—	139 00
Johnson, Hosea B., et al.	130 66	—	130 66
Johnson, Howard F.	198 77	—	198 77
Johnson, Jennie D., et al.	5 56	—	5 56
Johnson, John O. E.	425 34	—	425 34
Johnson, Josephine F.	316 92	144 56	461 48
Johnson, Julia P.	857 63	—	857 63
Johnson, Laurence H. H., Jr.	—	91 74	91 74
Johnson, Laurence H.H.	764 50	—	764 50
Johnson, Louise L.	51 43	—	51 43
Johnson, Lucy A.	183 48	—	183 48
Johnson, Maria C.	161 24	—	161 24
Johnson, Pauline M.	—	55 60	55 60
Johnson, Robert J.	4 17	—	4 17
Johnson, S. Taylor, et al.	258 54	—	258 54
Johnson, Samuel	—	27 80	27 80
Johnson, Vivian N.	150 12	—	150 12
Johnston, David A.	272 44	—	272 44

NAMES	Tax on Real Estate	Tax on Personal Estate	Total Tax
Johnston, James, et al.	70 89	—	70 89
Jones, Edith M.	126 49	—	126 49
Jones, Eliza	5 56	—	5 56
Jones, Frederica V.	778 40	111 20	889 60
Jones, George O., et al.	291 90	—	291 90
Jones, Harold P., et al.	214 06	—	214 06
Jones, Horace E., et al.	105 64	—	105 64
Jones, Ida M.	133 44	—	133 44
Jones, Irold, et al.	227 96	—	227 96
Jones, Mabel A.	97 30	—	97 30
Jones, Marion K.	200 16	—	200 16
Jones, Mary	139 00	—	139 00
Jones, Melbourne I.	5 56	—	5 56
Jones, Melbourne I., et al.	59 77	—	59 77
Jones, Thomas	34 75	—	34 75
Jordan, Catherine V.	144 56	—	144 56
Jordan, Charles A., et al.	414 22	—	414 22
Jordan, Charles W.	172 36	—	172 36
Jordan, Earl B.	223 79	—	223 79
Jordan, Helen L.	—	41 70	41 70
Jordan, Janet H.	102 86	—	102 86
Jordan, Mabel M.	109 81	—	109 81
Josefson, Aaron	222 40	—	222 40
Josefson, Anna S.	247 42	—	247 42
Joubert. Clement C., et al.	123 71	—	123 71
Joy, C. Frederick, et al.	30 58	—	30 58
Joy, William P., et al.	190 43	—	190 43
Joyce, Coleman H.	50 04	—	50 04
Joyce, Thomas G.	194 60	—	194 60
Joyce, Thomas J., et al.	38 92	—	38 92
Kaeser, Mary L.	190 43	—	190 43
Kahler, Joseph, et al.	1 39	—	1 39
Kalis, Louis, et al.	6 95	—	6 95
Kallenberg, Oscar H., et al.	139 00	—	139 00
Kane, Patrick J., et al.	119 54	—	119 54
Kane, William F.	127 88	—	127 88
Kauffman, Lillian F., et al.	157 07	—	157 07
Kean, Leona S.	180 70	—	180 70
Keaney, Catherine	243 25	—	243 25
Keaney, Catherine F., et al.	137 61	—	137 61
Keany, Mary	241 86	—	241 86
Kearney, Joanna	79 23	—	79 23
Kearns, Annie M.	38 92	—	38 92
Kearns, Mabel C.	130 66	—	130 66
Keating, Mary F.	291 90	—	291 90
Keefe, Catherine A.	112 59	—	112 59
Keefe, Stanley W.	378 08	—	378 08
Keegan, John F.	354 45	—	354 45
Keenan, Barry	136 22	—	136 22
Keenan, Barry, et al.	94 52	—	94 52
Keep, Alice L.	172 36	27 80	200 16
Kehoe, Alice L.	303 02	—	303 02
Kehoe, William H.	222 40	—	222 40
Keith, Charlton A.	—	2 09	2 09
Keith, Currie M., et al.	5 56	—	5 56
Keith Esther A.	22 24	—	22 24
Keith, Eveline	72 28	—	72 28
Keith, George A., et al.	133 44	—	133 44

NAMES	Tax on Real Estate	Tax on Personal Estate	Total Tax
Keith, Hanford A., et al.	261 32	—	261 32
Keith, Linda F.	190 43	—	190 43
Keith, Orie O.	5 56	—	5 56
Keith, S. Jackson	16 68	—	16 68
Keith, Stephen T., et al.	355 84	—	355 84
Kelle, Arthur C., et al.	116 76	—	116 76
Keller, Jesse G., et al.	91 74	—	91 74
Kelley, Annie M.	482 33	—	482 33
Kelley, Evelyn E.	191 82	—	191 82
Kelley, Francis J., et al.	154 29	—	154 29
Kelley, George S.	72 28	—	72 28
Kelley, Ida F.	8 34	—	8 34
Kelley, John J., et al.	225 18	—	225 18
Kelley, John, Jr.	216 84	—	216 84
Kelley, Louis A. C.	8 34	—	8 34
Kelley, Mary J.	130 66	—	130 66
Kelley, Mary M.	102 86	—	102 86
Kelley, Raymond C.	695 00	—	695 00
Kelley, Raymond C.	255 76	—	255 76
Kelley, Walter F., et al.	123 71	—	123 71
Kelliher, Margaret	130 66	—	130 66
Kelliher, Mary, et al.	176 53	—	176 53
Kelliher, Nora	8 34	—	8 34
Kelly, Annie S.	58 38	—	58 38
Kelly, Edith M.	194 60	—	194 60
Kelly, Grace C.	194 60	—	194 60
Kelly, James P., et al.	222 40	—	222 40
Kelly, John L.	107 03	—	107 03
Kelly, Margaret A.	122 32	—	122 32
Kelly, Michael J., et al.	118 15	—	118 15
Kelly, Sarah J.	4 17	—	4 17
Kelty, Charles R.	120 93	—	120 93
Kemp, Emma	54 21	—	54 21
Kemp, Emma F.	93 13	—	93 13
Kemp, Irving L., et al.	180 70	—	180 70
Kendrick, Elizabeth F.	255 76	—	255 76
Kendrick, J. Gordon	108 42	—	108 42
Kenneally, Nora N.	205 72	—	205 72
Kennedy, Anna T.	—	8 34	8 34
Kennedy, Harris	2,461 69	166 80	2,628 49
Kelley, Raymond C.	—	27 80	27 80
Kennedy, Thomas J.	91 74	—	91 74
Kenney, Mary E. A., et al.	323 87	—	323 87
Kenny, Muriel C.	112 59	—	112 59
Kent, Patrick E.	286 34	—	286 34
Keohane, Margaret C.	122 32	—	122 32
Keohane, Mary A.	189 04	—	189 04
Kerlin, Eloise M.	314 14	—	314 14
Kerlin, Walter	200 16	—	200 16
Kerr, Andrew, et al.	109 81	—	109 81
Kerr, James L.	—	22 24	22 24
Kerr, James L., et al.	155 68	—	155 68
Kerrigan, John F.	326 65	—	326 65
Kerrigan, John F., et al.	180 70	—	180 70
Kersey, James J., et al.	314 14	—	314 14
Kersey, Mary D., et al.	83 40	—	83 40
Kerwan, Eva	20 85	—	20 85
Kidder, Nathaniel T.	2,457 52	166 80	2,634 32

NAMES	Tax on Real Estate	Tax on Personal Estate	Total Tax
Kierstead, Charles H.	—	8 34	8 34
Kiley, Anastasia M.	130 66	—	130 66
Kiley, Francis W., et al.	61 16	—	61 16
Kiley, Margaret M.	104 25	—	104 25
Kilpatrick, Maurice E.	75 06	—	75 06
Kimball, Anne H.	917 40	66 72	984 12
Kimball, Helen P.	13 90	41 70	55 60
Kimball, Jane E.	104 25	—	104 25
King, Ann J.	82 01	—	82 01
King, Frederick P., et al.	94 52	—	94 52
King, James H., et al.	200 16	—	200 16
King, Julia F.	47 26	—	47 26
King, Lucy E.	75 06	—	75 06
King, Marion A.	—	111 20	111 20
King, Mary F.	330 82	27 80	358 62
King, Tarrant P.	—	41 70	41 70
King, Tarrant P., et al.	1,937 66	—	1,937 66
King, William J., et al.	177 92	—	177 92
Kinneally, William P., et al.	166 80	—	166 80
Kirbey, Joseph M.	16 68	—	16 68
Kirby, Michael, et al.	198 77	—	198 77
Kirk, Agnes G.	176 53	—	176 53
Kirk, Harry A.	222 40	—	222 40
Kirkegard, Niels K., et al.	215 45	—	215 45
Kite, Walter C.	269 66	22 24	291 90
Klehm, Jeannette C.	122 32	—	122 32
Knight, Clarence K., et al.	139 00	—	139 00
Knight, Eleanor H.	289 12	—	289 12
Knodell, John E.	230 74	—	230 74
Knowland, Jennie G.	597 70	—	597 70
Knowles, Archibald	—	2 78	2 78
Knutson, Benjamin	266 88	—	266 88
Kogel, William H.	18 07	—	18 07
Kohler, Helena M.	372 52	—	372 52
Komenda, R. Robert, et al.	164 02	—	164 02
Kopke, Anna G.	109 81	—	109 81
Koskinen, Emma	144 56	—	144 56
Kostecki, Peter, et al.	173 75	—	173 75
Kresser. Herbert J.	177 92	—	177 92
Krim, Frederick N.	34 75	—	34 75
Krim, Frederick N., et al.	183 48	—	183 48
Kuhn, Joseph G., et al.	158 46	—	158 46
Kulda, Joseph W., et al.	241 86	—	241 86
Kurko, Caroline	132 05	—	132 05
Kussmaul, Albert, et al.	65 33	—	65 33
Kwast, Anthony, et al.	80 62	—	80 62
Kwast, Simon	93 13	—	93 13
Kyllonen. Hannah	169 58	—	169 58
La Bree, Frank H.	94 52	—	94 52
La Bree, Mary A.	8 34	—	8 34
La Chance, Altheode, et al.	170 97	—	170 97
Ladd, Alexander H.	286 34	55 60	341 94
Ladd, Alma E.	155 68	—	155 68
Ladd, Elinor M.	1,034 16	41 70	1,075 86
Ladd, Ellen J.	194 60	—	194 60
Ladd, Katherine B.	—	13 90	13 90
Ladd, William E.	1,529 00	125 10	1,654 10
Laffey, Catherine P.	91 74	—	91 74

NAMES	Tax on Real Estate	Tax on Personal Estate	Total Tax
Lagatta, Concetta	5 56	—	5 56
Lake, Gerda A.	183 48	—	183 48
La Londe, Jean W.	286 34	—	286 34
Lamb, Annie L.	3,231 75	556 00	3,787 75
Landers, Mary L.	91 74	—	91 74
Landers, William B.	144 56	—	144 56
Landers, William R., et al.	376 69	—	376 69
Landstrom, Andrew P., Jr.	186 26	—	186 26
Lane, John	8 34	—	8 34
Lane, Susan G.	289 12	—	289 12
Lane, Thomas A., et al.	109 81	—	109 81
Lane, Walter A.	—	27 80	27 80
Lane, Walter A., et al.	372 52	—	372 52
Langille, Louren B.	119 54	—	119 54
Langille, Winnie M.	91 74	—	91 74
Langlan, Gladys A.	134 83	—	134 83
Lanza, Mary C., et al.	230 74	—	230 74
La Reau, Joseph A.	6 95	5 56	12 51
Larkin, William F.	216 84	—	216 84
Larrabee, Josiah G., et al.	100 08	—	100 08
Larrson, Hilmer F.	205 72	—	205 72
Larsen, Axel, et al.	214 06	—	214 06
Larsen, William K., et al.	72 28	—	72 28
Larson, Albert I., et al.	129 27	—	129 27
Larson, Algot J., et al.	150 12	—	150 12
Larson, Carl L.	16 68	—	16 68
Larson, John H., et al.	139 00	—	139 00
Larson, Ola, et al.	127 88	—	127 88
Lauder, Anna M.	127 88	—	127 88
Law, Genevieve M.	482 33	—	482 33
Lawless, Delia A.	77 84	—	77 84
Lawrence, Grace L.	126 49	—	126 49
Lawrence, James	—	139 00	139 00
Lawrence, Julia	973 00	—	973 00
Lawrence, Marion L.	1,587 38	27 80	1,615 18
Lawrence, Mary A.	560 17	—	560 17
Lawrence, Mary A., et al.	88 96	—	88 96
Lawrence, Walter G., et al.	6 95	—	6 95
Lawrence, Wesley J.	65 33	—	65 33
Lawrence, William	—	27 80	27 80
Lawton, William J.	5 56	—	5 56
Lea, Charles, et al.	264 10	—	264 10
Leahy, Roger M.	91 74	—	91 74
Leary, Margaret A., et al.	113 98	—	113 98
Leatherbee, Myrtie E.	109 81	41 70	151 51
Leavitt, Ernest E.	50 04	—	50 04
Le Clair, Catherine M.	136 22	—	136 22
Ledwith, Edward P.	314 14	—	314 14
Lee, Annie E.	113 98	—	113 98
Lee, George F.	69 50	—	69 50
Lee, James F.	79 23	—	79 23
Leeds, Ada M.	453 14	—	453 14
Le Fevre, Ida M.	214 06	—	214 06
Le Fevre, Malcolm A.	172 36	—	172 36
Lehmann, Charles	22 24	—	22 24
Leighton, Ann A.	41 70	—	41 70
Leitch, Dugald C.	5 56	—	5 56
Leland, Joseph D.	328 04	55 60	383 64

NAMES	Tax on Real Estate	Tax on Personal Estate	Total Tax
Lenihan, William	127 88	—	127 88
Lennon, Margaret A.	52 82	—	52 82
Lennox, Elva A.	194 60	—	194 60
Lenser, Samuel, et al.	257 15	—	257 15
Leonard, Mary J.	139 00	—	139 00
Lescoe, Mary B.	109 81	—	109 81
Leslie, Freeland H., et al., Tr.	1,034 16	—	1,034 16
Leslie, Georgianna S.	494 84	—	494 84
Leveen, Ruth	161 24	—	161 24
Levenson, Dorothy N., et al.	13 90	—	13 90
Lever, Floyd E., et al.	102 86	—	102 86
Levine, Louis	150 12	—	150 12
Levine, Sophie	278 00	—	278 00
Lewis, Beatrice S.	170 97	—	170 97
Lewis, Edwin J., Jr.	675 54	—	675 54
Lewis, Maud L.	9 73	—	9 73
Lewis, Maud L., et al.	83 40	—	83 40
Liddell, Jessie	130 66	—	130 66
Lillie, Charles W.	—	27 80	27 80
Lillie, Hazel G.	289 12	—	289 12
Lincoln, Ellen L. C.	200 16	—	200 16
Lincoln, Frank P.	113 98	—	113 98
Lincoln, Jacob S.	183 48	2 78	186 26
Lincoln, Margaret L.	250 20	—	250 20
Lind, Emma C.	225 18	—	225 18
Linde, Alice A.	164 02	—	164 02
Lindholm, Arthur W.	166 80	—	166 80
Lindvall, Elmer	58 38	—	58 38
Linehan, Bridget	225 18	—	225 18
Linnell, Sarah M.	230 74	—	230 74
Linscott, Grace E.	182 09	—	182 09
Linwood, Walter	164 02	8 34	172 36
Little, John A.	132 05	—	132 05
Littlefield, Emma M., et al.	100 08	—	100 08
Littlefield, Frank D.	594 92	—	594 92
Livingston, Daniel	8 34	—	8 34
Livingston, Elizabeth J.	147 34	—	147 34
Lloyd, William B.	—	83 40	83 40
Lobban, Clementina G.	91 74	—	91 74
Lobban, Clementina G., et al.	22 24	—	22 24
Lobban, John, et al.	88 96	—	88 96
Locklin, Martha B.	62 55	—	62 55
Lodge, Herbert J., et al.	123 71	—	123 71
Lombard, Edward W., et al.	439 24	—	439 24
Lombard, John B.	191 82	—	191 82
Lombard, Katherine A.	—	27 80	27 80
Lombard, Katherine A., Tr.	200 16	—	200 16
Lombard, William H. P.	421 17	—	421 17
Long, Adella V.	184 87	—	184 87
Long, Gertrude M.	215 45	—	215 45
Long, Mabel W.	52 82	—	52 82
Long, Maude F.	158 46	1 39	159 85
Lord, Lewis W.	5 56	—	5 56
Lord, Mary H.	365 57	—	365 57
Lord, Myron F.	113 98	—	113 98
Lorden, Mary T.	136 22	—	136 22
Loring, Augustus P. — Tr.	241 86	—	241 86
Loring, Alzaleen M.	86 18	—	86 18

NAMES	Tax on Real Estate	Tax on Personal Estate	Total Tax
Loud, Frances E.	11 12	—	11 12
Loud, George H.	225 18	—	225 18
Lothrop, Mary F.	230 74	—	230 74
Lovering, George R.	170 97	—	170 97
Lovesy, Edna M.	116 76	—	116 76
Lowe, Ella M.	261 32	—	261 32
Lowman, Maxwell B., et al.	130 66	—	130 66
Lucianelli, Giacomina	233 52	—	233 52
Lucy, Robert	113 98	—	113 98
Ludlam, William, et al.	422 56	—	422 56
Ludwig Brothers	—	37 81	37 81
Ludwig, Olive B.	47 26	—	47 26
Lufkin, Allen W., et al.	202 94	—	202 94
Lundgren, Beatrice	107 03	—	107 03
Lunt, Cornelia L.	172 36	—	172 36
Lunt, Lawrence W.	—	16 68	16 68
Luther, Ella F.	375 30	33 36	408 66
Luther, Katharine R.	583 80	—	583 80
Lydon, Caroline F.	300 24	—	300 24
Lydon, Mary A.	152 90	—	152 90
Lydston, Georgianna T.	102 86	—	102 86
Lyman, Gilbert G., et al.	225 18	—	225 18
Lyman, Herbert	1,370 54	—	1,370 54
Lynch, Annie T.	202 94	—	202 94
Lynch, Bernard R., et al.	125 10	—	125 10
Lynch, Dennis J.	4 17	—	4 17
Lynch, Eugene, et al.	225 18	—	225 18
Lynch, Joseph P., et al.	205 72	—	205 72
Lynch, William	113 98	—	113 98
Lynes, Francis J.	43 09	—	43 09
Lynes, James	45 87	—	45 87
Lyons, Catherine G.	322 48	—	322 48
Lyons, Edith I.	86 18	—	86 18
Lyons, George, et al.	88 96	—	88 96
Lyons, Henry J.	27 80	—	27 80
Lyons, Henry J. Co.	308 58	—	308 58
Lyons, Henry J., et al.	308 58	—	308 58
Lyons, James J., et al.	175 14	—	175 14
Lyons, Jeremiah G.	63 94	—	63 94
Lyons, Millie E.	283 56	—	283 56
Lyons, William T.	23 63	—	23 63
Lysaght, John, et al.	122 32	—	122 32
Macaluso, Vincenzo, et al.	8 34	—	8 34
MacCormack, Dwight B., et al.	2 78	—	2 78
MacDonald, Catherine C.	8 34	—	8 34
MacDonald, George M.	—	27 80	27 80
MacDonald, John V., et al.	8 34	—	8 34
MacDonald, Kenneth C., et al.	218 23	—	218 23
MacDonald, Laura E., et al.	172 36	—	172 36
MacDonald, Margaret	5 56	—	5 56
MacDonald, Mary F.	—	22 24	22 24
MacDonald, Murdock A.	84 79	—	84 79
MacDonald, Roderick W.	145 95	—	145 95
MacDonnell, Margaret L.	193 21	—	193 21
MacGaregill, John	144 56	—	144 56
MacGowan, Margaret E.	157 07	—	157 07
MacGregor, Elva E.	137 61	—	137 61
MacGregor, Marion E.	201 55	—	201 55

NAMES	Tax on Real Estate	Tax on Personal Estate	Total Tax
Mack, William F.	38 92	—	38 92
Mackay, Mary J., et al.	94 52	—	94 52
MacKay, P. James	386 42	—	386 42
Mackay, Robert M.	115 37	—	115 37
Mackey, Helen L.	269 66	—	269 66
Mackey, James E., et al.	222 40	—	222 40
Mackin, Charles J., et al.	116 76	—	116 76
Mackin, James P.	4 17	—	4 17
MacKinnon, Allen C., et al.	230 74	—	230 74
MacKinnon, Duncan A.	230 74	—	230 74
MacKinnon, Jessie A.	161 24	—	161 24
Mackintosh, Emma C.	197 38	—	197 38
Mackintosh, Rachel A., et al.	319 70	—	319 70
Maclaren, Emma	194 60	1 39	195 99
Maclary, David B., et al.	258 54	—	258 54
Maclary, Mabel M., et al.	155 68	—	155 68
MacLean, Edna H.	12 51	—	12 51
MacLeod, Alexander J., et al.	319 70	—	319 70
MacLeod, Blanche M.	134 83	—	134 83
MacLeod, Elizabeth K.	383 64	—	383 64
MacLeod, Harry F.	333 60	—	333 60
MacLeod, Ida B.	102 86	—	102 86
MacMahon, William, et al.	112 59	—	112 59
MacNeill, Alberta F., et al.	119 54	—	119 54
MacQuarrie, Gilbert J., et al.	155 68	—	155 68
MacQueeney, Helen V.	164 02	—	164 02
Maertins. Gustave R., et al.	280 78	—	280 78
Magner, Thomas D. J., et al.	204 33	—	204 33
Maguire, Walter W., et al.	77 84	—	77 84
Maher, Augustus	88 96	—	88 96
Maher, Lillian H.	183 48	—	183 48
Mahoney, Allan, et al.	184 87	—	184 87
Mahoney, Dennis	4 17	—	4 17
Mahoney, Elizabeth M.	284 95	—	284 95
Mahoney, Helena A.	91 74	—	91 74
Mahoney, Henry D.	73 67	—	73 67
Mahoney, John A.	158 46	—	158 46
Mahoney, J. Lewis	227 96	—	227 96
Mahoney, Michael J.	158 46	—	158 46
Mahoney, Patrick F.	—	11 12	11 12
Mahoney, Patrick F.—Cons.	93 13	—	93 13
Mahoney, Patrick F., et al.	164 02	—	164 02
Mahoney, Thomas J.	166 80	—	166 80
Mahoney, Thomas J., et al.	144 56	—	144 56
Mahoney, W. Francis	88 96	—	88 96
Maier, Mary F.	328 04	—	328 04
Maloney, Mary E.	93 13	—	93 13
Mandell, Henry C.	187 65	—	187 65
Mann, Eliza C. W., et al.	100 08	—	100 08
Manning, Ellen	161 24	—	161 24
Manning, Joseph	144 56	—	144 56
Manning, Lawrence P.	105 64	—	105 64
Manning, Margaret H.	283 56	—	283 56
Manning, Martin J. — Heirs	—	2 78	2 78
Manning, Mary E.	95 91	—	95 91
Manning, Mary J.	500 40	—	500 40
Manning, Peter E.	—	100 08	100 08
Manning, Peter J., et al.	177 92	—	177 92

NAMES	Tax on Real Estate	Tax on Personal Estate	Total Tax
Mannion, Debra	19 46	—	19 46
Manwell, Franklin P.	111 20	—	111 20
Manzoni, John	219 62	—	219 62
Marble, Nellie F.	40 31	—	40 31
Marchant, Helena B.	108 42	—	108 42
Marcinkowska, Blandyna	4 17	—	4 17
Marden, Bessie W.	378 08	—	378 08
Marden, Ralph A., et al.	197 38	—	197 38
Marden, Sarah S.	109 81	—	109 81
Marr, Alice M.	94 52	—	94 52
Marr, Frederick N.	118 15	—	118 15
Marr, Maude Y.	157 07	—	157 07
Marsden, George C., et al.	177 92	—	177 92
Marsh, Frank M.	197 38	—	197 38
Marshall, Fred Y., et al.	194 60	—	194 60
Marsolini, Eugenia M.	325 26	—	325 26
Martell, George A.	239 08	—	239 08
Martell, Melvin A.	183 48	—	183 48
Martin, Albert G., et al.	111 20	—	111 20
Martin, Alfred J., et al.	100 08	—	100 08
Martin, Angus A., et al. — Tr.	50 04	—	50 04
Martin, Carroll K, et al.	108 42	—	108 42
Martin, Edward, et al.	278 00	—	278 00
Martin, Eleanor A., et al.	792 30	—	792 30
Martin, Eleanor P.	13 90	—	13 90
Martin, Ester	180 70	—	180 70
Martin, Grace	84 79	—	84 79
Martin, Harold W., et al.	391 98	—	391 98
Martin, Irving	—	5 56	5 56
Martin, John F., et al.	63 94	—	63 94
Martin, Marie	105 64	—	105 64
Martin, Ralph	—	8 34	8 34
Martin, William	—	27 80	27 80
Martin, William H., et al.	55 60	—	55 60
Martinelli, John, et al.	134 83	—	134 83
Maskell, Charles H., et al.	175 14	—	175 14
Mason, Eugene H., et al.	216 84	—	216 84
Mass. Hospital Life Ins. Co.	1,554 02	—	1,554 02
Masterson, Bridget	112 59	—	112 59
Matchett, Cornelia — Heirs	105 64	—	105 64
Mathaurs, Leander M.	144 56	—	144 56
Mather, Doris U.	111 20	—	111 20
Mather, Frederick B., et al.	126 49	—	126 49
Mather, Walter I.	84 79	—	84 79
Mathers, Anna E.	73 67	—	73 67
Mathewson, Brenda	186 26	—	186 26
Mathewson, Carrie E.	93 13	—	93 13
Mattaliano, Caroline	225 18	—	225 18
Mattapan Baptist Church	189 04	—	189 04
Matt. Meth.-Epis. Church	61 16	—	61 16
Matthews, James J., et al.	102 86	—	102 86
Maxwell, Grace E.	482 33	—	482 33
Maxwell, Harvey S.	136 22	—	136 22
Maxwell, Harvey S., et al.	305 80	—	305 80
May, Margaret E.	219 62	—	219 62
May, Margaret J.	152 90	—	152 90
Mayhew, Frank H.	23 63	—	23 63
Maynard, Annie K.	139 00	—	139 00
Maynard, Mary P.	133 44	—	133 44

NAMES	Tax on Real Estate	Tax on Personal Estate	Total Tax
Mayo, George A., et al.	158 46	—	158 46
Mayo, Margaret A.	4 17	—	4 17
Mazzucotelli, Mary	134 83	—	134 83
McAdie, Alexander	—	27 80	27 80
McAllister, C. C.	91 74	—	91 74
McArdle, Nora L.	148 73	—	148 73
McAuliffe, Amelia J.	54 21	—	54 21
McCabe, Patrick J., et al.	139 00	—	139 00
McCarron, Albert J.	259 93	—	259 93
McCarthy, Bride	189 04	—	189 04
McCarthy, Charles	4 17	—	4 17
McCarthy, Edmund A.	322 48	—	322 48
McCarthy, Edward	619 94	—	619 94
McCarthy, Emily	175 14	—	175 14
McCarthy, Eugene J.	219 62	—	219 62
McCarthy, John H.	125 10	—	125 10
McCarthy, Josephine E.	467 04	—	467 04
McCarthy, Katherine A.	204 33	—	204 33
McCarthy, Katherine F.	47 26	—	47 26
McCarthy, Margaret A.	308 58	—	308 58
McCarthy, Mary C. V.	137 61	—	137 61
McCarthy, Mary F.	139 00	—	139 00
McCarthy, Mary G.	2 78	—	2 78
McCarthy, Penelope	130 66	—	130 66
McCluskey, Edward A.	305 80	—	305 80
McCluskey, Mary A.	193 21	—	193 21
McCormick, Harry B.	—	55 60	55 60
McCormick, Helen I.	301 63	—	301 63
McCormick, Miriam	112 59	—	112 59
McCormack, Philip F.	40 31	—	40 31
McCorry, Bridget	79 23	—	79 23
McCue, Dora A.	984 12	—	984 12
McCue, Edward A., Tr.	283 56	—	283 56
McCue, Elizabeth W., et al.	22 24	—	22 24
McCue, Gladys C.	147 34	—	147 34
McCue, Hugh	86 18	—	86 18
McCue, Katherine M.	240 47	—	240 47
McCully, C. Josephine	136 22	—	136 22
McDermott, Charles M. A.	47 26	—	47 26
McDermott, Frank H.	116 76	—	116 76
McDermott, Helen M., et al.	132 05	—	132 05
McDermott, John J., et al.	487 89	—	487 89
McDermott, Joseph, Mrs.	4 17	—	4 17
McDermott, Katherine K.	129 27	—	129 27
McDermott, Mary E.	243 25	—	243 25
McDermott, Nora T.	244 64	—	244 64
McDermott, Timothy	66 72	—	66 72
McDermott, Timothy, et al.	94 52	—	94 52
McDonald, Annie B.	241 86	—	241 86
McDonald, Florence	125 10	—	125 10
McDonald, Joseph B.	5 56	—	5 56
McDonnell, Annie F.	225 18	—	225 18
McDonnell, Frank S.	222 40	—	222 40
McDonnell, Michael J., et al.	134 83	—	134 83
McDougall, Bridget	132 05	—	132 05
McDow, Chester M.	122 32	—	122 32
McDuff, Elizabeth E.	533 76	—	533 76
McEachern, Harding F., et al.	157 07	—	157 07

NAMES	Tax on Real Estate	Tax on Personal Estate	Tax on
McElroy, William E.	5 56	—	5 56
McEnrue, James I.	130 66	—	130 66
McFadden, John J.	5 56	—	5 56
McFarland, Thomas L., et al.	123 71	—	123 71
McGarrahan, Ellen C.	91 74	—	91 74
McGee, Lavina E.	55 60	—	55 60
McGettrick, Elizabeth M.	172 36	—	172 36
McGill, Alice L.	244 64	—	244 64
McGillivray, James A.	378 08	—	378 08
McGinley, Gertrude H.	4,523 06	1,000 80	5,523 86
McGinley, Walter E.	31 97	—	31 97
McGonagle, Charles S.	76 45	—	76 45
McGovern, Edward J., et al., Tr.	83 40	—	83 40
McGovern, Elizabeth C.	205 72	—	205 72
McGowan, F. P.	8 34	—	8 34
McGowan, Nora J.	80 62	—	80 62
McGrath, Mathew J.	13 90	—	13 90
McGrath, Mathew J., et al.	72 28	—	72 28
McGrath, Katherine G.	247 42	—	247 42
McGray, Harvey D.	4 17	—	4 17
McGreece, Elizabeth R.	5 56	—	5 56
McGuire, James H.	182 09	—	182 09
McGuire, P. J.	9 73	—	9 73
McHardy, Lewis	244 64	—	244 64
McHugh, Mary	227 96	—	227 96
McHugh, Thomas J., et al.	258 54	—	258 54
McHugo, Ann	219 62	—	219 62
McInnis, Frances J.	152 90	—	152 90
McInnis, George	16 68	—	16 68
McIntosh, Emma F.	291 90	—	291 90
McIntyre, Isabelle C., et al.	151 51	—	151 51
McIntyre, Jennie	38 92	—	38 92
McIntyre, Mary S.	68 11	—	68 11
McIntyre, Peter	211 28	—	211 28
McIntyre, Sarah	13 90	—	13 90
McKay, Donald B.	—	5 56	5 56
McKay, Neil G., et al.	233 52	—	233 52
McKenna, Elsie A.	84 79	—	84 79
McKenzie, John D.	8 34	—	8 34
McKinnon, Angus G.	—	2 78	2 78
McKinnon, Annie F.	91 74	—	91 74
McKinnon, William A., et al.	115 37	—	115 37
McKittrick, Archie	180 70	—	180 70
McKittrick, Archie, et al	247 42	—	247 42
McLaughlin, Daniel A.	1,251 00	—	1,251 00
McLaughlin, James C., et al.	130 66	—	130 66
McLaughlin, James E., et al.	152 90	—	152 90
McLaughlin, John F., et al.	216 84	—	216 84
McLaughlin, William E.	108 42	—	108 42
McLaughlin, William H., et al.	139 00	—	139 00
McLay, Mary B.	125 10	—	125 10
McLean, Agnes A., et al.	62 55	—	62 55
McLean, Bessie G.	16 68	—	16 68
McLean, Charles F.	211 28	—	211 28
McLean, Mary Z.	166 80	—	166 80
McLeod, Ashton F., et al.	51 43	—	51 43
McLellan, Percy, et al.	137 61	—	137 61
McMahon, Agnes	191 82	—	191 82
McManus, Harold E., et al.	183 48	—	183 48

NAMES	Tax on Real Estate	Tax on Personal Estate	Total Tax
McManus, Patrick J.	97 30	—	97 30
McMillan, Ida M.	143 17	—	143 17
McNally, Mary T., et al.	193 21	—	193 21
McNally, Nellie E.	109 81	—	109 81
McNally, Thomas J.	69 50	—	69 50
McNamara, Agnes C.	12 51	—	12 51
McNaughton, Arthur F., et al.	194 60	—	194 60
McPartlan, Mary A., et al.	187 65	—	187 65
McPeake, Helen M.	236 30	—	236 30
McPhee, Everett	6 95	—	6 95
McPherson, Mary	18 07	—	18 07
McShane, Annie A.	255 76	—	255 76
McSharry, Patrick, et al.	180 70	—	180 70
McTighe, Ellen T.	97 30	—	97 30
Mead, Clara C.	125 10	—	125 10
Meadow, Alma, W.	95 91	—	95 91
Meagher, Edward R., et al.	254 37	—	254 37
Meagher, Ellen J.	8 34	—	8 34
Meagher, Francis T.	227 96	—	227 96
Meagher, Katherine A.	525 42	—	525 42
Meagher, William J.	383 64	—	383 64
Meisel, Anna E.	353 06	—	353 06
Meisel, Helene M.	419 78	—	419 78
Melanson, Joseph A.	133 44	—	133 44
Melanson, Josephine S.	168 19	—	168 19
Melick, Georgiana B.	125 10	—	125 10
Melley, Timothy W.	282 17	—	282 17
Melvin, Jessie S.	119 54	—	119 54
Menchi, Carlo, et al.	243 25	—	243 25
Mendelsohn, Jennie C.	140 39	—	140 39
Merchants Coop. Bank	84 79	—	84 79
Mercurio, Leo G., et al.	111 20	—	111 20
Merrill, Clarence A., et al.	50 04	—	50 04
Merrill, Clark	189 04	—	189 04
Merrill, Edith M.	278 00	—	278 00
Merrill, Eleanor S. M.	764 50	83 40	847 90
Merrill, John P.	—	41 70	41 70
Merrill, Laura C.	8 34	—	8 34
Merrill, Mira C.	161 24	—	161 24
Mersch, Jeanette B.	139 00	—	139 00
Meserve, Adelaide I.	291 90	—	291 90
Messenger, Mary E.	97 30	—	97 30
Messer, Edwin P.	—	11 12	11 12
Messer, Edwin P., et al.	88 96	—	88 96
Messinger, Ella G.	102 86	—	102 86
Meston, Lyman S.	4 17	—	4 17
Metivier, Wilfred J., et al.	211 28	—	211 28
Metropolitan Ice Co.	2,165 62	69 50	2,235 12
Miano, Amelia	357 23	—	357 23
Miano, Joseph E.	208 50	—	208 50
Michael, Edward C.	140 39	—	140 39
Michaud, George E., et al.	214 06	—	214 06
Middleton, Emma	58 38	—	58 38
Mikolojewski, Joseph H.	176 53	—	176 53
Miley, Frances M., et al.	194 60	—	194 60
Miller, Ada	5 56	—	5 56
Miller, David L.	66 72	—	66 72
Miller, Everett G., et al.	102 86	—	102 86

NAMES	Tax on Real Estate	Tax on Personal Estate	Total Tax
Miller, Franklin L.	169 58	—	169 58
Miller, Herbert H., et al.	113 98	—	113 98
Miller, Inez H.	113 98	—	113 98
Miller, Linnea T.	126 49	—	126 49
Mills, Charles F.	—	41 70	41 70
Mills, Clare N.	383 64	—	383 64
Milroy, James	48 65	—	48 65
Milton Academy — Trustees of	820 10	—	820 10
Milton Battery Station	—	5 56	5 56
Milton Building Co.	91 74	—	91 74
Milton Club, Inc.	850 68	55 60	906 28
Milton Confectionery Co.	—	13 90	13 90
Milton Fruit Co.	—	2 78	2 78
Milton Ice Co.	—	4 17	4 17
Milton Masonic Bldg. Corp.	1,759 74	—	1,759 74
Milton Women's Club	55 60	—	55 60
Minard, Charles E., et al.	218 23	—	218 23
Minchin, George B.	115 37	—	115 37
Minns, Margaret M.	133 44	—	133 44
Minot, James J.	822 88	—	822 88
Minot, Leonard W., et al.	108 42	—	108 42
Minot, Lucy F.	772 84	—	772 84
Mitchell, Adriana T.	58 38	—	58 38
Mitchell, Charles H.	108 42	—	108 42
Mitchell, Charles W.	20 85	—	20 85
Mitchell, Elizabeth W.	5 56	—	5 56
Mitchell, Julia	4 17	—	4 17
Mitchell, Margaret	252 98	—	252 98
Mitchell, Nellie B.	97 30	—	97 30
Mitchell, Robert M.	109 81	—	109 81
Mitchener, Elizabeth M.	143 17	—	143 17
Moberg, Ernest J., et al.	105 64	—	105 64
Mockler, Rose M.	95 91	—	95 91
Mohr, Joseph L.	59 77	—	59 77
Molloy, Mary E.	140 39	—	140 39
Monaghan, Margaret, et al.	194 60	—	194 60
Monahan, Bridget F., et al.	50 04	—	50 04
Monahan, Joseph A., et al.	154 29	—	154 29
Monaghan, Joseph J., et al.	189 04	—	189 04
Monahan, Katherine A.	4 17	—	4 17
Monahan, Richard	62 55	—	62 55
Monast, Melia D.	134 83	—	134 83
Montle, Thomas F., et al.	197 38	—	197 38
Montrie, P. B.	6 95	—	6 95
Mooers, Millie C. H.	141 78	—	141 78
Moore, Aileen M.	152 90	—	152 90
Moore, Jeanette D.	4 17	—	4 17
Moore, Jennie L.	202 94	—	202 94
Moore, John J.	—	41 70	41 70
Moore, Katherine F.	230 74	—	230 74
Moore, Mary A.	223 79	—	223 79
Moore, Mary E	244 64	—	244 64
Moore, Milton G., et al.	139 00	—	139 00
Moore, Raymond W.	162 63	11 12	173 75
Moore, William J., et al.	36 14	—	36 14
Moran, Hannah F.	214 06	—	214 06
Morgan, Earle	783 96	—	783 96
Morgan, James J., et al.	164 02	—	164 02

NAMES	Tax on Real Estate	Tax on Personal Estate	Total Tax
Morgan, Jane, et al.	94 52	—	94 52
Morgan, Mabelle W.	333 60	—	333 60
Morgan, Sarah J.	141 78	—	141 78
Moriarty, Julia E.	127 88	—	127 88
Moriarty, Timothy J., et al.	82 01	—	82 01
Morosini, Louis	93 13	—	93 13
Morrill, Wilbur H.	—	2 78	2 78
Morrill, Wilbur H., et al.	294 68	—	294 68
Morrissette, Ella M.	172 36	—	172 36
Morrissette, Louise V.	102 86	—	102 86
Morrissey, Bridget, et al.	147 34	—	147 34
Morrissey, Catherine G.	88 96	—	88 96
Morrissey, Edward P. H., et al.	556 00	—	556 00
Morrissey, Julia T.	125 10	—	125 10
Morrison, Leslie M.	100 08	—	100 08
Morse, Etta B.	411 44	—	411 44
Morse, Jessie F.	328 04	—	328 04
Morse, Louise C.	1,339 96	236 30	1,576 26
Morse, Margaret E.	189 04	—	189 04
Morse, Robert C.	27 80	—	27 80
Morser, Maria	5 56	—	5 56
Mortensen, Ove E., et al.	152 90	—	152 90
Moses, Edward A., et al.	197 38	—	197 38
Mosher, Malcolm P., et al.	108 42	—	108 42
Mossman, Robert D.	147 34	—	147 34
Motley, Thomas	956 32	83 40	1,039 72
Moulton, George F., et al.	164 02	—	164 02
Moulton, Jennie H.	52 82	—	52 82
Moulton, Roy E.	30 58	—	30 58
Moulton, Roy E., et al.	152 90	—	152 90
Moylan, Sarah J.	252 98	—	252 98
Mudgett, Kate G.	83 40	—	83 40
Muir, James, et al.	125 10	—	125 10
Muir, John P., et al.	94 52	—	94 52
Mulcahy, Lucy K.	61 16	—	61 16
Mulhearn, Gertrude	141 78	—	141 78
Mulhern, John H., et al.	105 64	—	105 64
Mulhern, Margaret L.	113 98	—	113 98
Mullally, Anna	194 60	—	194 60
Mullen, Annie F.	105 64	—	105 64
Mullen, Charles G.	202 94	58 38	261 32
Mullen, Harriet B.	72 28	—	72 28
Mullen, John E., Jr.	119 54	—	119 54
Mullen, Joseph C., et al.	113 98	—	113 98
Mullen, Julia M.	107 03	—	107 03
Mullen, William S., et al.	125 10	—	125 10
Mulligan, Bernard J.	105 64	—	105 64
Mulligan, Patrick M.	215 45	—	215 45
Mulrey, James H.	133 44	—	133 44
Mulroy, Mary L.	91 74	—	91 74
Mumford, Alice H.	586 58	—	586 58
Munafo, Paul, et al.	136 22	—	136 22
Munro, Donald	455 92	—	455 92
Munro, Edward S. — Tr.	483 72	—	483 72
Munroe, Lettie T.	154 29	—	154 29
Munroe, Leishman, et al.	93 13	—	93 13
Munro, Mary S.	—	27 80	27 80
Murdock, Carrie E.	150 12	—	150 12

NAMES	Tax on Real Estate	Tax on Personal Estate	Total Tax
Murdock, Thomas S.	69 50	—	69 50
Murdock, William V.	23 63	—	23 63
Murfitt, Laura	—	19 46	19 46
Murfitt, Samuel C.	903 50	111 20	1,014 70
Murphy, Annie T.	247 42	—	247 42
Murphy, Bridget	20 85	—	20 85
Murphy, Bridget A.	164 02	—	164 02
Murphy, Charles F., et al.	191 82	—	191 82
Murphy, Dennis F.	272 44	—	272 44
Murphy, Elizabeth	50 04	—	50 04
Murphy, Elizabeth A.	4 17	—	4 17
Murphy, Elizabeth A., et al.	93 13	—	93 13
Murphy, Henry P.	118 15	—	118 15
Murphy, Howard E., et al.	155 68	—	155 68
Murphy, James F., et al.	514 30	—	514 30
Murphy, Jeremiah E.	133 44	—	133 44
Murphy, John A.	—	2 78	2 78
Murphy, John A., et al.	94 52	—	94 52
Murphy, John H.	183 48	—	183 48
Murphy, Joanna	339 16	—	339 16
Murphy, Margaret E.	190 43	—	190 43
Murphy, Margaret E.	95 91	—	95 91
Murphy, Margaret T.	233 52	—	233 52
Murphy, Marguerite K.	122 32	—	122 32
Murphy, Mary J. R.	8 34	—	8 34
Murphy, Mary L.	126 49	—	126 49
Murphy, Rhoda E.	113 98	—	113 98
Murphy, Theresa	177 92	—	177 92
Murphy, Timothy	247 42	—	247 42
Murphy, William L.	264 10	—	264 10
Murphy, William M., et al.	158 46	—	158 46
Murray, Alice S.	194 60	—	194 60
Murray, Bernard F.	314 14	—	314 14
Murray, Helen G.	25 02	—	25 02
Murray, John J., et al.	211 28	—	211 28
Murray, Timothy J.	83 40	—	83 40
Murray's Drug Store	—	13 90	13 90
Myers, Bertha	9 73	—	9 73
Myers, Guy R., et al.	73 67	—	73 67
Naas, Amos E., et al.	113 98	—	113 98
Nash, Chauncy C.	—	55 60	55 60
Nash, Chauncy C., et al.	1,025 82	—	1,025 82
Nash, Ida R.	305 80	—	305 80
Nason, F. Charles	136 22	—	136 22
Nason, Clara P.	8 34	—	8 34
Nason, Julia E.	126 49	—	126 49
Nat'l Inv. & Development Co.	97 30	—	97 30
National Market	—	5 56	5 56
Neff, Albert L., et al.	173 75	—	173 75
Neff, Charles W.	165 41	—	165 41
Neill, Mary W.	139 00	—	139 00
Nelson, Catherine	19 46	—	19 46
Nelson, Elsa A.	189 04	—	189 04
Nelson, Emanuel	88 96	—	88 96
Nelson, Ethel M.	212 67	—	212 67
Nelson, George, et al.	314 14	—	314 14
Nelson, Gerhard G., et al.	211 28	—	211 28
Nelson, Harry, et al.	137 61	—	137 61
Nelson, John	94 52	—	94 52

NAMES	Tax on Real Estate	Tax on Personal Estate	Total Tax
Nelson, Mabel	100 08	—	100 08
Nelson, Maria	154 29	—	154 29
Nelson, Mary F.	94 52	—	94 52
Nelson, Thomas	11 12	—	11 12
Ness, Frank W., et al.	140 39	—	140 39
Nevulis, Anthony, et al.	70 89	—	70 89
Newcomb, Jennie P.	140 39	—	140 39
N. E. Hospital for Women & Children	5 56	—	5 56
New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co.	8,604 10	14,939 72	23,543 82
New Eng. Trust Co., Tr.	2,482 54	—	2,482 54
Newins, John M., et al.	222 40	—	222 40
Newman, Nellie M.	118 15	—	118 15
Newton, E. Cazneau, et al.	147 34	—	147 34
Newton, Emma W.	91 74	—	91 74
Newton, Ethel E., et al.	437 85	—	437 85
Nichols, Annie L.	186 26	—	186 26
Nichols, Eva M.	113 98	—	113 98
Nichols, Jay W.	225 18	—	225 18
Nicholson, Alexander	4 17	—	4 17
Nicholson, Frank T., et al.	161 24	—	161 24
Nickerson, Albert C., et al.	101 47	—	101 47
Nickerson, Eliza J.	33 36	—	33 36
Nickerson, Frank G.	108 42	—	108 42
Nickerson, Mary W.	76 45	—	76 45
Nickerson, May W.	77 84	—	77 84
Nickerson, Nellie S.	686 66	27 80	714 46
Nielsen, M. Christian, et al.	139 00	—	139 00
Nilson, Emma C.	252 98	—	252 98
Nilson, Hilda A.	5 56	—	5 56
Nissen, C. Thomas, et al.	50 04	—	50 04
Nixon, Jessie E.	164 02	—	164 02
Noble, Alice E.	8 34	—	8 34
Noble, Elena A.	647 74	—	647 74
Nogler, Elsie E.	350 28	—	350 28
Nolan, Margaret E.	219 62	—	219 62
Nolan, Peter F.	11 12	—	11 12
Nolan, Walter H.	105 64	—	105 64
Nonantum Realty Co.	38 92	—	38 92
Noonan, Arthur T., et al.	77 84	—	77 84
Noonan, Barbara C.	198 77	—	198 77
Noonan, Jeremiah J.	307 19	—	307 19
Nordley, Matilda	239 08	—	239 08
Nordman, Gustaf E.	145 95	—	145 95
Nordquist, Nils — Heirs of	41 70	—	41 70
Noris, Mark	148 73	—	148 73
Norris, Francis, et al.	119 54	—	119 54
Norton, Catherine I.	261 32	—	261 32
Norton, Claire T., et al.	66 72	—	66 72
Norwood, Hazel V.	225 18	—	225 18
Nowlan. William J.	8 34	—	8 34
Noyes, Horace C.	116 76	—	116 76
Noyes, Mary E.	186 26	—	186 26
Noyes, Norma G., et al.	191 82	—	191 82
Nutting, Clara L. — Heirs	116 76	—	116 76
Nye, Gertrude M.	112 59	—	112 59
Nystrom, Hilda	261 32	—	261 32
O'Brien, Beatrice C.	136 22	—	136 22
O'Brien, Caroline G.	91 74	—	91 74

NAMES	Tax on Real Estate	Tax on Personal Estate	Total Tax
O'Brien, Catherine F.	94 52	—	94 52
O'Brien, Francis J.	365 57	—	365 57
O'Brien, Helen F.	97 30	—	97 30
O'Brien, James A., et al.	88 96	—	88 96
O'Brien, John, et al.	113 98	—	113 98
O'Brien, John J., et al.	94 52	—	94 52
O'Brien, Margaret A.	344 72	41 70	386 42
O'Brien, Margaret M.	111 20	—	111 20
O'Brien, Mary A.	130 66	—	130 66
O'Brien, Michael J., et al.	33 36	—	33 36
O'Brien, Nora C.	73 67	—	73 67
O'Brien, Patrick J., et al.	79 23	—	79 23
O'Brien, Mary A.	244 64	—	244 64
O'Callaghan, Agnes	255 76	—	255 76
O'Connell, Dennis F., Jr.	258 54	—	258 54
O'Connell, Louise J.	141 78	—	141 78
O'Connell, Mary A.	70 89	—	70 89
O'Connell, Mary J., Tr.	191 82	—	191 82
O'Connell, Sarah M.	161 24	—	161 24
O'Connell, William H., et al.	211 28	—	211 28
O'Donnell, Bartholomew J., et al.	170 97	—	170 97
O'Donovan, Dennis, et al.	50 04	—	50 04
O'Hara, Charles H.	119 54	—	119 54
O'Hara, John J., et al.	134 83	—	134 83
O'Hearn, John P.	350 28	—	350 28
O'Hearn, Mary E.	542 10	—	542 10
Ohmsted, Nona	—	2 78	2 78
O'Keefe, Alice F.	439 24	—	439 24
O'Keefe, Elizabeth	11 12	—	11 12
O'Keefe, John J.	186 26	—	186 26
Olander, Carl O., et al.	70 89	—	70 89
Old Colony Trust Co., Tr.	205 72	—	205 72
Oldfield, Anna	133 44	—	133 44
Oldham Home Builders, Inc.	489 28	—	489 28
O'Leary, Arthur P.	97 30	—	97 30
O'Leary, Harriet	145 95	—	145 95
O'Leary, Mary	91 74	—	91 74
Oliver, Agnes M.	136 22	—	136 22
Olsen, Arthur C., et al.	136 22	—	136 22
Olsen, Olaf	111 20	—	111 20
Olsen, Olaf, et al.	147 34	—	147 34
Olson, Constance	105 64	—	105 64
Olson, Harvey G.	6 95	—	6 95
Olsson, George E.	20 85	—	20 85
Olsson, Gustaf A., et al.	155 68	—	155 68
O'Mealey, Katherine A.	155 68	—	155 68
O'Neal, Harry D., et al.	151 51	—	151 51
O'Neil, Alice C.	261 32	—	261 32
O'Neil, Mary L.	239 08	—	239 08
O'Neill, Clarence J.	—	1 39	1 39
O'Neill, Clarence J., et al.	168 19	—	168 19
O'Neill, Elizabeth C.	94 52	—	94 52
O'Neill, F. S. & Son, Inc.	—	27 80	27 80
O'Neill, Francis S.	2,264 31	—	2,264 31
O'Neill, Henry	134 83	—	134 83
O'Neill, Mary	109 81	—	109 81
Orcutt, Frank E.	194 60	—	194 60
Ormon, Evelyn G.	5 56	—	5 56

NAMES	Tax on Real Estate	Tax on Personal Estate	Total Tax
Orman, John J.	105 64	—	105 64
Orman, William P., et al.	111 20	—	111 20
Ormsby, Thomas L., et al.	162 63	—	162 63
Osborne, Ernest W.	133 44	—	134 44
Osgood, Elizabeth M.	193 21	2 78	195 99
Ott, Edwina P.	294 68	—	294 68
Packard, Ella M.	87 57	—	87 57
Packard, Esther M.	132 05	—	132 05
Packard, Helen J.	236 30	—	236 30
Page, Charles E, et al.	125 10	—	125 10
Page, E. B.	69 50	—	69 50
Page, Edith W.	5 56	—	5 56
Paine, John B., et al., Tr.	3,021 86	55 60	3,077 46
Palisi, Caterina	1,081 42	—	1,081 42
Pallozzi, Potenza	11 12	—	11 12
Palmer, Anna M.	216 84	—	216 84
Palmer, George A.	19 46	—	19 46
Palmer, Henry W.	1,751 40	55 60	1,807 00
Paniere, Rose	5 56	—	5 56
Paolucci, Gertrude C.	191 82	—	191 82
Paolucci, Secondino	105 64	—	105 64
Paradise, Marguerite M.	197 38	—	197 38
Paradise, Thomas J.	—	8 34	8 34
Paris, Elizabeth J.	9 73	—	9 73
Parker, Charles E.	66 72	—	66 72
Parker, Samuel D.	767 28	—	767 28
Parker, Margaret	127 88	—	127 88
Parkman, Margaret R.	1,617 96	13 90	1,631 86
Parkman, Margaret R. —Guardian	—	16 68	16 68
Parkway Auto Supplies, Inc.	436 46	—	436 46
Parks, Edward N.	5 56	—	5 56
Parks, Mary W.	69 50	—	69 50
Parr, William J., et al.	165 41	—	165 41
Parsons, Margaret G.	132 05	—	132 05
Parsons, Silas E.	23 63	—	23 63
Parsons, Silas E., et al.	16 68	—	16 68
Patch, William H., et al.	144 56	—	144 56
Patterson Nat'l Bank	369 74	—	369 74
Patriquin, George W.	—	111 20	111 20
Patterson, Gertrude J.	94 52	—	94 52
Patterson, Helen H.	272 44	—	272 44
Patterson, Jessie A.	68 11	—	68 11
Patton, Helen C.	155 68	1 39	157 07
Patton, Leonard M.	22 24	—	22 24
Patts, John J., et al.	201 55	—	201 55
Paul, Laura W.	714 46	33 36	747 82
Paures, Constandrios	2 78	—	2 78
Pavitt, Urban A., et al.	252 98	—	252 98
Payson,Henrietta P.	8 34	—	8 34
Payson, Holland L.	8 34	—	8 34
Peabody, Emma L.	22 24	—	22 24
Peabody, Francis	—	27 80	27 80
Peabody, George M.	30 58	—	30 58
Peabody, Rosamond L.	1,815 34	361 40	2,176 74
Peabody, W. Rodman	647 74	55 60	703 34
Peabody, W. Rodman, et al., Tr.	325 26	—	325 26
Pearce, Adolph G., et al.	380 86	—	380 86
Pearce, Arthur A., et al.	225 18	—	225 18

NAMES	Tax on Real Estate	Tax on Personal Estate	Total Tax
Pearce, Mary L.	120 93	—	120 93
Pearson, Carl E.	264 10	—	264 10
Pearson, Carl I., et al.	189 04	—	189 04
Pearson, I. E.	6 95	—	6 95
Pearson, John	152 90	—	152 90
Peck, Lucy S.	139 00	—	139 00
Peden, Catherine A.	63 94	—	63 94
Peden, Mary E.	164 02	—	164 02
Peinert, Frank M., et al.	102 86	—	102 86
Pendis, Lewis A., et al	141 78	—	141 78
Pendoley, Ellen I., et al.	94 52	—	94 52
Pepper, Robert C., et al.	382 25	—	382 25
Perkins, Frank E.	122 32	—	122 32
Perkins, John F., et al., Tr.	2,254 58	19 46	2,274 04
Perkins, John F.	—	83 40	83 40
Perkins, Julia M.	5 56	—	5 56
Perkins, Mary C.	1,086 98	208 50	1,295 48
Perry, Frances M.	155 68	—	155 68
Perry, Jessie A.	88 96	—	88 96
Person, Gustave	190 43	—	190 43
Personeni,Joseph B., et al.	141 78	—	141 78
Peterson, Alfred B.	258 54	—	258 54
Peterson, Alfred G.	405 88	—	405 88
Peterson, Alfred S.	—	16 68	16 68
Peterson, Amelie	216 84	—	216 84
Peterson, Charles G., et al.	105 64	—	105 64
Peterson, Herman A., et al.	109 81	—	109 81
Peterson, Selma	239 08	—	239 08
Peterson, Theoline	75 06	—	75 06
Petkun, James, Tr.	528 20	—	528 20
Pettingill, George H.	115 37	—	115 37
Petrocelli, Francisco A., et al.	5 56	—	5 56
Phelan, James A., et al.	200 16	—	200 16
Philbrick, B. Ann	225 18	—	225 18
Philip, Archibald R., et al.	122 32	—	122 32
Phillips, Edwin, et al.	77 84	—	77 84
Phillips, Isabelle F.	166 80	—	166 80
Phinney, Berton V.	225 18	—	225 18
Phinney, Frank C.	169 58	—	169 58
Phipps, Lena F.	155 68	—	155 68
Phipps, R. L.	—	55 60	55 60
Piacitelli, James	22 24	—	22 24
Pickering, James H.	38 92	—	38 92
Pieper, Albert E.	1,198 18	—	1,198 18
Pieper, George E., et al., Tr.	244 64	—	244 64
Pier, Arthur S.	469 82	55 60	525 42
Pierce, Alice C.	291 90	—	291 90
Pierce, Annie E.	97 30	—	97 30
Pierce, Charles S.	1,751 40	250 20	2,001 60
Pierce, Charles S., Tr.	186 26	—	186 26
Pierce, John	105 64	—	105 64
Pierce, Mabel J., et al.	119 54	—	119 54
Pierce, Margaret G.	750 60	—	750 60
Pierce, Maurice, et al.	93 13	—	93 13
Pierce, M. Vassar	—	69 50	69 50
Pierce, Roger	—	27 80	27 80
Pierce, Ruth E.	650 52	27 80	678 32
Pierce, Vassar	—	139 00	139 00

NAMES	Tax on Real Estate	Tax on Personal Estate	Total Tax
Pierce, Walworth, et al., Tr.	1,876 50	—	1,876 50
Pilgrim Mortgage & Realty Co.	700 56	—	700 56
Pillsbury, Helen W.	875 70	—	875 70
Pillsbury, Samuel H.	—	83 40	83 40
Pineo, James L.	275 22	—	275 22
Piper, Catherine M., et al.	130 66	—	130 66
Piper, Rose B.	151 51	—	151 51
Plummer, Horace N.	176 53	—	176 53
Pitcher, John C., et al.	339 16	—	339 16
Poitevin, Edmond M.	191 82	—	191 82
Poleskie, Frank H., et al.	80 62	—	80 62
Pomeroy, Vivian T.	—	6 95	6 95
Pond, Clarence S.	341 94	—	341 94
Pond, Jennie C.	102 86	—	102 86
Poole, Edwin J., et al.	222 40	—	222 40
Poole, George W.	155 68	—	155 68
Poole, Lemuel W.	216 84	—	216 84
Poole, Martha A.	222 40	—	222 40
Poole, Mary E.	37 53	—	37 53
Pope, Agnes L.	486 50	—	486 50
Pope, John P.	55 60	—	55 60
Pope, Mary A.	154 29	—	154 29
Pope, Mary K.	669 98	—	669 98
Pope, Percival W., et al.	264 10	—	264 10
Porrazzo, Joseph A., et al.	136 22	—	136 22
Porter, Earl F., et al.	144 56	—	144 56
Porter, Gladys P.	197 38	—	197 38
Potter, Emily T.	391 98	—	391 98
Potter, Emily T., et al.	41 70	—	41 70
Potter, Hattie G.	105 64	—	105 64
Powell, Albert E.	102 86	—	102 86
Powell, Charles S.	23 63	—	23 63
Powell, Ella W., et al.	88 96	—	88 96
Power, Edward J.	853 46	—	853 46
Powers, Edgar F.	219 62	—	219 62
Powers, Ralph A., et al.	241 86	—	241 86
Prague, Edward L.	145 95	—	145 95
Prague, Edward L., et al.	164 02	—	164 02
Pratt, Archibald D., et al.	186 26	—	186 26
Pratt, Edith E.	500 40	—	500 40
Preble, George W. F.	55 60	—	55 60
Prentice, Clarence H., et al.	239 08	—	239 08
Prescott, C. Lilliabelle	122 32	—	122 32
Pressey, Frank H., et al.	97 30	—	97 30
Preston, Fred	316 92	69 50	386 42
Preston, William D.	22 24	27 80	50 04
Preston, William D., et al.	222 40	—	222 40
Price, Addie A.	5 56	—	5 56
Price, Albert D.	194 60	—	194 60
Price, Charles C.	289 12	—	289 12
Price, Hattie B.	5 56	—	5 56
Priestley, John W.	80 62	—	80 62
Proctor, Dorothy W.	653 30	27 80	681 10
Proto, Donato	8 34	—	8 34
Prouty, Florence M.	200 16	—	200 16
Puppo, Simone	5 56	—	5 56
Purdon, James	533 76	—	533 76
Purdon, Maria	319 70	—	319 70

NAMES	Tax on Real Estate	Tax on Personal Estate	Total Tax
Pyne, Chester H., et al.	115 37	—	115 37
Qualters, Ella	125 10	—	125 10
Queeney, James R.	219 62	—	219 62
Quigley, Dominick T., et al.	80 62	—	80 62
Quinn, Edna S.	139 00	—	139 00
Quinn, Harriet J.	139 00	—	139 00
Quinn, Helen F.	152 90	—	152 90
Quinn, Peter J., et al.	191 82	—	191 82
Quinn, Philip H.	13 90	—	13 90
Quinn, Teresa C.	389 20	—	389 20
Quirk, Charles R.	164 02	—	164 02
Rackemann, Felix	675 54	230 74	906 28
Rackemann, Felix, Tr.	472 60	—	472 60
Raddin, Amber M.	204 33	—	204 33
Rafuse, Albert J., et al.	533 76	—	533 76
Ralph, John, et al.	219 62	—	219 62
Ramsay, Mary H.	184 87	—	184 87
Ramsdell, John E., et al.	150 12	—	150 12
Ramsey, Francis W., Jr., et al.	183 48	—	183 48
Randazzo, Antonio	556 00	—	556 00
Randazzo, Jennie	208 50	—	208 50
Randlett, A. Douglass, et al.	123 71	—	123 71
Randlett, Frederick J., et al.	123 71	—	123 71
Rankin, Helena R.	278 00	—	278 00
Rano, Donato	19 46	—	19 46
Rapoport, Edna	219 62	—	219 62
Rasmussen, Frederick	4 17	—	4 17
Rasmussen, Lauritz F., et al	177 92	—	177 92
Rathell, Mary E.	166 80	—	166 80
Rau, Frederick E., et al.	186 26	—	186 26
Ray, Henrietta F.	653 30	—	653 30
Raymond, A. Frances	155 68	—	155 68
Raymond, B. E.	—	1 39	1 39
Raymond, Mary M.	553 22	27 80	581 02
Raymond, Robert L.	—	25 02	25 02
Raynor, Anne H.	88 96	—	88 96
Readdy, Francis A., et al.	214 06	—	214 06
Reardon, Francis D., et al.	75 06	—	75 06
Reardon, Margaret F.	166 80	—	166 80
Reardon, Mary E.	184 87	—	184 87
Reddington, Bridget M.	94 52	—	94 52
Reddington, Patrick J.	94 52	—	94 52
Redfield, Alfred C.	—	15 29	15 29
Reed, Ella C., et al.	63 94	—	63 94
Reed, Margaret, et al.	297 46	—	297 46
Reed, Margery B.	240 47	—	240 47
Reed, Orlando B.	104 25	—	104 25
Reed, Walter J., et al.	229 35	—	229 35
Regan, Annie E.	164 02	—	164 02
Regan, Charles J., et al.	72 28	—	72 28
Regan, Mary	216 84	—	216 84
Reid, Benjamin H., et al.	5 56	—	5 56
Reid, Fred M.	5 56	—	5 56
Reid, George H.	141 78	—	141 78
Reid, Helen J.	44 48	—	44 48
Reid, John F., et al.	19 46	—	19 46
Reid, Margaret G.	95 91	—	95 91
Reilly, Leo B.	162 63	—	162 63

NAMES	Tax on Real Estate	Tax on Personal Estate	Total Tax
Rein, Frank A.	227 96	—	227 96
Rein, Frank H., et al.	97 30	—	97 30
Reinhardt, Rudolph, et al.	77 84	—	77 84
Renz, Florence S.	158 46	—	158 46
Reviere, Charles M.	68 11	—	68 11
Reynolds, Annie R., et al.	305 80	—	305 80
Reynolds, Edward B., et al.	97 30	—	97 30
Reynolds, Harriet P.	625 50	—	625 50
Reynolds, John	166 80	8 34	175 14
Reynolds, Lucretia R.	361 40	—	361 40
Rhines Lumber Co.	145 95	—	145 95
Rice, Arthur W.	1,431 70	69 50	1,501 20
Rice, Benjamin M.	202 94	—	202 94
Rice, Claude L.	191 82	—	191 82
Rice, William H.	—	2 78	2 78
Richards, Frank L.	61 16	—	61 16
Richards, Fred A., et al.	289 12	—	289 12
Richardson, Mary G.	240 47	—	240 47
Richardson, Thomas S.	20 85	—	20 85
Richardson, Thomas S., Tr.	564 34	—	564 34
Richenberg, Henry	—	5 56	5 56
Richmond, Carlton	—	83 40	83 40
Richmond, Helen T.	736 70	13 90	750 60
Richmond, Melvin, et al.	86 18	—	86 18
Richmond, Ralph S.	917 40	55 60	973 00
Ricker, Mary E.	164 02	—	164 02
Ricketson, Florence E.	889 60	139 00	1,028 60
Riley, John P.	12 51	—	12 51
Riley, William A., et al.	108 42	—	108 42
Riordon, Catherine A.	51 43	—	51 43
Riordan, Helen L.	119 54	—	119 54
Riordan, Patrick F., et al.	187 65	—	187 65
Ripley, Alice M.	150 12	—	150 12
Ripley, Frederick L.	141 78	—	141 78
Ripley, Joseph W.	170 97	—	170 97
Rizzo, Giovanni	8 34	—	8 34
Robbins, Elizabeth B.	119 54	—	119 54
Robbins, Helen S.	391 98	20 85	412 83
Roberts, Annie J.	9 73	—	9 73
Roberts, Benjamin A., et al.	120 93	—	120 93
Roberts, Charles W.	126 49	—	126 49
Roberts, Gladys	11 12	—	11 12
Roberts, Grace E. P.	417 00	—	417 00
Roberts, Harold, et al.	272 44	—	272 44
Roberts, Rachel H.	355 84	52 82	408 66
Roberts, Robert, et al.	83 40	—	83 40
Roberts, W. Dewees	189 04	—	189 04
Robertson, Alice F., et al.	182 09	—	182 09
Robertson, Lillian F.	97 30	—	97 30
Robertson, Margaret	75 06	—	75 06
Robie, B. Fred	69 50	—	69 50
Robinson, George A., et al.	143 17	—	143 17
Robinson, George N.	133 44	—	133 44
Robinson, Harriet E.	94 52	—	94 52
Robson, J. Arthur	105 64	—	105 64
Robson, J. Arthur, et al.	115 37	—	115 37
Roche, Charles J.	239 08	—	239 08
Roche, Michael J.	223 79	—	223 79

NAMES	Tax on Real Estate	Tax on Personal Estate	Total Tax
Rocheford, Clara E.	211 28	—	211 28
Rockwood, Nellie B.	195 99	—	195 99
Rodd, Annie L.	475 38	—	475 38
Rodd, William G.	19 46	—	19 46
Roderick, Joseph, et al.	11 12	—	11 12
Rodgers, Thomas J.	63 94	—	63 94
Rodrigues, Paul R.	5 56	—	5 56
Roffey, Frank A., et al.	155 68	—	155 68
Rogers, Alfred	—	25 02	25 02
Rogers, Caroline S.	139 00	—	139 00
Rogers, Frank D., et al.	216 84	—	216 84
Rogers,Hannah	94 52	—	94 52
Rogers, John J., et al.	116 76	—	116 76
Rogers, Samuel H.	127 88	—	127 88
Rogers, Susan G.	154 29	—	154 29
Rogers, Susan H.	514 30	—	514 30
Rogerson, Anna H. T.	344 72	—	344 72
Rogerson, Charles E.	653 30	139 00	792 30
Rogerson, Charles M.	492 06	—	492 06
Rogerson, Edward G.	1,594 33	—	1,594 33
Rolfs, Dorothy M.	90 35	—	90 35
Rollins, Clara B.	1,829 24	166 80	1,996 04
Rollins, Evelyn C.	258 54	—	258 54
Rollins, James W.	75 06	41 70	116 76
Rollins, Phoebe A.	120 93	—	120 93
Roman Catholic Archbishop	325 26	—	325 26
Rosen, Joseph H.	—	41 70	41 70
Rosen, Patrick	9 73	—	9 73
Rosenberg, Ruth	261 32	—	261 32
Rosenquist, C. Leonard	155 68	—	155 68
Ross, Amy	139 00	—	139 00
Ross, Arthur W., et al.	325 26	—	325 26
Ross, Estelle A.	11 12	—	11 12
Ross, Frank	—	83 40	83 40
Ross, Jessie	492 06	—	88 96
Ross, Mildred P.	88 96	—	492 06
Ross, Nellie B.	5 56	5 56	11 12
Rost, Max R., et al.	225 18	—	225 18
Rotch, Helen B.	190 43	—	190 43
Roubound, Gerda	189 04	—	189 04
Roulston, George E.	111 20	—	111 20
Rounds, Agnes	51 43	—	51 43
Rowe, Ina B.	205 72	—	205 72
Rowell, Florence E.	333 60	—	333 60
Rowell, Mildred E.	116 76	—	116 76
Rowell, William L.	11 12	—	11 12
Rudischauser, Herbert C.	77 84	—	77 84
Rudnick, Abraham I.	5 56	—	5 56
Rudolph, Richard	180 70	—	180 70
Ruggles, Harriot W., et al., Exrs.	—	72 28	72 28
Rugo, Joseph	1,320 50	—	1,320 50
Ruggles, Harriot W., et al.	314 14	—	314 14
Ruggles, Murray	111 20	—	111 20
Rupert, Harold B., et al.	233 52	—	233 52
Rusletvedt, Trygre, et al.	133 44	—	133 44
Russell, Francis — Heirs	8 34	—	8 34
Russell, Fred N.	1,435 87	—	1,435 87
Russell, James G., et al.	169 58	—	169 58

NAMES	Tax on Real Estate	Tax on Personal Estate	Total Tax
Russell, James S.	10,324 92	389 20	10,714 12
Russell, James S., et al.	66 72	—	66 72
Russell, Sarah W.	172 36	—	172 36
Russo, Anthony	—	5 56	5 56
Ryan, Anna B.	305 80	—	305 80
Ryan, John	216 84	—	216 84
Ryan, Leo E.	170 97	—	170 97
Ryan, Nora, Tr.	282 17	—	282 17
S. F. & Sons, Inc.	218 23	—	218 23
Sabourin, Ethel M.	61 16	—	61 16
Sacco, Alessandro	25 02	—	25 02
Safford, Edith M.	1,417 80	27 80	1,445 60
Safford, Edith M., Tr.	1,950 17	—	1,950 17
Sallander, George W., et al.	133 44	—	133 44
Saltonstall, Caroline S.	—	166 80	166 80
Saltonstall, Robert	2,413 04	222 40	2,635 44
Salzgeber, Gustave A., et al.	182 09	—	182 09
Sanborn, Kathryn	66 72	—	66 72
Sandblom, David E.	139 00	—	139 00
Sandblom, William B., et al.	137 61	—	137 61
Sanders, Catherine A.	4 17	—	4 17
Sanders, John M.	4 17	—	4 17
Sanderson, Priscilla W.	12 51	—	12 51
Sandwell, Claus	5 56	—	5 56
Sanford, Russell M.	61 16	—	61 16
Sanford, Ruth L.	184 87	—	184 87
Sangster, James	97 30	—	97 30
Santee, Thomas E., et al.	177 92	—	177 92
Sargent, Harriet E.	214 06	—	214 06
Sargent, Helen M.	184 87	—	184 87
Saulnier, Madeline A.	219 62	—	219 62
Saulnier, Ranay J.	109 81	—	109 81
Saunders, Arthur R., et al.	108 42	—	108 42
Savage, Agnes	5 56	—	5 56
Savage, H. Henry	166 80	—	166 80
Sawyer, Alburn H., et al.	116 76	—	116 76
Sawyer, Alice H.	503 18	—	503 18
Sawyer, Charles H., et al.	164 02	—	164 02
Sawyer, Lawrence T.	—	27 80	27 80
Scaife, Helen A.	492 06	69 50	561 56
Scaife, Roger L., et al.	906 28	—	906 28
Scammell, John C.	183 48	—	183 48
Scanlan, Evelyn H.	208 50	—	208 50
Scanlan, Margaret E.	294 68	—	294 68
Scannell, Patrick, et al.	98 69	—	98 69
Schatyl, Ludwig C.	90 35	—	90 35
Schayer, Philip W.	266 88	—	266 88
Scheid, Elizabeth M., et al.	4 17	—	4 17
Scheid, Mary A.	2 78	—	2 78
Schell, Carl P.	294 68	—	294 68
Schimmel, Bertha S.	126 49	—	126 49
Schindler, Lillian P.	125 10	—	125 10
Schnetzer, Herman	255 76	—	255 76
Schoenherr, Henry L., et al.	91 74	—	91 74
Scholtes, Alexander J.	8 34	—	8 34
Scholtes, Ella M.	73 67	—	73 67
Schultz, Margaret F.	219 62	—	219 62
Schumb, Kathleen E.	80 62	—	80 62

NAMES	Tax on Real Estate	Tax on Personal Estate	Total Tax
Schumb, Martin T.	169 58	—	169 58
Schumb, Theresa V.	11 12	—	11 12
Schumb, Walter C.	172 36	—	172 36
Schwendeman, William J., et al.	183 48	—	183 48
Schwinn, Rose A., et al.	73 67	—	73 67
Sciarra, Anselmo	215 45	—	215 45
Scollas, Augustus, et al.	8 34	—	8 34
Scollin, Catherine F.	141 78	—	141 78
Scrocco, Maria	13 90	—	13 90
Scully, Martin J., et al.	287 73	—	287 73
Sears, Lewis	5 56	—	5 56
Sears, Malcolm W., et al.	236 30	—	236 30
Sears, Rea B.	328 04	—	328 04
Sellars, William H.	136 22	—	136 22
Selleck, Laurence M., et al.	134 83	—	134 83
Semensi, Lorenzo	16 68	—	16 68
Serino, Dominick, et al.	8 34	—	8 34
Setteventemi, Maria	22 24	—	22 24
Sevigny's Kandy Kettle	—	13 90	13 90
Sexton, John G.	61 16	—	61 16
Shand, Eliza	61 16	—	61 16
Shand, Robert, et al.	48 65	—	48 65
Shannahan, Patrick H., et al.	208 50	—	208 50
Shannon, Helen G.	216 84	—	216 84
Shapleigh, Lydia A. D.	133 44	—	133 44
Sharkey, Marie A.	115 37	—	115 37
Sharpe, Sadie A. G.	141 78	—	141 78
Shaughness, Ellen T.	294 68	—	294 68
Shaughnessey, Helen C.	102 86	—	102 86
Shaughnessy, Mary	130 66	—	130 66
Shaughnessy, Mary A.	141 78	—	141 78
Shaw, Gerard F.	212 67	—	212 67
Shaw, Laura L.	177 92	—	177 92
Shaw, Wallace S., Tr.	120 93	—	120 93
Shawmut Co-op. Bank	191 82	—	191 82
Shea, Anna E.	151 51	—	151 51
Shea, Daniel C.	136 22	—	136 22
Shea, Mary A.	187 65	—	187 65
Shechtel, Bella	8 34	—	8 34
Sheehan, John F., et al.	219 62	—	219 62
Sheldon, Elizabeth M.	347 50	—	347 50
Sheldon, Elizabeth M., et al.	625 50	—	625 50
Sheldon, Percy E.	194 60	—	194 60
Shepard, Emily E., et al.	422 56	—	422 56
Shepard, George F.	—	55 60	55 60
Shepard, Ruth H.	436 46	—	436 46
Sherlock, Kezia	195 99	—	195 99
Sherman, Elizabeth J.	319 70	—	319 70
Sherndale, George A., et al.	116 76	—	116 76
Shewell, Robert L.	—	13 90	13 90
Shewell, Robert L., et al.	286 34	—	286 34
Shields, Joseph H.	151 51	—	151 51
Shields, Mary A.	150 12	—	150 12
Shields, Mary L.	169 58	—	169 58
Shillady, Edwin W., et al.	147 34	—	147 34
Shillady, Isaac, et al.	252 98	—	252 98
Shine, John	8 34	—	8 34
Shirley, William A., et al.	120 93	—	120 93

NAMES	Tax on Real Estate	Tax on Personal Estate	Total Tax
Schoolman, Samuel	346 11	—	346 11
Shorey, Everett E., et al.	126 49	—	126 49
Sias, Arthur E., et al.	151 51	—	151 51
Sias, George W.	29 19	—	29 19
Sias, Mary H.	139 00	—	139 00
Sias, Mary H., et al.	183 48	—	183 48
Silva, Mariano T., et al.	5 56	—	5 56
Silverstein, Rebecca B.	83 40	—	83 40
Sim, Elsie	133 44	—	133 44
Simmons, Charles F., et al.	172 36	—	172 36
Simmons, Chester, et al.	180 70	—	180 70
Simmons, Marie	77 84	—	77 84
Simonds, Ella L.	82 01	—	82 01
Simonetti, Catherine A.	191 82	—	191 82
Simpson, Ela M.	175 14	—	175 14
Simpson, Grace M.	209 89	—	209 89
Simpson, John	166 80	—	166 80
Simpson, John A.	16 68	—	16 68
Simpson, John T., et al.	91 74	—	91 74
Simpson, Marguerite D.	1 39	—	1 39
Simpson, Mary	5 56	—	5 56
Simpson, Thaddeus F.	133 44	—	133 44
Skantz, Barbara	164 02	—	164 02
Skinner, Henry J., et al.	155 68	—	155 68
Skinner, Prescott	83 40	—	83 40
Small, Almond H.	8 34	—	8 34
Small, Fred W., et al.	205 72	—	205 72
Small, Grace K., et al.	115 37	—	115 37
Small, Joseph	65 33	—	65 33
Small, Sadie P.	202 94	—	202 94
Smalley, Cora A.	127 88	—	127 88
Smart, Frank, et al.	166 80	—	166 80
Smart, William L., et al.	144 56	—	144 56
Smith, Adelaide I.	169 58	—	169 58
Smith, Bertha B.	79 23	—	79 23
Smith, Brockholst M.	—	27 80	27 80
Smith, Charles H., et al.	152 90	—	152 90
Smith, Chester F., et al.	69 50	—	69 50
Smith, Daniel L.	91 74	—	91 74
Smith, Edwin M.	125 10	—	125 10
Smith, Elizabeth E.	125 10	—	125 10
Smith, Emily, et al.	88 96	—	88 96
Smith, Ethel M.	97 30	—	97 30
Smith, Herbert W., et al.	83 40	—	83 40
Smith, Howard T., et al.	350 28	—	350 28
Smith, Isabell C. E.	221 01	—	221 01
Smith, James G.	166 80	—	166 80
Smith, Jennie H.	233 52	—	233 52
Smith, John W.	6 95	—	6 95
Smith, Lilla J.	205 72	—	205 72
Smith, Margaret B.	428 12	—	428 12
Smith, Mary H.	347 50	—	347 50
Smith, Mary T.	52 82	—	52 82
Smith, Peter G.	—	13 90	13 90
Smith, Peter W., et al.	214 06	—	214 06
Smith, S. Josephine	922 96	55 60	978 56
Smith, Sarah P.	116 76	—	116 76
Smith, Sydney A., et al.	113 98	—	113 98

NAMES	Tax on Real Estate	Tax on Personal Estate	Total Tax
Snow, Annie E.	5 56	—	5 56
Snow, Charles H.	225 18	—	225 18
Snow, Walter B.	291 90	—	291 90
Somes, Henry I.	5 56	—	5 56
Souders, Martin, et al.	305 80	—	305 80
Soule, George H. S.	386 42	—	386 42
Soule, George H. S., et al.	55 60	—	55 60
Soulis, Ernest C., et al.	216 84	—	216 84
Sousa, Phoebe	16 68	—	16 68
Souther, Marcella A. — Heirs	55 60	—	55 60
Spalding, Katherine A.	3,163 64	139 00	3,302 64
Spalding, Philip L.	1,070 30	236 30	1,306 60
Spargo, G. Albert	219 62	—	219 62
Sparrell, William R.	—	50 04	50 04
Sparrong, Franz E.	4 17	—	4 17
Sparrow, Arthur D., et al.	133 44	—	133 44
Spear, F. W.	—	2 78	2 78
Spear, Jeanie C. —Heirs	86 18	—	86 18
Spencer, J. Arthur, et al.	305 80	—	305 80
Spencer, James H., et al.	148 73	—	148 73
Spencer, Sarah A.	88 96	—	88 96
Spencer, Sumner E., et al.	233 52	—	233 52
Sperry, Anna G.	383 64	—	383 64
Sperry, Marcy L.	—	27 80	27 80
Spires, David A., et al.	108 42	—	108 42
Spillane, Maurice	141 78	—	141 78
Splaine, Frank A., et al.	130 66	—	130 66
Splaine, Julia A.	90 35	—	90 35
Splaine, Sarah	51 43	—	51 43
Sprague, Abraham L.	130 66	—	130 66
Sprague, Henry B., Tr.	611 60	—	611 60
Sprague, William H.	164 02	—	164 02
Springer, Charles C.	12 51	—	12 51
Stackpole, Agnes S.	—	55 60	55 60
Stackpole, Markham W.	—	3 89	3 89
Stackpole, Markham, et al.	592 14	—	592 14
Stahl, Dena R.	63 94	—	63 94
Stahl, Edgar L.	—	2 78	2 78
Stahl, John H.	111 20	4 17	115 37
Stalder, Frederic W., et al.	155 68	—	155 68
Stanford, Catherine E.	66 72	—	66 72
Stanley, Edward L.	123 71	—	123 71
Stanley, Susan F.	208 50	—	208 50
Stanley, William	9 73	—	9 73
Stanley, William C., et al.	86 18	—	86 18
Stanton, Effie E.	201 55	—	201 55
Stanton, Timothy J., et al.	80 62	—	80 62
Stark, Jane E., Tr.	1 39	—	1 39
Starkweather, Marian L.	125 10	—	125 10
Starratt, Christine J.	109 81	—	109 81
Stearns, Allen P.	75 06	—	75 06
Stearns, Leslie L.	333 60	41 70	375 30
Stearns, William B.	—	16 68	16 68
Smyth, John A.	102 86	—	102 86
Smyth, Ralston B., et al.	189 04	—	189 04
Snedden, Margaret C., et al.	105 64	—	105 64
Snow, Alvah B.	—	27 80	27 80
Snow, Alvah B., et al.	346 11	1 39	347 50

NAMES	Tax on Real Estate	Tax on Personal Estate	Total Tax
Stebbins, Edith E.	400 32	69 50	469 82
Stebbins, Ralph G.	127 88	—	127 88
Stecher, William F.	165 41	—	165 41
Steele, Ann W.	157 07	—	157 07
Steele, Caroline B., et al.	194 60	—	194 60
Steele, Christine J.	105 64	41 70	147 34
Steelman, Robert W., et al.	120 93	—	120 93
Steen, Jennie S.	122 32	—	122 32
Stenberg, Ray F., et al.	1 39	—	1 39
Stetson, Maud E.	375 30	—	375 30
Stevens, Charles B., et al.	230 74	—	230 74
Stevens, George A., et al.	184 87	—	184 87
Stevens, Otis M.	94 52	—	94 52
Stevenson, Emma	108 42	—	108 42
Stewart, John	214 06	—	214 06
Stiles, Charles W., Est.	—	41 70	41 70
Stilgoe, Emma	63 94	—	63 94
Stillwell, James A., et al.	182 09	—	182 09
Stinson, Christine	108 42	—	108 42
Stoddard, Herbert R., et al.	140 39	—	140 39
Stoddard, Lora E. F.	230 74	—	230 74
Stone, Frederic M.	—	61 16	61 16
Stone, Frederick M., et al.	394 76	—	394 76
Stone, Malcolm B.	—	55 60	55 60
Stone, Marian L.	1,264 90	69 50	1,334 40
Stone, Raymond H.	280 78	—	280 78
Stout, Margaret E.	230 74	—	230 74
Stover, Burton S.	191 82	—	191 82
Stover, Natalie J.	205 72	—	205 72
Strachan, Peter, et al.	109 81	—	109 81
Strangman, Jedidiah — Heirs	5 56	—	5 56
Stratton, Charles E., et al., Tr.	411 44	—	411 44
Stratton, Mabel H.	259 93	—	259 93
Streever, Myra A.	107 03	—	107 03
Strickland, Evelyn M.	161 24	—	161 24
Strong, Amelia A.	122 32	—	122 32
Stronge, Mary W.	141 78	—	141 78
Strople, Frederick J., et al.	101 47	—	101 47
Strout, Jessie H.	257 15	—	257 15
Stuart, Harold E.	298 85	—	298 85
Stuart, John F.	93 13	—	93 13
Stuart, Theodore F.	11 12	—	11 12
Stubbs, Ida E.	200 16	—	200 16
Sturgis, Josephine	—	72 28	72 28
Sudati, Geremia	11 12	—	11 12
Sullivan, Anna M.	8 34	—	8 34
Sullivan, Bridget T.	243 25	—	243 25
Sullivan, Catherine M., et al.	95 91	—	95 91
Sullivan, Ellen A.	58 38	—	58 38
Sullivan, George A.	251. 59	—	251 59
Sullivan, John F., et al.	353 06	—	353 06
Sullivan, Joseph M., et al.	157 07	—	157 07
Sullivan, Mary A.	2,363 00	—	2,363 00
Sullivan, Mary E.	5 56	—	5 56
Sullivan, Mathew G.	129 27	—	129 27
Sullivan, Michael	266 88	—	266 88
Sullivan, Nora T.	247 42	—	247 42
Sullivan, Stephen F., et al.	113 98	—	113 98

NAMES	Tax on Real Estate	Tax on Personal Estate	Total Tax
Summers, Clarence B.	95 91	—	95 91
Sumner, Florence M.	83 40	—	83 40
Sutermeister, Harriet G.	61 16	—	61 16
Sumner, Henry C. G., et al.	63 94	—	63 94
Sutermeister, Margaret	241 86	2 78	244 64
Sutton, G. Clayton	225 18	—	225 18
Sutton, John J., et al.	233 52	—	233 52
Svenson, Carl L.	—	1 39	1 39
Svenson, Carl L., et al.	175 14	—	175 14
Svenson Otto I. et al.	195 99	—	195 99
Svenson Salomon, et al.	180 70	—	180 70
Swan, Charles L., Jr., et al.	3,336 00	—	3,336 00
Swan, Reinhold L.	130 66	—	130 66
Swan, William, et al.	175 14	—	175 14
Swan, William U.	4 17	—	4 17
Swann, Marguerite	422 56	41 70	464 26
Swanson, Carl V., et al.	155 68	—	155 68
Swanson, Gustave G., et al.	152 90	—	152 90
Swart, Morris, et al.	175 14	—	175 14
Swasey, Paul F., et al.	133 44	—	133 44
Sweeney, Hannah, et al.	172 36	—	172 36
Sweeney, Jane A.	120 93	—	120 93
Sweeney, Josephine I.	201 55	—	201 55
Sweeney, Robert J., et al.	147 34	—	147 34
Sweeney, Sarah H.	148 73	—	148 73
Sweetland, Myra H.	202 94	—	202 94
Swenson, Lucie B.	105 64	—	105 64
Swift, Charlotte L.	740 87	—	740 87
Swift, Edith S.	479 55	—	479 55
Swift, Ella A.	230 74	—	230 74
Swift, Isabella — Heirs	77 84	—	77 84
Swift, Sherman S.	177 92	—	177 92
Sylvester, Rose A.	12 51	—	12 51
Taber, Lola A.	129 27	—	129 27
Tack, Miriam A.	214 06	—	214 06
Taft, Lydia B.	139 00	—	139 00
Talbot, Dudley	—	44 48	44 48
Talbot, John	405 88	—	405 88
Talbot, John C.	88 96	—	88 96
Tansey, Joseph A., et al.	63 94	—	63 94
Tarbox, William L., et al.	152 90	83 40	236 30
Tate, Mary J., et al.	26 41	—	26 41
Tate, Sarah J.	682 49	—	682 49
Tavener, Harry G.	115 37	—	115 37
Taylor, Herbert S., et al.	90 35	—	90 35
Taylor, Hobart	95 91	—	95 91
Taylor, Ida A.	75 06	—	75 06
Taylor, Joseph H.	4 17	—	4 17
Taylor, Josephine S.	—	4 17	4 17
Taylor, Wellman Y., et al.	154 29	—	154 29
Taylor, William H., et al.	186 26	—	186 26
Tedcastle, Arthur W.	1,050 84	166 80	1,217 64
Teed, Anna K.	130 66	—	130 66
Teed, Ellen M.	189 04	—	189 04
Teed, James A.	75 06	—	75 06
Teed, James E.	134 83	—	134 83
Teed, Warren E.	100 08	—	100 08
Teehan, Mary V.	144 56	—	144 56

NAMES	Tax on Real Estate	Tax on Personal Estate	Total Tax
Temple, Elizabeth	50 04	—	50 04
Tevnan, Peter	208 50	—	208 50
Thacher, Louis B.	586 58	—	586 58
Thacher, Mary E.	111 20	—	111 20
Thaw, Jane	1,473 40	278 00	1,751 40
Thayer, Charles H.	62 55	11 12	73 67
Thayer, Charles H., et al.	283 56	—	283 56
Thayer, Clifton W.	101 47	—	101 47
Thom, Emily B.	216 84	—	216 84
Thompson, David B.	88 96	—	88 96
Thompson, Ellen M. A.	55 60	—	55 60
Thompson, Everett G., et al.	169 58	—	169 58
Thompson, George M., et al.	589 36	—	589 36
Thompson, Mary E.	141 78	—	141 78
Thompson, Mary L.	119 54	—	119 54
Thompson, Natalie E.	107 03	—	107 03
Thompson, Winifred C.	261 32	—	261 32
Thomson, Margaret H.	136 22	—	136 22
Thomson, Robert M., et al.	144 56	—	144 56
Thornton, Emma F.	116 76	—	116 76
Thornton, Rose A.	189 04	—	189 04
Thorsen, Leon S.	183 48	—	183 48
Thurber, Andrew, et al.	109 81	—	109 81
Thurber, Elizabeth	305 80	—	305 80
Thurber, Julia B.	522 64	69 50	592 14
Thurston, Clara C.	11 12	—	11 12
Thurston, Mary J.	175 14	—	175 14
Ticha, William F., et al.	237 69	—	237 69
Tiews, Petrea F.	180 70	—	180 70
Tikkanen, Konstant	214 06	—	214 06
Tilden, Alice F., et al.	309 97	—	309 97
Tilden, Charles J., et al.	383 64	—	383 64
Tileston-Hollingsworth Co.	549 05	556 00	1,105 05
Tillinghast, Joseph J.	69 50	88 96	158 46
Tillinghast, Joseph J., et al., Tr.	667 20	—	667 20
Tillinghast, Zaidee H.	722 80	—	722 80
Timmons, Mary E.	243 25	—	243 25
Tirrell, Nelson M.	54 21	—	54 21
Tirrell, Parker L.	102 86	—	102 86
Tivnan, Helen M.	201 55	—	201 55
Tivnan, Louise V.	201 55	—	201 55
Tivnan, Patrick	328 04	—	328 04
Tivnan, Thomas T.	211 28	—	211 28
Tobia, Angelio T., et al.	61 16	—	61 16
Tobin, Delia M.	291 90	—	291 90
Tocher, G. B. Duncan	125 10	—	125 10
Todd, George R., et al.	194 60	—	194 60
Todd, Miriam W.	152 90	—	152 90
Tolman, Catherine	278 00	—	278 00
Toole, Cora I.	75 06	—	75 06
Toole, John L.	143 17	—	143 17
Trafford, Bernard W.	—	250 20	250 20
Trafford, Leonora B.	1,251 00	55 60	1,306 60
Traiser, Charles H.	1,089 76	290 51	1,380 27
Travers, Katherine A.	233 52	—	233 52
Travers, Mary E.	54 21	—	54 21
Treat, Beryl E.	113 98	—	113 98
Trefethen, Ella F.	147 34	—	147 34

NAMES	Tax on Real Estate	Tax on Personal Estate	Total Tax
Trifiro, Ethel	236 30	—	236 30
Tripple, Edward	159 85	—	159 85
Troy, Helena J.	278 00	—	278 00
Trull, Alden H	19 46	—	19 46
Trull, Flora H.	139 00	—	139 00
Tucker, Arthur H.	751 99	19 46	771 45
Tucker, Arthur H. & Son, Inc.	226 57	52 82	279 39
Tucker, Carl N., et al.	300 24	—	300 24
Tucker, Ella M.	102 86	—	102 86
Tucker, Emma H.	104 25	—	104 25
Tucker, Florence I.	6 95	—	6 95
Tucker, Herbert B.	318 31	—	318 31
Tucker, Herbert B., et al.	175 14	—	175 14
Tucker, Lizzie A.	141 78	—	141 78
Tucker, Martha M.	280 78	—	280 78
Tucker, Mary A., et al.	122 32	—	122 32
Tucker, Mary G.	63 94	—	63 94
Tucker, Wallace C.	88 96	—	88 96
Tucker, Walter	97 30	—	97 30
Tuell, Mary C.	169 58	—	169
Tufts, Lewis P.	83 40	44 48	127 88
Tulliani, Demenico, et al.	86 18	—	86 18
Tully, John J.	205 72	—	205 72
Turlin, Anna, et al.	148 73	—	148 73
Turner, Alice V.	443 41	—	443 41
Turner, Edward H., et al.	126 49	—	126 49
Turner, Horace F., et al.	303 02	—	303 02
Turner, J. Lee	16 68	—	16 68
Turner, J. Lee, et al.	264 10	—	264 10
Turner, Mabelle H.	364 18	2 78	366 96
Turner, Mary C.	379 47	—	379 47
Turner, Mary C., et al.	1,223 20	—	1,223 20
Turner, Mary C. — Roger F.	419 78	—	419 78
Tuttle, Edwin A.	102 86	—	102 86
Twomey, C. B., et al.	8 34	—	8 34
Tyler, Edna L.	208 50	—	208 50
Ullman, Mary	127 88	—	127 88
Unquity Land Trust	1,946 00	—	1,946 00
Urquhart, Edna J. R.	175 14	—	175 14
Usher, G. V.	—	4 17	4 17
Utley, Augusta M.	173 75	—	173 75
Vacirca, Giuseppina	6 95	—	6 95
Van Ham, Cornelius, et al.	97 30	—	97 30
Van Rees, Jeanette	116 76	—	116 76
Van Ummersen, Frank, et al.	130 66	—	130 66
Varney, George W.	305 80	—	305 80
Vespaziani, Ermete, et al.	169 58	—	169 58
Vespaziani, E., et al.	—	5 56	5 56
Village Church Society	139 00	—	139 00
Villard, John F., et al.	186 26	—	186 26
Violante, James	11 12	.	11 12
Violante, Silvio	9 73	—	9 73
Visca, Clementina	27 80	—	27 80
Vitale, Alfonso	94 52	—	94 52
Vitale, Salvatore	11 12	—	11 12
Vito, Maglione	8 34	—	8 34
Vorland, Alma A.	16 68	—	16 68
Vose, Arthur W., et al.	180 70	—	180 70

NAMES	Tax on Real Estate	Tax on Personal Estate	Total Tax
Vose, Elizabeth E., et al.	619 94	—	619 94
Vose, Mary B.	—	5 56	5 56
Vose, Robert H.	97 30	—	97 30
Wade, Ellen J.	361 40	—	361 40
Wade, Ellen M.	133 44	—	133 44
Wade, Sarah A.	132 05	—	132 05
Wadsworth, Constance	—	33 36	33 36
Wadsworth, Elmer E.	272 44	—	272 44
Wadsworth, E. E., Inc.	650 52	—	650 52
Wadsworth, Philip	505 96	139 00	644 96
Wadsworth, William L., et al.	139 00	—	139 00
Wahlstedt, Elmer G.	6 95	—	6 95
Wahlstedt, Eugene H.	2 78	—	2 78
Wahlstedt, Eugene H., et al.	169 58	—	169 58
Waite, Mary A.	83 40	—	83 40
Waitt, Charles G.	218 23	—	218 23
Wakefield, Caroline H.	75 06	—	75 06
Walcott, Arthur	6 95	—	6 95
Walker, Gladys M.	233 52	—	233 52
Walker, John H., et al.	44 48	—	44 48
Walker, M. Catherine	130 66	11 12	141 78
Wall, Mary A.	155 68	—	155 68
Wallace, Edward C., et al.	177 92	—	177 92
Wallace, Mary	530 98	—	530 98
Waller, Valborg L.	88 96	—	88 96
Walmsley, Gregory, et al.	219 62	—	219 62
Walsh, Albert H.	177 92	—	177 92
Walsh, Charles E., et al.	202 94	—	202 94
Walsh, Henry W., et al.	230 74	—	230 74
Walsh, James F.	183 48	—	183 48
Walsh, Joanna T.	144 56	—	144 56
Walsh, John J., et al.	54 21	—	54 21
Walsh, Joseph F., et al.	155 68	—	155 68
Walsh, Joseph F., et al.	230 74	—	230 74
Walsh, Kate M.	83 40	—	83 40
Walsh, Peter, et al.	166 80	—	166 80
Walsh, William F.	69 50	—	69 50
Walsh, William F., et al.	56 99	—	56 99
Walters, Charles E.	73 67	—	73 67
Walters, Constantine J.	165 41	—	165 41
Walters, Constantine J., et al.	12 51	—	12 51
Walters, Florentine A.	214 06	—	214 06
Walters, Florentine Aug.	660 25	—	660 25
Walters, Frances C.	75 06	—	75 06
Warburton, Barbara J.	145 95	—	145 95
Ward, Lena A., et al.	143 17	—	143 17
Ward, Michael J., et al.	184 87	—	184 87
Ward, Thomas J.	147 34	—	147 34
Ware, Alice H.	—	1 39	1 39
Ware, Alice H., et al.	186 26	—	186 26
Ware, Mary A.	667 20	—	667 20
Ware, Richard C., et al., Tr.	269 66	—	269 66
Waring, Elizabeth	1,412 24	102 86	1,515 10
Waring, Guy	—	27 80	27 80
Warner, Eleanor S.	189 04	—	189 04
Warner, Josephine E., et al.	90 35	—	90 35
Warshaw's, Inc.	1,445 60	417 00	1,862 60
Warshewski, Konstance	230 74	—	230 74

NAMES	Tax on Real Estate	Tax on Personal Estate	Total Tax
Washburn, Maude A.	111 20	—	111 20
Waters, James W.	241 86	—	241 86
Waters, Jennie K.	405 88	—	405 88
Watson, Clifford B.	177 92	—	177 92
Watson, David G.	—	19 46	19 46
Watson, David G., et al.	133 44	—	133 44
Watson, George H.	820 10	—	820 10
Watson, Henry R.	492 06	55 60	547 66
Watson, John	116 76	—	116 76
Watson, Lorna K. I.	639 40	—	639 40
Watson, Ralph E.	13 90	—	13 90
Watson, Thomas H., et al.	94 52	—	94 52
Watt, Doris A.	155 68	—	155 68
Wattendorf, Anna W.	272 44	—	272 44
Watts, Bessie G.	100 08	—	100 08
Watts, Roxanna T.	283 56	—	283 56
Weaver, Warren E., et al.	116 76	—	116 76
Webb, William E., et al.	152 90	—	152 90
Webber, Eugene, et al.	127 88	—	127 88
Weber, Ellen	155 68	—	155 68
Weber, Ina L.	164 02	—	164 02
Weber, Rena M.	222 40	—	222 40
Webster, Edith F. —Est.	334 99	—	334 99
Webster, Kenneth G. T.	208 50	—	208 50
Webberbrand, Oscar A.	4 17	—	4 17
Wedmore, Arthur R., et al.	88 96	—	88 96
Wedmore, Arthur R.	1 39	—	1 39
Weed, Arthur H.	500 40	77 84	578 24
Weed, Eleanor L. H.	—	13 90	13 90
Weegar, James A.	236 30	—	236 30
Weeks, Stinson F.	13 90	—	13 90
Weidman, Agathon A.	166 80	—	166 80
Weinz, Lena M.	133 44	—	133 44
Weiss, Carrie M.	139 00	—	139 00
Weixler, Bertha M.	189 04	—	189 04
Welch, John F.	226 57	—	226 57
Welch, Nora F.	219 62	—	219 62
Welch, Stephen A.	100 08	—	100 08
Welch, Thomas L.	229 35	—	229 35
Weld, Adelaide L.	900 72	—	900 72
Weld, Marion L.	—	347 50	347 50
Weld, Marion L., et al.	1,431 70	—	1,431 70
Weldon, May	177 92	—	177 92
Wellington, Caroline E.	112 59	—	112 59
Wells, Arthur	—	4 17	4 17
Wells, Howard	—	2 09	2 09
Welsh, James	455 92	16 68	472 60
Welsh, James A. — Heirs	102 86	—	102 86
Welsh, Mary A.	70 89	—	70 89
Wendell, George B.	127 88	—	127 88
Wentworth, Charles H.	168 19	—	168 19
Wentworth, Margaret L. M.	480 94	—	480 94
Wentworth, Samuel R., et al.	230 74	—	230 74
Werner, Clara	139 00	—	139 00
West, Annie	91 74	—	91 74
West, Edward H.	240 47	—	240 47
West, Hilda M.	219 62	—	219 62
West, Robert L.	27 80	—	27 80

NAMES	Tax on Real Estate	Tax on Personal Estate	Total Tax
Westcott, Marjorie G.	116 76	—	116 76
Western Union Tel. Co.	—	30 58	30 58
Westervelt, Harry F., et al.	148 73	—	148 73
Westhaver, Eva M., et al.	5 56	—	5 56
Westman, William C., et al.	205 72	—	205 72
Weston, Sadie A.	328 04	—	328 04
Weymer, Dorothy M.	123 71	—	123 71
Wheatley, Frank E., et al.	241 86	—	241 86
Wheeler, Edgar C.	—	13 90	13 90
Wheeler, Edgar C., et al.	112 59	—	112 59
Wheeler, George S.	5 56	—	5 56
Wheeler, Henry, et al., Tr.	1,237 10	—	1,237 10
Wheeler, Mary A.	122 32	—	122 32
Wheelock, Edgar H.	104 25	—	104 25
Wheelock, Marion M.	119 54	—	119 54
Whelan, Anna M.	250 20	—	250 20
Whelan, Bertha G.	222 40	—	222 40
Whelan, Charles E.	391 98	—	391 98
Whelan, Charles E., et al.	820 10	—	820 10
Whelan, Charles E.	303 02	—	303 02
Whelan, Dorothy	380 86	—	380 86
Whelan, James H., et al.	184 87	—	184 87
Whelan, Mary C.	229 35	—	229 35
Whelpley, Esther B.	116 76	—	116 76
White, Catherine A.	20 85	—	20 85
White, Catherine A., et al.	195 99	—	195 99
White, Clara I.	83 40	—	83 40
White, Ellen	97 30	—	97 30
White, Goddard M.	358 62	—	358 62
White, James H.	194 60	—	194 60
White, John O.	511 52	—	511 52
White, John O., Tr.	66 72	—	66 72
White, Josephine	5 56	—	5 56
White, Louis S.	22 24	—	22 24
White, Mary A., et al.	169 58	—	169 58
White, Mary K. V.	239 08	5 56	244 64
White, Minnie M.	161 24	—	161 24
White, Rosamond M.	469 82	—	469 82
White, Thomas F., et al.	200 16	—	200 16
White, William	33 36	—	33 36
White, William H., Tr.	177 92	—	177 92
Whitman, Jay M.	336 38	—	336 38
Whiting, Bessie B.	403 10	—	403 10
Whiting, Earl M.	161 24	—	161 24
Whiting, George H.	172 36	97 30	269 66
Whiting, Madeline H.	247 42	—	247 42
Whitney, Alice T.	4,233 94	417 00	4,650 94
Whitney, Ellen S.	831 22	—	831 22
Whitney, Geoffrey G.	—	19 46	19 46
Whitney, Georgeanna H.	—	204 33	204 33
Whitney, Henry L.	—	27 80	27 80
Whitney, Joseph, Est.	94 52	—	94 52
Whitney, Madeline T. B.	834 00	13 90	847 90
Whitney, Ruth W.	1,640 20	55 60	1,695 80
Whitney, Theodore T.	781 18	69 50	850 68
Whitney, Theodore, Jr.	—	41 70	41 70
Whitney, Theodore T., et al., Tr.	1,231 54	55 60	1,287 14
Whitney, Theodore T., Tr.	144 56	—	144 56

NAMES	Tax on Real Estate	Tax on Personal Estate	Total Tax
Whittemore, Fred L., et al.	118 15	—	118 15
Whittemore, Mary B. Y.	113 98	—	113 98
Whittemore, Willard P.	4 17	—	4 17
Whittier, Albert R., Jr.	—	83 40	83 40
Whittier, Charles W.	—	139 00	139 00
Whittier, Clyde L., et al.	88 96	—	88 96
Whittier, Sarah C. R.	2,249 02	55 60	2,304 62
Wickwire, Emma	328 04	—	328 04
Widger, Thurlow S., et al.	194 60	—	194 60
Wigglesworth, George	—	375 30	375 30
Wigglesworth, Lois H.	—	33 36	33 36
Wigglesworth, Mary C. D.	1,604 06	—	1,604 06
Wigglesworth, Norton	959 10	27 80	986 90
Wight, Theodora C.	247 42	—	247 42
Wight, Warland	—	41 70	41 70
Wight, William E.	461 48	—	461 48
Wigley, Abbie R.	63 94	—	63 94
Wilcox, Herbert O.	126 49	—	126 49
Wilcox, William E., et al.	119 54	—	119 54
Wilder, Henry N., et al.	500 40	—	500 40
Wildes, Elise D.	250 20	13 90	264 10
Wiley, Mary G.	189 04	—	189 04
Wiley, Stephen W.	33 36	—	33 36
Wilkening, Bella	116 76	—	116 76
Wilkie, David B., et al.	86 18	—	86 18
Wilkinson, Ida A.	6 95	—	6 95
Will, Bridget	261 32	—	261 32
Will, William A.	347 50	—	347 50
Willard. Earl E., et al	158 46	—	158 46
Willey, Edward C., et al.	225 18	—	225 18
Williams, Caroline E.	221 01	—	221 01
Williams, Charles P.	75 06	—	75 06
Williams, Elinor W.	836 78	94 52	931 30
Williams, Florence M.	214 06	—	214 06
Williams, Florence P.	72 28	—	72 28
Williams, Frank H., et al.	100 08	—	100 08
Williams, George W., et al.	72 28	—	72 28
Williams, Grace H.	278 00	—	278 00
Williams, Horace H. D.	183 48	—	183 48
Williams, L. Gladys	205 72	—	205 72
Williams, Margaret W. H.	—	5 56	5 56
Williamson, Joseph A., et al.	272 44	—	272 44
Willis, Charles W.	11 12	—	11 12
Wills, Ariel E.	66 72	—	66 72
Wilson, Axel D.	4 17	—	4 17
Wilson, Edith G.	22 24	—	22 24
Wilson, Helen H.	230 74	—	230 74
Wilson, Helen	100 08	—	100 08
Wingersky, Lazerus	931 30	—	931 30
Withington, Daphne	255 76	—	255 76
Withington, Paul R.	—	22 24	22 24
Wittekind, John, et al.	161 24	—	161 24
Wolcott, Edith P.—		347 50	347 50
Wolcott, Edith P. — P. Dexter	2,632 66	—	2,632 66
Wolcott, Hannah S.	—	27 80	27 80
Wolcott, Roger	853 46	278 00	1,131 46
Wolcott, Samuel H.	1,712 48	83 40	1,795 88
Wolcott, William P.	—	27 80	27 80

NAMES	Tax on Real Estate	Tax on Personal Estate	Total Tax
Wolff, A. Olive	104 25	—	104 25
Wollaston Golf Club	2,335 20	—	2,335 20
Wollaston Land Cons. Co.	25 02	—	25 02
Wondergem, John L.	5 56	—	5 56
Wondergem, Katherine E.	118 15	—	118 15
Wood, Albert, et al.	141 78	—	141 78
Wood, Austin C.	186 26	—	186 26
Wood, Bertha E.	108 42	—	108 42
Wood, Bowen S.	140 39	—	140 39
Wood, Clinton R., et al.	47 26	—	47 26
Wood, Dora R.	193 21	—	193 21
Wood, Emily N. L.	622 72	139 00	761 72
Wood, Horace, et al.	118 15	—	118 15
Wood, Samuel G., Tr.	172 36	—	172 36
Woodbury, Grace	80 62	—	80 62
Woodman, G. Edwin, et al.	222 40	—	222 40
Woodman, John H.	16 68	—	16 68
Woods, Catherine R.	166 80	—	166 80
Woods, John L.	136 22	—	136 22
Woodward, Amelia H.	65 33	—	65 33
Woodward, Dorothy C.	118 15	—	118 15
Woodward, Walter H.	19 46	—	19 46
Woodward's Garage, Inc.	161 24	5 56	166 80
Woodworth, Arthur H.	50 04	—	50 04
Worch, Charles	—	8 34	8 34
Worch, Charles, et al.	264 10	—	264 10
Workman, Oscar C., et al.	148 73	—	148 73
Worthen, Fred N.	38 92	—	38 92
Wyman, Agnes J.	87 57	—	87 57
Wyman, Effie E.	133 44	—	133 44
Wyman, Leon D., et al.	119 54	—	119 54
Wyman, Lizzie B. S.	225 18	—	225 18
Young, Charles H., et al.	101 47	—	101 47
Young, Ellen R.	118 15	—	118 15
Young, Frances E.	66 03	—	66 03
Young, Lillian E.	198 77	—	198 77
Young, Lorenzo E., et al.	262 71	—	262 71
Young, Tena	205 72	—	205 72
Young, William H.	226 57	—	226 57
Zanoni, Samuel, et al.	358 62	—	358 62
Ziegler, Florence M.	107 03	—	107 03
Zoller, Mary E.	50 04	—	50 04
Zundell, Blanche M.	211 28	—	211 28

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

OF

MILTON, MASSACHUSETTS

For the Year 1929

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Organization of the School Committee 321
Executive Officers 322
School Physician, Nurse and Dentist 322
Supervisor of Attendance 322
School Calendar 322
Report of the School Committee 325
Gifts 325
Estimated Cost for 1930 325
Financial Statement 326
Report of the Superintendent 327
Aim and Policies 327
Health Education 328
Report of School Physician 329
Report of School Nurse 330
Dental Service 332
Report of School Dentist 333
Report of Principal of High and Junior High Schools . . . 334
School Costs 340
Increase in School Enrollment (A Graph) 341
School Plant 342
Collicot School 343
Case Studies from Record Book of Supervisor of Attendance . 348
Conclusion 350
Appendix, Special Reports and Statistics 351
Rule for Admission to Kindergarten and to First Grade . . 353
Rule for tuition fees 353
Rule for No-school Signal 353
Program of Orchestral Concert 354
Program of Elementary School Instrumental Concert . . 354
Program of High School Graduation Exercises 356
High School Graduating Class of 1929 357
Honor Roll, Class of 1929 358
Statistics of Class of 1929 359
Table I—Enrollment and Attendance 360
Table II—Membership of Age and Grade 361
Table III—Roster of Principals and Teachers 362
Caretakers of Buildings and Grounds 367

SCHOOL COMMITTEE
1929–1930

	Term expires in March of
CHARLES C. GILMAN 457 Eliot Street, Mattapan	1930
EDWIN F. WEBER 46 Brandon Road, Mattapan	1930
HAROLD B. GARLAND 129 Houston Avenue, Mattapan	1931
GEORGE F. MOULTON 95 Plymouth Avenue, East Milton	1931
ARTHUR W VOSE 207 Pleasant Street, Milton	1932
HARRIET WHITTIER 233 Adams Street, Milton	1932

Organization

HAROLD B. GARLAND	Chairman
ARTHUR W. VOSE	Secretary

STANDING COMMITTEES

Finance

MR. GARLAND, MR. GILMAN, MR. WEBER

Textbooks and Courses of Study

MR. MOULTON, MISS WHITTIER, MR. VOSE

MEETINGS

The Committee holds its regular meetings in the High School building on the first and third Monday evenings of each month at eight o'clock.

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

HORACE F. TURNER
Office: High School Building
Telephone: Milton 0111
Residence: Gaskins Road, Milton
Telephone: Milton 5114

Office Hours: School Days at 4 P. M.

Superintendent's Secretary

FRANCES E. CONSIDINE, 880 Cummins Highway, Mattapan

Superintendent's Clerks

ELIZABETH G. PARK, 105 Bryant Avenue, East Milton
Charlotte Park, 105 Bryant Avenue, East Milton

School Physician

DR. CHESTER L. GLENN, 1186 Hancock Street, Quincy

School Dentist

DR. WILBER H. MORRILL, 1169 Washington Street, Dorchester

School Nurse

BARBARA ROBINSON, 1550 Blue Hill Avenue, Mattapan

Supervisor of Attendance

ARTEMUS A. MacQUARRIE, 31 Woodlawn Avenue, Mattapan

SCOOL CALENDAR, 1929-1930

Fall term begins Tuesday, September 10, 1929
Fall term ends Wednesday, December 18, 1929
Winter term begins Monday, December 30, 1929
Schools close on Friday, February 14, 1930
Schools open on Monday, February 24, 1930
Winter term ends Friday, April 11, 1930
Spring term begins Monday, April 21, 1930
Spring term ends Friday, June 20, 1930

REPORT

OF THE

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

AND THE

FIFTIETH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:

The School Committee submits herewith as its main report the report of the Superintendent of Schools, to which it invites your careful attention.

The Committee acknowledges with pleasure the receipt of the following gifts to the several schools as indicated:

High School

Picture—Grand Canyon of Arizona—painted by Thomas Moran—Class of 1929.
United States Flag for Senior Room—Daughters of Veterans of Civil War, Emma Forbes Ware Tent.

Belcher School

Bulbs—Milton Garden Club.
$50—Belcher School Association.

Collicot School

Bulbs—Milton Garden Club.
$50—Vose School Association.

Vose School

Bust of Colonel Charles A. Lindbergh—Classes of 1923, 1929, and Grace Woodbury.
Bulbs—Milton Garden Club.

Glover School

Bulbs—Milton Garden Club.

Wadsworth School

Bulbs—Milton Garden Club.

Tucker School

Bulbs—Milton Garden Club.
Radiola—Tucker School Association.

After careful consideration of the estimated cost of maintaining the schools during the year 1930, your Committee recommends the appropriation of $313,390. (Harriet Whittier and Arthur W. Vose dissenting).

Respectfully submitted,

HAROLD B. GARLAND, Chairman,
ARTHUR W. VOSE, Secretary,
CHARLES C. GILMAN,
EDWIN F. WEBER,
GEORGE F. MOULTON,
HARRIET WHITTIER,

School Committee.

January 13, 1930.

Financial Statement

RECEIPTS		EXPENSES	
Appropriation for unpaid bills of 1928	$118.50	ADMINISTRATION	
Appropriation for 1929	277,000.00	Superintendent	$5,583.88
		Clerks	3,804.65
		Attendance Officers	11.15
		Traveling Expenses	352.96
		Office Expenses	1,289.07
		INSTRUCTION	
		Principals and Teachers	195,576.62
		Text books	4,668.28
		Supplies	7,367.56
		MAINTENANCE OF PLANT	
		Repairs and Replacements	6,432.20
		OPERATION OF PLANT	
		Janitors' Wages	17,834 69
		Janitors' Equipment	2,174.92
		Fuel	5,888.44
		Light and Power	3,113.44
		Water	935.33
		AUXILIARY AGENCIES	
		Libraries	434.75
		Dental Dispensary	57.28
		Physicians	1,820.41
		Nurse	1,828.66
		Physical Training	6,685.39
		Play and Games	595 31
		Transportation	6,417.90
		Americanization	162.00
		MISCELLANEOUS	
		Tuition	21.85
		Sundries	1,175.23
		ADDITION TO PLANT	
		New Grounds and Buildings	257.23
		New Equipment	2,348.04
			$276,837.24
		Reverted to Town December 31, 1929	281.26
	$277,118 50		$277,118 50

REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

To the School Committee of Milton:

In public school education I believe we know where we are going and we are making good progress on the way. The aim and the policies which guide us toward its achievement were set forth in my annual report to you a year ago. A further interpretation of these at this time may aid in understanding my recommendations and what has been accomplished during the fiscal year 1929.

For every pupil in the schools so to develop his capacities that he may realize his best life, is the aim toward which all activities are directed.

The studies of the classroom, instead of being mere learning of facts as preparations for living in a community supposed to stand still, are used as means to help boys and girls to develop poise and balance among changing conditions of living.

The people of Milton are aware of the fact that the school population is steadily and rapidly increasing, since this condition has been brought to their attention in many ways during the past ten years or more. The full significance of the increase from year to year and its relations to the development of individual children has not been understood so readily, and yet that significance is of vital concern to each parent whose child is daily attending one of the schools.

Instead of a number of small schools we have a system of large schools. The child no longer knows all of the children in his school by name and personal characteristics, but finds himself one of a large community under the same roof, in which it is possible for him to know intimately only a small group into which he is placed by choice or circumstances.

In these changed surroundings it need not cause surprise if there is apparent in boys and girls an attitude which indicates a lack of willingness to accept personal responsibility, but on the other hand a readiness to take all of the privileges afforded by present day conditions. The principle of standardization for mass production taken from industries and forced into schools because of constantly increasing enrollment, if not the cause of this attitude, has provided a fertile field for its growth. Children are born into it and do not know the limitations experienced in the school days of the generation which is now judging them. Those in charge of their education are aware of this attitude which has come as a greater problem with larger schools.

The way out which affords most hope is the trend in education toward the individual child as the center. In the medium of the school his purposes and ambitions with their responsibilities may be given opportunity for development to the limit of his capacity under guidance of his teacher and public opinion of his school community so that he may realize his best life.

This trend in our school system is evident in the removal of grade restrictions for those whose abilities make it possible for them to progress more rapidly than would be possible in the traditional grades; vocational and educational guidance for pupils above the sixth grade; and the individual follow-up work in school health service.

This will have much to do with the question of whether a child comes to the end of his school experience aware of his talents, his interests aroused, with certain special abilities developed, and a wholesome outlook on life in general; or with an attitude of defense developed through days and years of failures and discouragement.

Health Education

Health education in Milton is at a stage of progress which calls for a clear-cut recognition of the policy in line with which its several activities are functioning.

In common with communities throughout the State we are pleased with the gradual increase in the span of life expectancy. The decrease in total number of deaths from all diseases since 1900 has been commonly understood to mean that one may expect to live a few years longer than he might have thirty years ago

In this belief lies a danger. The chief factor in this remarkable decrease in death rate has been the reduction in infant mortality. The death rate of children under five years of age has fallen to a very gratifying degree. On the contrary that of men and women over forty-five years of age is increasing in a manner that compels general interest. Investigation shows that degenerative diseases, those which appear about middle age as the result of breaking down of tissues of the body affecting action of vital organs, are increasing. Most of these are the development of early defects and habits of living which are wearing down the natural resistance of the body over a period of years until the breaking point is reached.

Constructive defense lies in an awakened appreciation of the conditions and a long range program persistently carried on.

It is our policy in health education to work with all organizations and individual interests in Milton engaged in promotion of good health to secure removal of all remediable defects in children, to aid in building up bodily resistance to disease, and to help establish sound habits of living. It is our belief that the extent to which these are accomplished will determine in a large measure the continued good health of those who are passing through our schools.

The starting point of our health work is the physical examination by the school physician each year in school for all children, and follow-up by the school nurse to secure the aid of parents and family physicians Through this means parents are provided with knowledge of the physical condition of their children and urged to take the necessary steps to make them physically fit for well-rounded living.

Physical education activities in the open-air, whenever possible, in the gymnasium and classrooms contribute to bodily health through muscular exercise.

A group of those children whose physical condition is such that they are not able to stand up under the regular school routine are given special care in the Fresh-Air Room. Treatment of children in this room differs from that afforded in the regular classroom in several ways. There is more direct outdoor air and sunlight. There are rest periods when the children are permitted to lie upon cots, each child having his own blanket. Midday meals of carefully selected and prepared food are provided at cost and children remain at the school. Pupils are weighed every week, since weight progress is one indication of physical improvement, and the result is recorded on large progress charts. Some additional attention is given by the school health service Under this regimen pupils are able to continue their school studies while regaining normal health.

An indication of the results obtained in this group during the few months that the room has been in operation will be found in the reports of the School Physician and School Nurse.

REPORT OF SCHOOL PHYSICIAN

My dear Mr. Turner:

The work of the School Physician for the year 1929 has consisted of daily visits to each school, and the yearly physical examination of each boy in attendance in the school system. All girls are examined by the women physicians. The daily visits have required at least two hours, during which time he has cared for children sent to him with various illnesses. Some have been isolated because of contacts with other children who had contagious diseases, and others have been recommended to the care of their family physicians. The general health of the school children has been excellent, and it is believed that a minimum of time has been lost because of sickness.

These daily visits to the schools enable the school physician to detect "bad coughs, sore throats, etc.," in the early stages. Exclusion of the children so affected results in a minimum spreading of disease. Parents are urged to pay especial care and attention to sickness of their children in the early stages. Prompt detection of sickness and early instigation of treatment will shorten the length of the sickness and reduce the economic loss both to the child and the school system. When there is doubt as to the nature of the sickness the family physician should be called and his advice followed. If there is any question of a contagious disease being present, the child should not be sent to school without medical advice. To do so may spread the disease to scores of other children.

During the past year approximately 4700 children have been seen for special examination, of which number 83 have been excluded from school, or 1.8%. The cause of exclusion have been impetigo contagiosa (running sores on face and hands), pink eye, severe colds, sore throats, and contact with contagious disease. For the most part exclusion has been only for a day or two.

During the football season the School Physician was in attendance at all home games, and gave first aid treatments as required. No sport requires more care of its performers than does football. It is a rugged, hard-fought game, and injuries are bound to occur. By proper physical conditioning and examination, fitness to play is determined and injuries minimized.

This past year has seen the opening of the "sunshine, fresh-air room" at the new Collicot School. In this room sixteen pupils have been in attendance since September. They are the underweight children with poor appetites, who tire quickly, and who lack the vitality of other children. In the sunshine room these children are never forced to the fatigue point. Their tolerance for school work is easily determined, and proper rest periods given. The room is equipped with cots and blankets, and in seasonable weather these are placed on the balcony in the open air. It is extremely gratifying to note that all sixteen children have gained in weight, varying from one-half pound gain to a five and one-half pound gain. The average gain has been two and one-half pounds for a period of three and one-half months. On the basis of a normal gain of five to six pounds per year between the ages of six and twelve years, it can be seen that the results are most favorable. These children receive morning lunches and a hot noon-day meal at the school.

The local Board of Health has again this year immunized hundreds of children against dipththeria. The ravages of this dread disease are well known, and all parents are urged to cooperate in this movement to eradicate diphtheria from Milton.

Finally, last June saw the inauguration of the pre-school examination of children. At that time approximately one hundred fifty children about to enter school in September were examined for remediable defects. For the most part the defects consisted of dental caries, and enlarged, diseased ton sils and adenoids. This pre-school examinaton is of vital importance, and it is hoped that this coming year a large number may be examined before

the opening of school Only by early recognition and prompt attention to the remediable defects can the health of the child be improved to the end that we may have one hundred per cent physically-fit first graders.

Yours truly,
CHESTER L. GLENN, M. D.,
School Physician

December 31, 1929.

REPORT OF SCHOOL NURSE

My dear Mr. Turner:

I should like to submit this annual report of health work in the schools of Milton as an appeal for more active cooperation of parents and friends rather than a mere statistical list of facts. The actual health work in itself really varies little from year to year. Always we are confronted with the question of the underweight child, the child handicapped by physical defects, and the child who is an emergency for the moment only,—incapacitated temporarily by some injury.

This last group is taken care of immediately of course and during the year comprises a goodly number. A superficial injury is cared for by the School Nurse or School Physician. If it proves to be of a more serious nature the child is taken home and the parents are advised to call in the family physician. There is little doubt that this group is given every attention at home and no effort is spared to put the child on his feet again.

But what about the child who goes about day after day apparently in good health, perhaps a little below par, a little tired and with a languishing appetite, not exactly in a robust condition and yet not ill? And again the child who is 10%, 15%, or 20% under weight? What are we doing? What are parents doing?

When the schools opened in September each child was given a thorough physical examination, and each child's teeth were examined by the school dentist. After these examinations had been completed the health card of each child was checked up. In any instance where a physical defect was marked as needing attention a report was sent home to the parents. Some of these reports receive immediate attention at home and are checked up with the family physician, which is, of course, all that is expected. We realize that doctors do not always agree on certain defects. If the family physician is consulted, of course his advice is to be followed.

Our concern lies chiefly with the child who is marked year after year on his physical record card as needing attention. Report after report is sent home and perhaps personal visits are made and still no action is taken. Each year this child's health becomes more of a handicap and his studies must necessarily suffer. Perhaps what started as a very small defect and might easily have been remedied in its early stages may develop into a defect of major importance. For instance, a child with diseased tonsils may apparently be in good condition but the poison may go through his system causing very serious difficulties and even affecting his heart Our plea is for these children that they may be given the chance to face life physically fit.

Aside from the examinations given by the physicians and dentist this fall the ears and eyes of each child were examined. This year the ears of the children in all grades above the second and through Junior and Senior High Schools were examined with the audiometer. All children not passing the test the first time were retested under the most favorable conditions possible. Reports were sent home to the parents of those who still were unable to pass the test. The teachers were given a list of these children in order that they might have the advantage of a front seat and that what might result from inability to hear would not be attributed to inattention or dullness. Of the one thousand pupils who were examined in the

Junior and Senior High Schools thirty-seven were found to have defective hearing in one or both ears. We are hoping that parents who received these reports will see that their child is examined by a competent ear specialist. It may be simply that a little wax has gathered or it may be something of a far more serious nature.

We examined the eyes of all pupils in the Junior and Senior High Schools, which constituted the same number, and of this group fifty-one were found needing attention. Here again notices were sent home. The eyes of the pupils in the lower grades were examined as usual.

The underweight children also present a very definite problem. The large percentage included in this group calls for attention. In one large school alone over fifteen per cent of them are underweight, anywhere from five pounds to twenty pounds.

In the schools we are trying to impress upon the child the few simple habits of healthful living, such as:

1. Get plenty of sleep
2. Eat vegetables
3. Drink milk
4. Attend to body elimination
5. Play out of doors
6. Take a bath oftener than once a week
7. Brush teeth
8. Get plenty of exercise

These health rules are being correlated with other studies wherever it is possible. But is the child practicing these habits at home? Above all else is he getting the sleep that he needs?

Mid-morning milk is furnished in the schools. We feel that some benefit is derived through this channel, but no amount of milk will make up for loss of sleep.

Last spring we spent a considerable amount of time and thought in arranging for some of the boys and girls in Milton to be sent to camp for at least part of the summer. Many of the children who could not go otherwise, but who needed the change, enjoyed the camp life through the generosity of special organizations.

This year marks a new epoch in the health work of the schools through the organization of the Fresh-Air Room in the Collicot School. Here for the first time we have ideal surroundings for the child who needs a little extra care and supervision in his daily routine living,—a room in which sunshine and fresh air abound. At present there are sixteen children who are having every advantage this room can offer. Each child is furnished with a folding cot and, when the weather permits, the rest periods are taken on the balcony adjoining the room. The children remain in school until 2:45 P. M., under constant supervision. At noon they are served with a hot lunch. In the three months that this room has been in operation the average gain has been two and one-half pounds per child. The greatest gain that any one child has made is four and one-half pounds. In no instance has a child lost.

Our general aim is to teach the child how to be well and how to keep well,—to see that each child in the classroom is as near physically fit as is possible that he may be in perfect condition to grasp the academic facts which his teachers are trying to give him.

Through the pre-school clinics which we held last June and which we shall hold again this coming summer we hope to enter the child in school free from any remediable defects. In this way we feel that each child is having a fair and even start and also we feel very strongly that it will help solve the retardation problem.

We may discover certain defects through these yearly examinations and our teachers may present the health rules in ever so clear and attractive a manner, but all of our time and efforts are useless unless we have the interest and cooperation of the parents to the extent of remedying

these defects, and insisting that the child put into every day practice the knowledge that is learned in the classroom concerning his own personal health and ultimately the health of the community.

BARBARA ROBINSON,
School Nurse

December 31, 1929

Dental Service

The need for additional dental service has a direct relation to promotion of health among the children now in our schools and to the long range program for continued good health.

Heart disease is the leading cause of death among those causes which are increasing in the group of individuals over fifty years of age. From 1850, when statistics were first obtainable, the upward trend has been persistent. That defective teeth are a contributing cause of heart disease is a fact agreed upon by both dental and medical professions.

Education in care of teeth through removal of defects and establishing daily habits during school years will have far reaching effects in checking the upward trend in heart disease as well as of other diseases that are frequently caused by defective teeth.

With twenty-eight hundred children in the schools we are limited to the same amount of dental service as was provided for sixteen hundred when it was started eight years ago.

The School Nurse is assisting in dental service. Since it is generally recognized that there should be a nurse for every fifteen hundred pupils, it is evident that more than her full time is needed in her own field.

Employment of a dental hygienist has been recommended to the Board of Health as an economical way to bring up the dental service to meet the needs of increased enrollment in the schools. This has their unanimous approval and their budget has been increased to meet the cost of a program worked out in joint conference of the Board of Health, the State Department of Public Health, and the Superintendent of Schools.

Details of School Dental Clinic work are found in the report of the School Dentist.

Our school health program is intended to encourage removal of causes of the lack of good health, teach health information, and secure development of daily habits of living that will promote healthful living on the part of each child.

REPORT OF SCHOOL DENTIST

My dear Mr. Turner:

I am pleased to submit to you the following report relative to the Dental Clinic operated in the Vose School.

During the past school year the Dental Clinic was open for sixty-five days and 452 appointments were made for pupils during that time. There were 233 different pupils seen and corrections made on their teeth. Of that number one hundred twenty-six pupils were discharged as finished.

The following is a list covering the actual work accomplished at the Clinic:

Extractions	137
Prophylaxis	141
Amalgam Fillings	187
Cement Fillings	112
Root Canal Fillings	1
Temporary Fillings	11

A complete dental examination was made of the entire school population during September and October and the various notations were recorded on the health cards.

The Massachusetts Department of Public Health held a meeting at Bridgewater Normal School relative to Dental Hygiene problems in the public schools. The matter of getting more parents and children interested in the work was discussed, also ways of getting the younger school children as near one hundred per cent correct as possible. This goal may be attained in Milton only through educational, as well as corrective, measures.

Respectfully submitted,
WILBER H. MORRILL, D. D. S.
School Dentist.

December 26, 1929

REPORT OF PRINCIPAL OF HIGH AND JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS

My dear Mr. Turner:

The enrolment of the Junior and Senior High Schools of Milton has sustained a normal and wholesome growth during the past year. Happily the increase in numbers was foreseen. Preparations averted serious crowding. Special rooms were utilized for academic work.

	Enrolment December, 1928	Enrolment December, 1929
Grade VII. —	215	216
VIII. —	210	212
IX. —	186	209
X. —	162	194
XI. —	148	143
XII. —	98	108
P. G. —	8	3
Total —	1,027	1,081

There is reason to believe that improved transportation facilities will accelerate growth in the immediate future.

The increased enrolment required the addition of two teachers to the staff. Seven teachers resigned,—three were married, three moved to other positions, one retired.

Weekly Room Utilization
First Floor

Room No.	Type of room	Pupil stations	Regular periods utilized
101	Sewing	Movable	33
102	Classroom	Movable	8
103	Classroom	Fixed	33
104	Classroom	Fixed	34
105	Classroom	Fixed	33
106	Classroom	Movable	34
107	Classroom	Fixed	34
108	Classroom	Fixed	34
110	Classroom	Fixed	35
111	Classroom	Fixed	34
112	Freehand draw.	Movable	23
113	Classroom	Movable	32
114	Classroom	Fixed	35
115	Classroom	Movable	30
116	Classroom	Movable	12
117	Classroom	Movable	30
118	Classroom	Movable	34
119	Classroom	Movable	22

Second Floor

Room no.	Type of Room	Pupil stations	Periods regularly assigned
201	Biology	Movable	20
202	Classroom	Fixed	35
203	Chemistry Lab.	Fixed	3
204	Lecture Room	Fixed	16
205	Physics Lab.	Fixed	4
206	Classroom	Fixed	35
207	Library	Movable	35
208	Study Hall	Fixed	35
210	Classroom	Fixed	35
211	Classroom	Fixed	35
212	Classroom	Fixed	34
213	Bookkeeping	Movable	33
214	Typewriting	Movable	32
215	Classroom	Fixed	27
216	Classroom	Movable	5
217	Classroom	Movable	24
218	Classroom	Movable	25
219	Classroom	Movable	25
221	Classroom	Movable	26
222	Classroom	Movable	9
223	(Study Hall (Library (Music Room	Movable	33

Special Rooms and Basements

002	(Storeroom	Movable	10
002	(Classroom		
004	Cooking	Fixed	29
006	Printing	Movable	25
010-12	Manual Training	Movable	34
013	Mech. Drawing	Movable	28
015	Typewriting	Movable	8
	Auditorium	Fixed	6
Small Gymnasium		Indeterminate	32
Large Gymnasium		Indeterminate	32

The auditorium and gymnasiums are used daily after school. The auditorium is used many unassigned periods during the week for rehearsals and class projects. The small size of rooms in the latest addition to the building hampers the use of these rooms for normal or large classes.

Standard Tests

Research in activities of secondary schools has made such commendable progress in analyzing and standardizing achievement that schools which fail to utilize standard tests lack valuable information that can be made accessible.

The results of the use of tests and scales in many high schools prove that they contribute abundantly to efficiency. A school in which a testing program is operated judiciously is certain to be more potent than a school which has no objective scales to supplement the subjective observations and judgments of teachers.

Teachers are educational engineers. They should know the quality of their material before the stress of actual use. They should examine frequently and accurately to ascertain the effectiveness of their classroom pro-

cedures. At the close of each unit of work before pupils are released or transferred teachers should have meaningful comparisons of achievement.

A systematic program of standardized educational measurement has been installed at Milton High School. Intelligence tests have been given throughout the six upper grades. However, the major emphasis has been focused upon subject, diagnostic or analytical tests. The purpose of these tests has been to reveal specific inabilities in any phase of a subject in order to determine trial remedies and to analyze complex abilities into simpler abilities.

Mention was made in the report of last year concerning a battery of standard subject tests which was used. During the latter half of the school year following remedial instruction inventory tests of equal difficulty were given. The resulting medians of these are in the following table. Altho it is interesting to compare the Milton results with the figures from other communities, it is much more illuminating to note the progress made by the various divisions. It is exceedingly fascinating to follow the progress of an individual pupil through this testing procedure.

Medians of the Standardized Tests in English, 1928–1929

Div.	Capitalization		Punctuation		Sentence Structure		Lang. Usage		Spelling	
	I	II	I	II	I	II	I	II	I	II
7A	22	24	14	18	18	19	27	25.5	43	45
7B	20	23	10.5	14.5	14	16	25	24	40	42
7C	19	20	8	14	12	17	25	23	38	40
7D	18	21	10	13	14	13.5	23	21	38	39
7E	18	22	8	13	12	13	23	23	38	40
7F	16	19	9	12	11.5	13	23	20	34	38
7G	16	20	7	9	10	11	21	19	32.5	35
Milton Average Median	18.4	21 2	9.5	13.3	13	14.6	23.9	22.2	37.6	39.8
Nationwide Median	18.8		10.4		11.8		23 5		39	
8A	22	25	14.5	21	16	19	29	27	42	46 1
8B	20	24	14	21.5	15	19	27 5	26.5	42	45
8C	19	23	11	16	13.5	17	23	23 5	38	44
8D	19	22	12	14	14.5	15	25	23	41	42
8E	20	24	12	19	15	18	24	23	39	44
8F	19.5	23	9	15	13	16	22.5	23	38	41
Milton Average Median	19.9	23.5	12	17.7	14.5	17.3	25.1	24.3	40	43.6
Nationwide Median	20 6		12.4		13.6		24.5		42	
9A	24	25	16	21	18	18	29	27	43	46.5
9B	24	24	15	21	17	20	29	28	46	46
9C	21	24	12	17	15	17	26	23	43	45
9D	22	23	12	18	14	18	26	25	45	44.5
9E	21	22	12	13	13	15	24	23.5	40	43.5
9F	20	22	10.5	16	15	17	26	24	41	42
Milton Average Median	22	23.3	12.9	17.6	15.3	17.5	26.6	25	43	44.5
Nationwide Median	21.5		14		15.1				44	

Div.	Capitalization I	Capitalization II	Punctuation I	Punctuation II	Sentence Structure I	Sentence Structure II	Lang. Usage I	Lang. Usage II	Spelling III	Spelling IV
10A	24	26	22	23	19.8	22	31.5	30	43.5	46
10B	25	24	18	23	20	20	27	28	39	42
10C	23 5	25.5	16.5	20	19	19.5	29	26	42	45.5
10D	23	24.5	15	24	19	20	30	27	42	43
10E	24	25	14	20	16	19	26	25	43	43
10F	22.5	24	14	15.5	16	17.5	25.5	25	33.5	43
Milton Average Median	23.6		16.5	20 9	18.3	19.6	28.1	26.8	40.5	43.5
Nationwide Median	22.8		17.3		17.2					
11A	24	27	26	27.5	20	24	34	35	44.5	46.5
11B	24	27	22	25	19	22	30	31	42	43.5
11C	26	27	16	21	19	19	28	27	45.5	45
11D	25	26	18	21	17	19	25	28	45	42
11F	22.5	25	14	20	18	20	29	25	40	43.5
Milton Average Median	24.3	26.4	19.2	22.9	18.6	20.8	29 2	29.2	43.5	44.1
Nationwide Median	23.3		19.1		18.6					
12A	25	26	27	27	23	23	35	35	46	48.5
12B	24.5	27	21	27	19.5	22	32	31	44	46
12C	26	27	22	23	22	22	31	29	46	48
12D	25	26	18.5	24	19	20	30	25	46	42.5
12F	25	25	17	22	19	20	27.5	27	43	41
Milton Average Median	25.1	26.2	21.1	24.6	20 5	21.4	31.1	29.4	45	45.2
Nationwide Median	22.8		20.2		19.5					

Tests under Roman numeral I were given in the Autumn. Tests under Roman numeral II were given the following Spring. The Language Usage Test was taken from Providence. The other tests have been given throughout the country. Wherever nationwide digits have been omitted no comparisons were available.

The program of standardized tests in English was continued in the Autumn of 1929. The phases chosen for composite analysis and remedial instruction were Grammar, Capitalization, Punctuation, Sentence Structure, and Vocabulary. The tabulations of the vocabulary tests have not been completed. The highest possible scores were Grammar 30, Capitalization 28, Punctuation 30, and Sentence Structure 24. Achievement follow-up tests of equivalent difficulty will be given during the latter half of this school year. Comparisons with nationwide medians are accessible.

Medians of Standardized Tests in English, 1929–1930

Division	Grammar	Capitalization	Punctuation	Sent. Structure
7A	17	21	15	14
7B	15	19	10	14
7C	12	19	11	13
7D	13	19	11	14
7E	11	18	8	13
7F	9	14	3	9
7G	10	16	5	12
Milton Average Median	12.4	18	9	12.7
Nationwide Average Median	12	18	9.6	11.9
8A	18	24	18	18
8B	15	25	17.5	17
8C	11	23	16	15
8D	15	22	16	15
8E	14	22	16	14
8F	12	21	12	14
Milton Average Median	14	22.9	15.9	15.5
Nationwide Median	14.6	19.7	11.7	13.8
9A	25	25	22	18.5
9B	17 5	23	19	18
9C	16	23	17	16
9D	15	21	17	16
9E	16	22	16	17
9F	13	21	14	15
Milton Average Median	17	22.5	17.5	16.7
Nationwide Median	16	20.5	13.9	14.9
10A-1	24	24	23	18
10A	26	26	23	20
10B	22	25	22	19
10C	18	24	20	17
10D	19	23	11	18
10F	17	23	17.5	17
Milton Average Median	21	24.1	19.4	18.1
Nationwide Average Median	19	21.3	17.1	16.2

11A	26	24	26	21
11B	24	24	23	18
11C	22	25	21.5	19
11D	23	25	23	20
11F	19	22	15	17
Milton Average Median	22.8	24	21.7	19.2
Nationwide Median	21.2	22 1	19.7	17.9

12A	29	27	27	22
12B	26	25 5	23	20.5
12C	21	26	24	20
12D	22.5	26	25	20
12F	21.5	25	24	18.5
Milton Average Median	24	25.9	24.6	20.2
Nationwide Median	22.7	22.5	20.5	18.5

Ability Grouping

An endeavor is made in our schools to section pupils into divisions of like educational attainment. Wide spans of educational or mental age are injurious. It is a grave injustice to place a pupil in a section in which the level of school work makes no demand on his real abilities. It is equally unfortunate to place pupils with low mentality with groups two or three years beyond them mentally. Occasionally it is possible to classify pupils in divisions according to demonstrated abilities in individual subjects. Ability grouping is a great boon to pupils. A bright pupil must keep busy in order to compete with his comrades. A slow pupil can understand the recitation and consequently is more interested. The joy of accomplishment is a great incentive. The satisfaction of succeeding as well as other members of the class builds self-reliance and morale.

Milton is one of a few communities which have an unusual proportion of college candidates. A comparison with certain larger communities concerning the number who take College Entrance Examination Board examinations discloses the disparity.

High Schools	1929 C. E. E. B Candidates	Population 1928
Everett	16	43,000
Fitchburg	9	45,000
Haverhill	18	49,000
Holyoke	19	60,000
Lawrence	19	93,000
Lowell	17	114,000
Malden	29	53,000
Quincy	27	67,000
Worcester	28	197,000
Milton	31	15,000

There is evidence to indicate that this condition will continue. There is a vital need for more college scholarships available for Milton High School pupils. Last June there were four excellent candidates for the Massachusetts Institute of Technology. There was only one scholarship. Next June another group of able deserving pupils will be candidates for the same institution. Every year there will be able, conscientious, well prepared college candidates who will need financial assistance.

It is generally recognized that carefully selected teachers of experience are an incomparable asset to any community. A Table indicating the teaching experience of the teachers in this building is presented.

No. of years of experience	No. of teachers with total experience	No of teachers with experience in Milton
25 years or more	7	3
20 to 24 years	3	4
15 to 19 years	6	1
10 to 14 years	10	6
5 to 9 years	18	6
4 years	2	4
3 years	4	4
2 years	—	6
1 year	—	7
0 year	—	9

The median of total teaching experience is 10 years
The median of Milton teaching experience is 4 years
The average of total teaching experience is 12 years
The average of Milton teaching experience is 7 years

Municipal subsidy of athletics has not been maintained since last January. An interpretation of the state auditors seemed to render such support illegal. The financial status of high school athletics is in a very precarious condition. There are heavy annual liabilities which must be paid. The one source of revenue is totally inadequate. Unless financial relief is accessible in the immediate future football and baseball as school sports will have to be abolished. It is impossible to conduct sports properly safe-guarded and in a dignified manner without revenue. Curtailment of national sports would be unfortunate. The whole program of extra-curricular activities offers to pupils the opportunity to invest their talents and abilities in school situations which are prototypes of life situations. In fact, academic classroom procedure is gradually changing to a type of activity that supplants artificiality with an atmosphere of reality in which children delight to work. The saturation point in extra-curricular activities will not be attained until every pupil is participating in a form of activity the primary function of which is to develop his moral qualities.

It is a pleasure to work among a corps of teachers who not only are imbued with professional spirit but are encouraged to improve professionally. It is a delight to have teachers accept the challenge of youth with vision, resourcefulness, and effectiveness which may be ascribed to close communion with progressive phases of education.

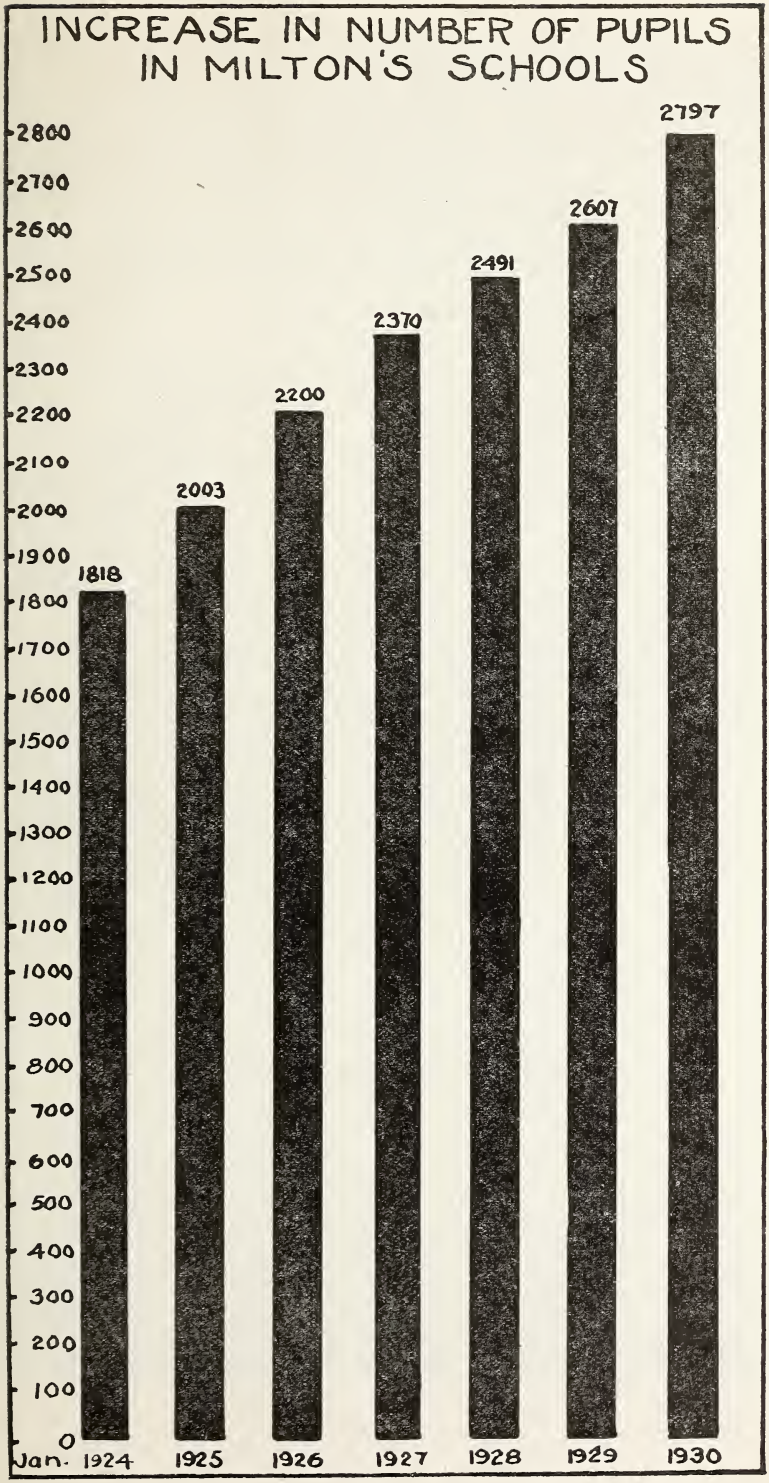
Respectfully submitted,
GEORGE C. MARSDEN.

School Costs

The composite of all for which the annual appropriation for support of schools is expended is the medium in which public school education takes place. It includes teachers, schoolrooms, equipment, supplies, janitors, and all of the influences with which a pupil comes in contact in the course of his school life.

A pupil absorbs impressions from this medium as surely as a photographic film registers the imprint of the objects, moving or still, to which it is exposed. That which he learns indirectly, frequently is of more importance in developing attitudes of character and wholesome living than what he learns from direct classroom teaching.

The standard of public school education in Milton is but another name for the degree to which this medium approaches the best for development of our boys and girls. Beyond efforts to eliminate waste through possible improvements in methods, I do not see how retrenchments can be made in school costs without lowering the standard.


INCREASE IN NUMBER OF PUPILS
IN MILTON'S SCHOOLS
2800
2700
2600
2500
2400
2300
2200
2100
2000
1900
1800
1700
1600
1500
1400
1300
1200
1100
1000
900
800
700
600
500
400
300
200
100
0
1818
2003
2200
2370
2491
2607
2797
Jan. 1924
1925
1926
1927
1928
1929
1930

There are forces operating which require an increase in the budget each year to maintain the same standard. The first is the steady increase in number of pupils. The addition to our system of one hundred and fifty to two hundred annually requires expenditure of more money for additional teachers, equipment, supplies, and other items of the budget. The second is the annual increase in salaries of teachers who are giving satisfactory service, until the maximum of the schedule adopted in 1928 is reached. The third is our constantly expanding school plant which requires greater expenditures for operation and upkeep.

Any material difference between the proposed budget and the annual appropriation for support of schools must eventually result in a change of policies and lowering of the standard of our public school education.

School Plant

A modern school requires from its building and equipment the satisfaction of the needs that arise from the school program of activities. Living conditions are changing; education for living is changing; the school is a growing and changing institution. Our school plant is not an end in itself, but one of the means for carrying out the program of education that the people of Milton want for their children. To allow our school program to congeal under pressure of an unchanging form of structural materials would be to forego the best that experience and research provide for educational progress.

It is imperative from the standpoint of wise expenditure of public funds that schoolhouse construction, when it is to be undertaken, shall adequately accommodate present school activities and not impede changes that are likely to occur.

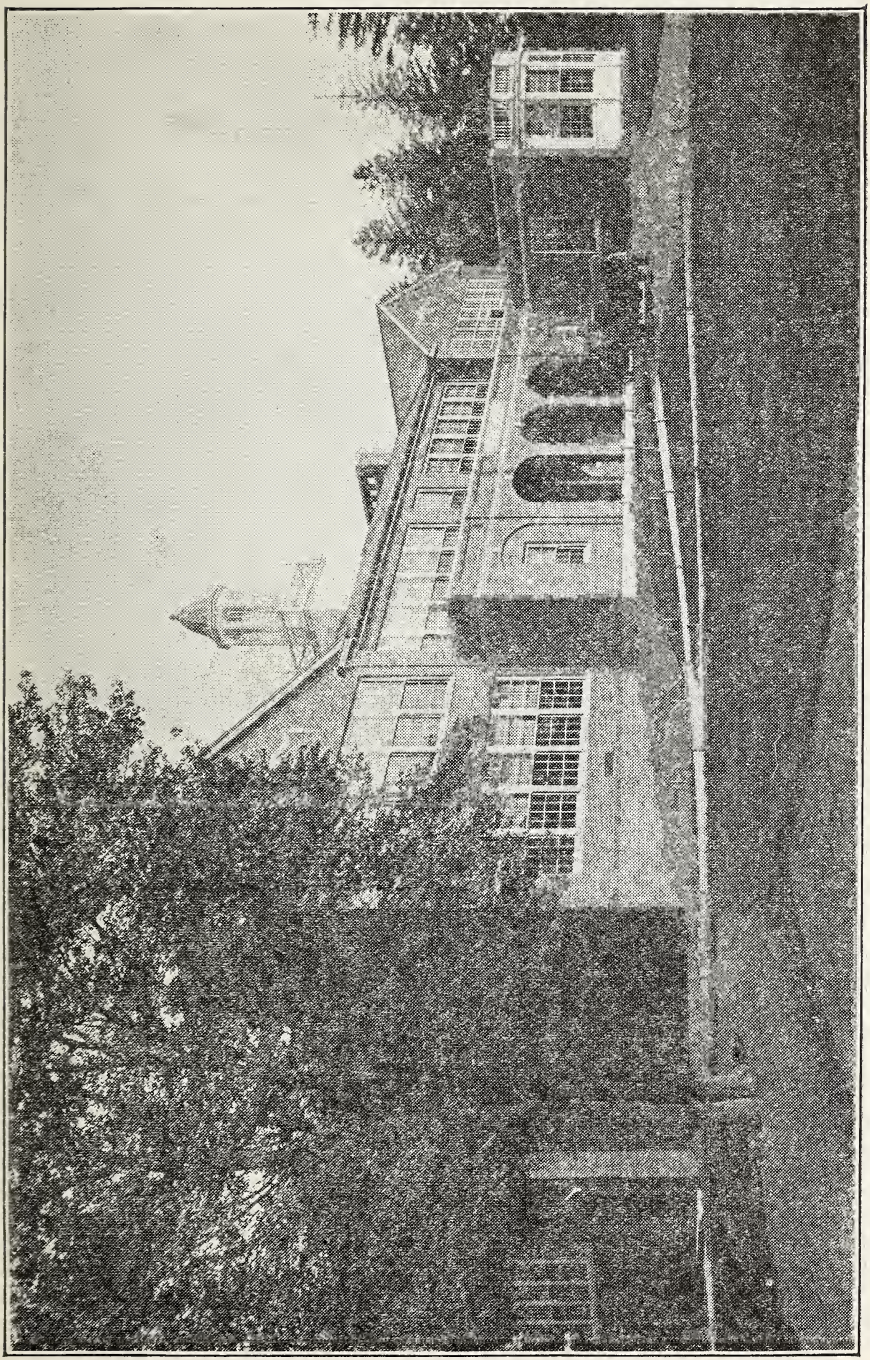
The new elementary school building on Edgehill Road, completed this year, reflects some of the changes that make for better educational service. These are apparent in provisions for safety of children, better lighting, heating, and ventilation, rooms and equipment for promotion of health, a gymnasium-auditorium for a wide range of activities, and adaptability of furniture and equipment to needs of children.

Description of the Collicot School

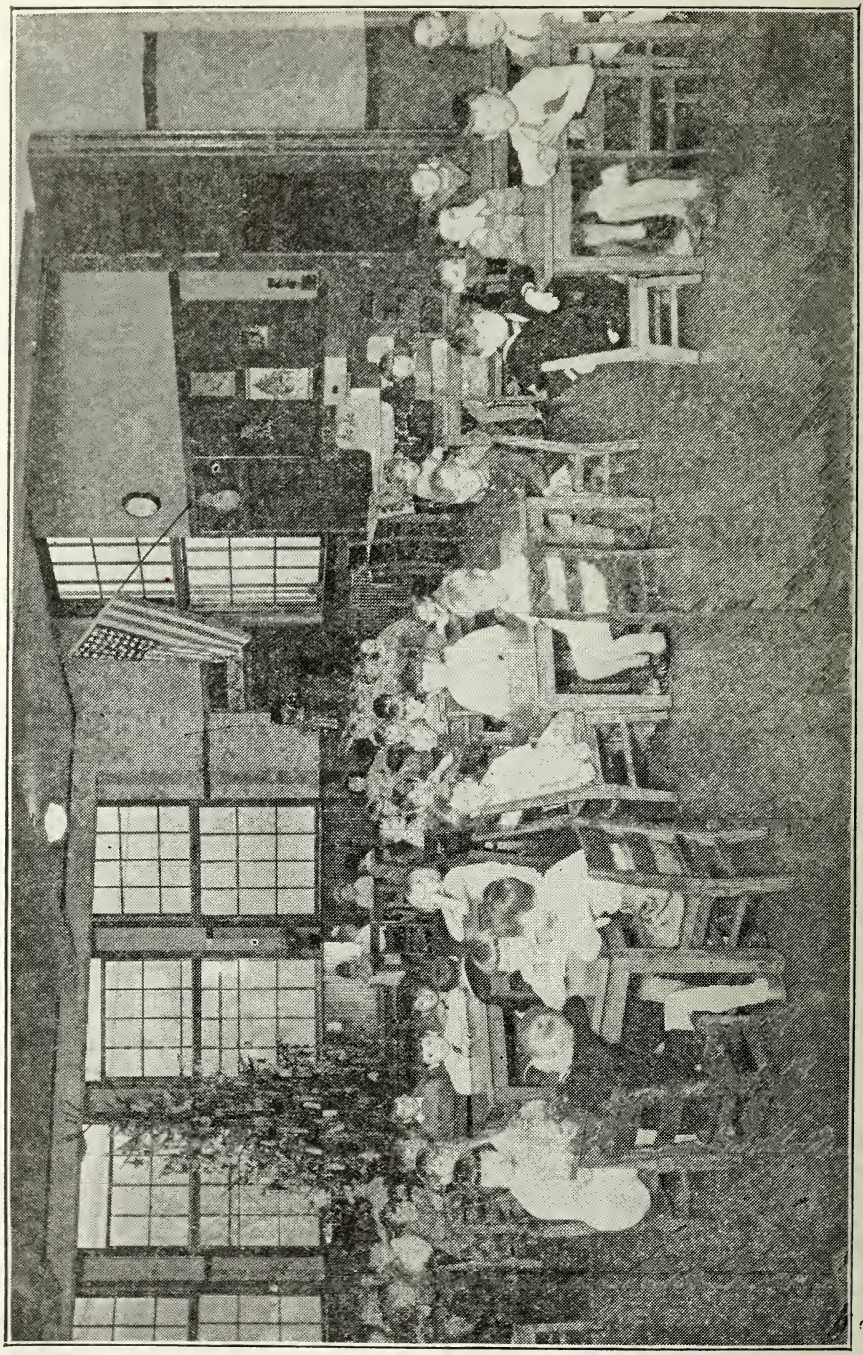
The following is taken from the description of the building by the Building Committee from the standpoint of construction.

"The Collicot School building departs from the more or less standardized form of school buildings in that it is somewhat irregular in plan in order to conform to the irregular shape of the lot. The lot fronts upon Edgehill Road and the front of the building faces that road, thus facing approximately southeast. The main portion of the building is substantially square with a wing running at a 45 degree angle substantially due north and south and parallel with the easterly sideline of the lot. In this wing are four classrooms on each floor,—three lighted solely from the east and one lighted solely from the west. The remaining classrooms are in the main building lighted either from the south or the west All of these rooms receive direct sunlight during some portion of the school day. By taking advantage of the natural slope of the ground toward the northwest, the special classrooms, such as the sewing room, manual training room, and the lunch room, have been placed in the basement in rooms which are practically wholly above the ground level.

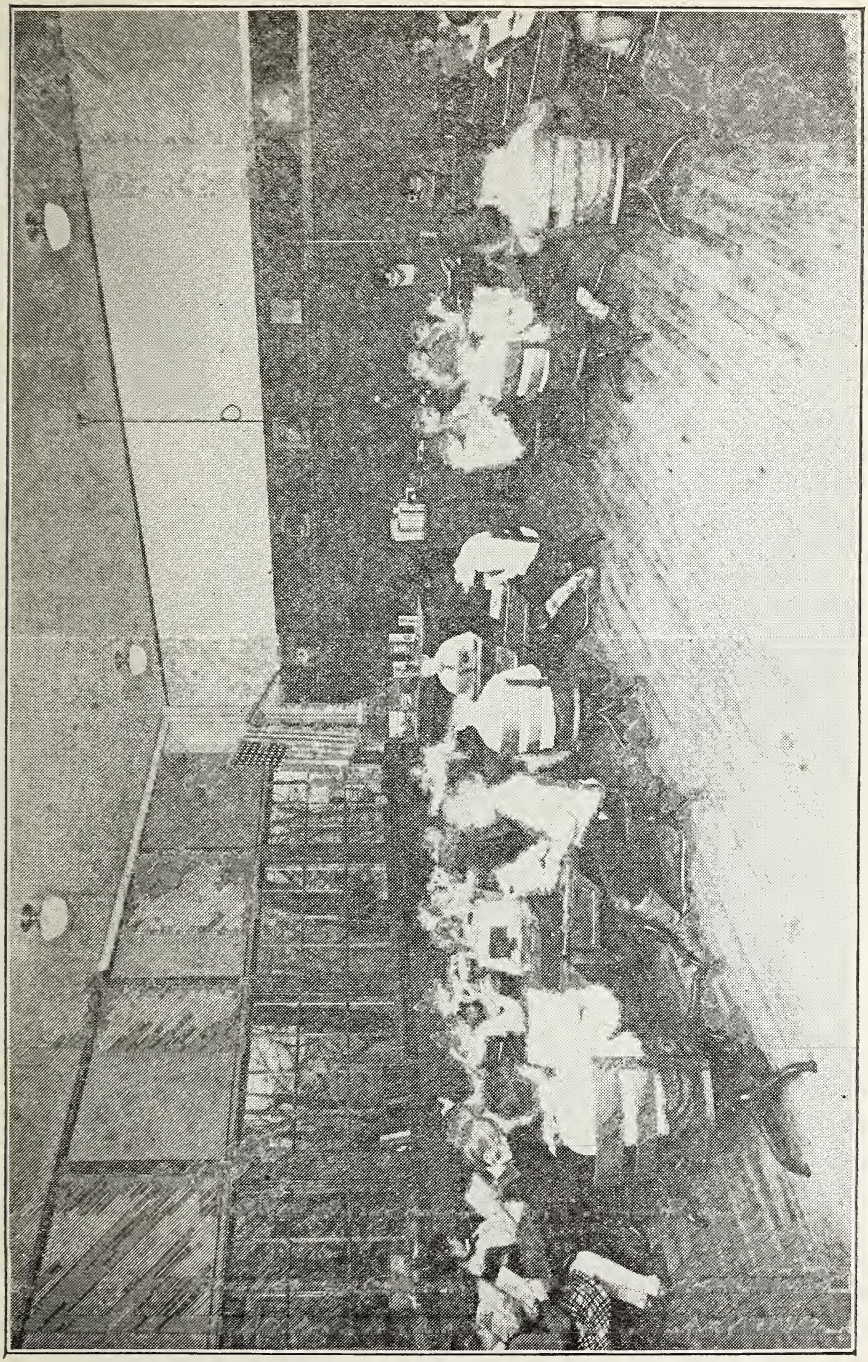
"The main entrance to the building faces Edgehill Road and is approached through an open loggia. From this loggia there is a separate entrance to the principal's office on the west end to the kindergarten suite on the east. The kindergarten suite consists not only of a double kindergarten room but of a separate coat and toilet room for the kindergarten children. Entering through the main doorway one enters the main corridor running parallel to Edgehill Road. On the right or east is the dental room, on the left or west are the nurse's room and the principal's office with its ante room.



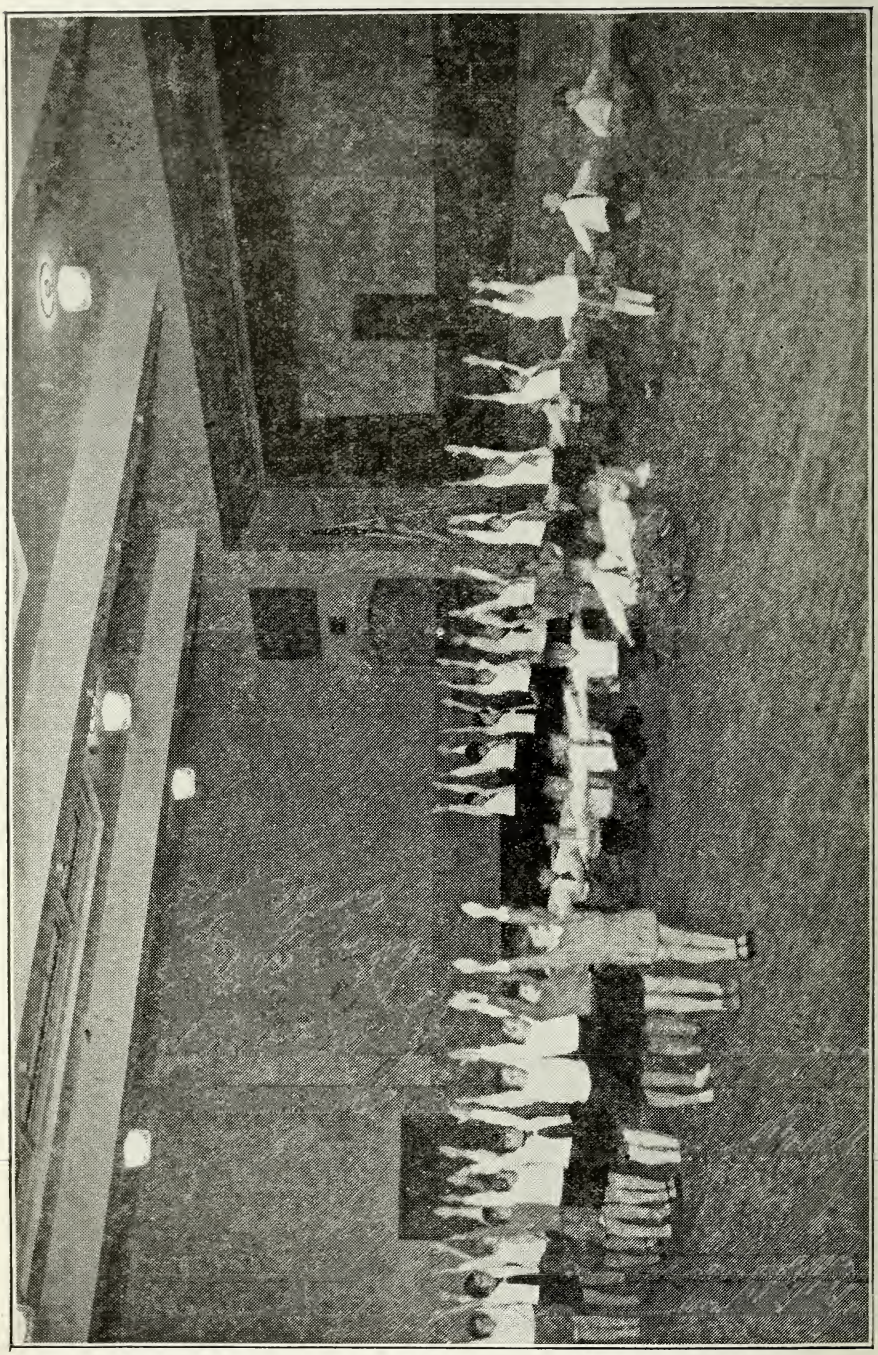
COLLICOT SCHOOL, EDGEHILL ROAD, MILTON



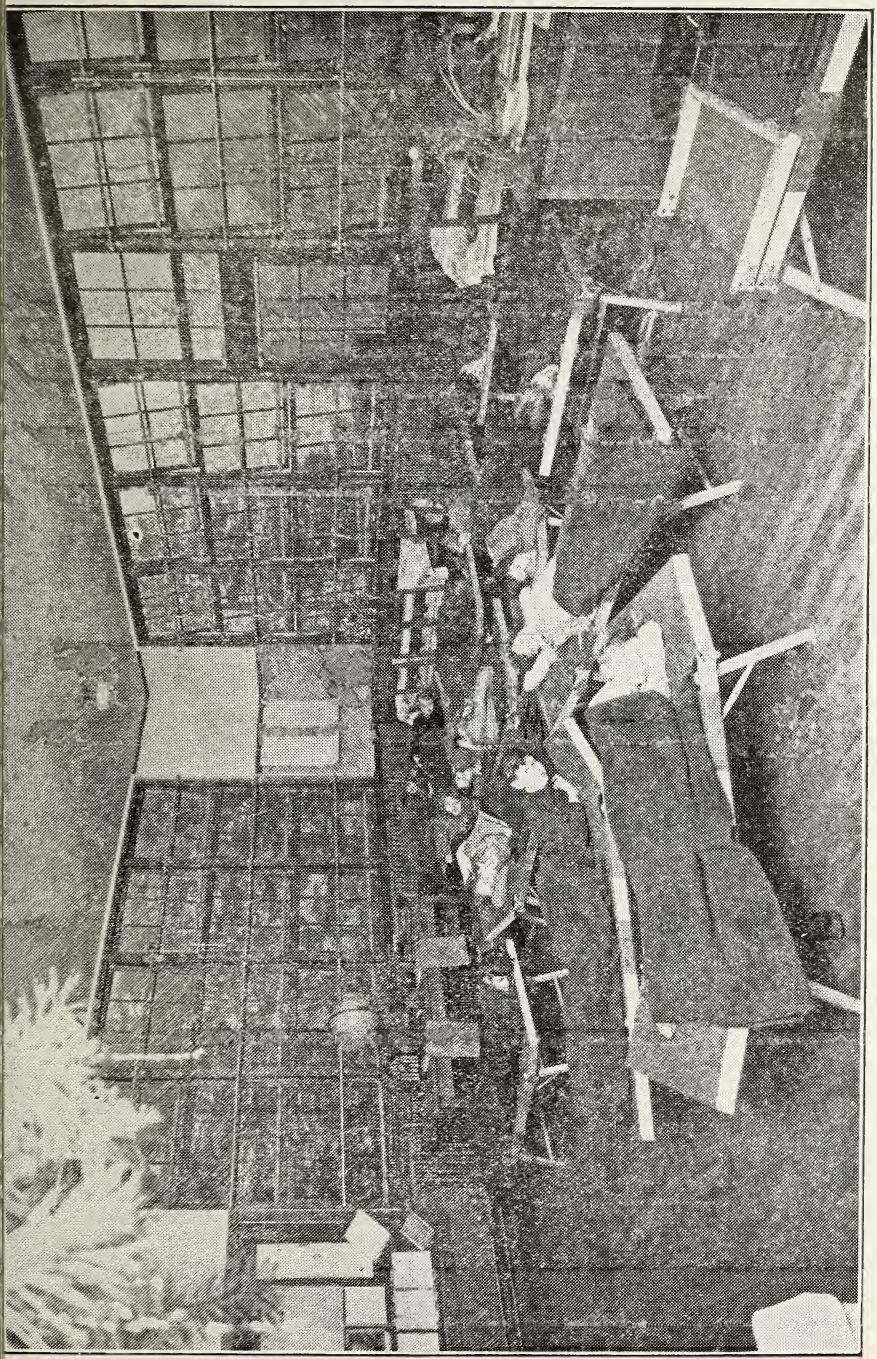
KINDERGARTEN, COLLICOT SCHOOL.



A TYPICAL CLASSROOM, COLLICOT SCHOOL



AUDITORIUM-GYMNASIUM — COLLICOT SCHOOL



REST PERIOD IN FRESH-AIR ROOM, COLLICOT SCHOOL

"Directly opposite the main entrance and across the corridor is an entrance to the stage of the gymnasium-assembly hall. This stage is on the same level as the first floor of the school building. The gymnasium-assembly hall, itself, is three feet lower than the stage and approached by three entrances,—two on either side of the stage and one from the rear. This hall is 50x66 feet in size. Adjacent is a kitchenette.

"The classrooms on the first floor, aside from the kindergarten suite, are six in number,—one in the northwest corner, one in the southwest, and the remaining four in the wing. On the second floor are eight classrooms,—four in the wing, three on the front of the building and one in the northwest corner.

"A fresh-air room is located on the second floor immediately over one of the kindergarten rooms. It has a south and east exposure with large windows arranged in banks, each window pivoted horizontally so that they may be opened to their full extent and can be adjusted to keep out the weather while still admitting the air. A door opens upon a large balcony over the roof of the kindergarten, thus providing a secluded open space with a southerly exposure.

"In each room is a built-in and ventilated Miller wardrobe for the hats and coats of the pupils of that room. This provides more economical use of floor space and a better control of the pupils.

"On each floor is a toilet room for boys and another for girls.

"There are three staircases, each enclosed in a fire-proof stair tower. One is at the west side of the building, one at the east, and a third at the north end of the wing, thus providing convenient and adequate means of egress.

"The classrooms are lighted from one side only and are in accordance with the necessary requirements for lighting.

"The heat is furnished by two tubular Hodge boilers under the low pressure vacuum system. The ventilation is through Peerless Ventilating Units in each room which draw fresh air through vents provided in the walls of the building and after warming the air deliver it into the room. The exhaust is through gravity vents exhausing at the roof.

"In the principal's office is a radio receiving set capable of receiving two separate broadcasts at once and distributing each throughout the entire building where each room is provided with radio outlets for loud speakers.

"The exterior of the building is the colonial precedent in design with red brick walls trimmed with varying shades of slate which is accentuated by a cupola."

CASE STUDIES FROM RECORD BOOK OF SUPERVISOR OF ATTENDANCE FOR THE YEAR 1929

January 11—Case I was found and taken to school.
January 12—Case I could not be found.
March 6—Case II offered excuse for absence that uncle had died, but attendance had been so irregular I took child to school.

March 12—Case III could not be found.
March 13—Case IV was found at home and taken to school.
March 21—Case V was absent without excuse. I called at home and found there was nothing wrong. Mother promised to have pupil in school the next morning.

March 21—Case VI could not be found at home during school hours. I called in vain also at eight o'clock at night
March 24—Case VII and brother absent. Brother was ill in bed. I took sister to school.

March 24—Case I and his brother absent. Mother had gone to Boston and taken one of the boys and the other one was left to care for small children.

March 27—Case VIII ran away from kindergarten. Taken back to school.

March 27—Case IX absent two days. I called at the house and found mother knew nothing about the absence. Mother and I could not find truant.

April 2—Case X was absent from Junior High for six days. I called at his home and was told that he was not there, but he was in the basement. I took him to school.

April 2—Case XI did not come to school in the afternoon. His mother had sent him to Boston on an errand. She thinks she has a right to do as she wishes with her children.

April 5—Case XII was not at home and his Mother did not know he was not in school.

April 8—Case I was absent again. Mother claimed he was at the shoemaker's in Mattapan Square. I could not find him in any of them.

April 29—Case XIII's attendance has been very irregular. I found him at home and took him to school. Apparently the mother's fault.

April 29—Case XIV was absent from school a week. Mother claimed he had no shoes fit to wear and she had no money with which to buy any.

April 30—Case XI was absent from Junior High School. I went to his home and was told that he was out. I asked the mother to produce him, which she did. I took him to school.

May 20—Cases I and XIV were both at home. I took Case XIV to the Vose School, but Case I refused to go to school. She claimed that he had no shoes and that she was away later. When I told the mother we would have to take court action, she laughed and said, "All right, go ahead, I don't care."

May 31—Cases VIII and XV were seen on the way to school, but did not report. I could not find them.

June 3—Case VIII was absent again today. He had been sent to Boston on an errand for his mother. He returned to school in the afternoon.

June 4—Cases XVI and XVII left school at recess. They were found later in the school yard.

June 7—Cases XVIII and XIX were found at home. I took them to school.

June 10—Case XX was absent. I could not find him.

June 12—Case XXI left school at recess. I found her at home and took her to school.

June 13—Case XXII Three children were kept at home in the afternoon because the mother feared the boys at the school would hurt them, but she finally allowed them to come to school.

June 24—Case XXIII was reported absent from school in the afternoon. I went to four of the swimming pools, but could not find him.

June 25—Cases XXIV and XXV were absent from school in the morning. I went to the East Milton swimming pool, where I found them, and took them to school.

September 17—Case I was at home with a boil on his leg

September 19—Case XXVI was found at home. I took him to school.

October 9—Case I's mother would not let him come to school She said she was boss of her children and did not care for the court, superintendent, or anybody else. She motioned to throw a plate at me.

October 10—Case XXVII was at home. I took him to school.
October 16—Cases XII and XV were absent. I called at their homes, but found no one in.
November 7—Case XXVIII was absent from school three days and was reported as seen out of doors. I found him ill and not in condition to go to school.
November 13—Cases I and XXIX were absent. Case I was out on doctor's orders. I could not find Case XXIX.
November 20—Case XXIX could not be found.
December 16—Case XXIX was at home with a sore throat.
December 30—Case XXIX's mother thought he was in school. I could not find him.
December 31—Case XXIX's mother sent him to school, but he did not arrive there.
December 31—Case XXX's mother had taken him down east for the holidays.

Conclusion

The attitude of all employed in our school system toward their duties is commendable. Principals and teachers frequently anticipate my suggestions for the best interests of our children. They are a fine, alert, professional group who are continually studying to contribute more for the development of the children whose school education is entrusted to them.

I appreciate the latitude which you as a Committee have given me to carry out the policies which you have approved for education of our children in Milton.

Respectfully submitted,
HORACE F. TURNER,
Superintendent of Schools.

January 13, 1930.

Appendix

SPECIAL REPORTS

AND

STATISTICS

QUOTATIONS FROM RULES AND REGULATIONS OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

1. Admission to Kindergarten and to First Grade

Section 45. Children who will be five years old before January 1 of the following year may be admitted to the kindergarten during the month of September. Children who will be six years of age before January 1 of the following year may be admitted to the first grade during the month of September. Provided further that children mentally above the age requirement limit be admitted to school during the first month of the school year, or later if their residence in Milton began after the beginning of the school year.

2. Tuition Pupils

Section 69. Tuition fees at the rate of $125 (One Hundred Twenty-five Dollars) per year in the High School, $100 (One Hundred Dollars) per year in the Junior High School, and $75 (Seventy-five Dollars) per year in the elementary schools shall be paid by non-resident pupils to the Town Treasurer at the beginning of each term. Pupils whose term bills have not been paid at the end of the second week from the time the bills have been rendered shall be required to discontinue their attendance at school.

3. No-School Signal

Section 61. The signal 2-2 sounded four times on the fire alarm at—

7:15 means no school sessions for all schools for entire day.

7:30 means no school sessions for all schools below the Junior High School for the entire day.

11:40 mean no afternoon session for all schools below the Junior High School. This signal will not be sounded if the 7:15 or the 7:30 signal has been sounded. The session at the Vose School will not be affected by this signal.

The 7:15 signal will rarely be sounded, as it includes the closing of the High and Junior High Schools.

The widely varying conditions in the several parts of Milton make it difficult to reach decisions equally fair to all interests. Parents are, therefore, expected to exercise discretion in regard to their own children.

EIGHTH ANNUAL CONCERT
SENIOR AND JUNIOR ORCHESTRAS OF THE MILTON HIGH SCHOOL

School Auditorium
Friday, June 7, 1929
8:10 o'clock
Conductor, Russell A. Cook

PROGRAM

I. March from "Iphigenia in Tauris" (1779) . Christopher Gluck
Senior and Junior Orchestras

Music of the Dance from 1650-1899

II. Menuet from "Le Bourgeois Gentilhomme" (1650) Jean de Baptiste Lully

III. Menuet from "La Rosiese de Solenes" (1750) . . Exaudet

IV. German Dance (1795) . . . . Ludwig von Beethoven

V. Two Folk Dances
   a. Sir Roger de Coverly . . . . English Folk Dance
   b. Edelweiss . . . . . Swiss Folk Dance

VI. Two earl yAmerican Dances (1821) . . Early American
   a. Gloucester
   b. The Butterfly

VII. Hungarian Dances, No. 3 and No. 6 . . Johann Brahms
Senior Orchestra

Intermission

VIII. a. "O, Golden Ray" . . . . . Robert Schumann
   b. "Menuet in G Minor" . . . . . Johann Bach
Junior Orchestra

IX. Scotch Folk Songs arranged for Orchestra . . . Scotch
Senior Orchestra

X. Violin Solo—"The Old Refrain" . . . . Fritz Kreisler
Edith Kearney (Class of 1930)

XI. "La Golondrina" . . . . . Mexican Folk Song
Senior Orchestra

XII. Gipsy Rondo . . . . . Joseph Haydn
Senior Orchestra

ELEMENTARY SCHOOL INSTRUMENTAL CONCERT

High School Assembly Hall
Friday, April 26, 1929
Eight o'clock

Garabed K. Yeremian, Instructor of Violin
Juste Maurice, Instructor of Clarinet
Katharine F. Baxter, Accompanist

Fair Little Maiden
Regent Square . . . . . Henry Swart
Gay Companion . . . . . A. Giuliani

Combined Violin Classes

Quartet—Processional March . . . . . R. De Berton
First Violin—Leonard Weaver
Second Violin—Doris Kelley, Stephen Sullivan
Third Violin—Robert Lord, Robert Carter
Fourth Violin—William Sandbloom

Second Year Violin Class

From F. Schubert's String Quartet for Clarinets
Albert Gioiosa — Donald Corey
James Connors — Fred McCarthy
Kenneth Tavener
Tucker and Belcher Schools Clarinet Classes

Violin Solos

Air Sentimental—A. Von Ahn Carse . . . . . Irving Ford
Le Cygne—C. Saint Saens . . . . . Doris Carter
Mardigale—A. Simonetti . . . . . Myrtle Klehm
Flower Song—Gustav Lange . . . . . Thomas Burke
Intermezzo—Pietro Mascagni . . . . . Norman Walker
Spring Song—F. Mendelssohn . . . . . Catherine Blackwood
A. Vivaldi Concerto A Minor . . . . . Mary Lane
(a) Allegro (b) Largo (c) Presto
G. Tartini Sonata in G Minor . . . . . Grace Ford
(a) Adagio (b) Non Troppo Presto (c) Largo—Allegro Commodo
G. F. Handel Sonata A Major . . . . . Barbara Albret
(a) Andante) (b) Allegro (c) Adagio (d) Allegro
Duet—J. S. Bach Concerto D Minor
(a) Vivace (b) Largo (c) Allegro
First Violin—Robert Pullo Second Violin—Jack Keller
Canzonetta—A. D'Ambrosio . . . . . Jack Keller
Dance Txigane—Nachez . . . . . Robert Pullo

FIFTY-NINTH GRADUATION EXERCISES

MILTON HIGH SCHOOL

Class of 1929

Auditorium
Tuesday Evening, June Twenty-fifth
Eight O'clock

PROGRAM

Processional

Festival March . . . . . Mendelssohn

Invocation

Rev. Chester F. Wood

Address of Welcome

Anna Morris

For Thee, O Dear, Dear Country
Thine is the Kingdom (from "The Holy City") . . . . . Gaul

Glee Club

Address

Dr. John Edgar Park

Two dances arranged for Orchestra
German Dance . . . . . Beethoven
Gloucester . . . . . Early American

Presentation of Class Gift

Annie Hall

Awards
Margaret May Ward History Prize to Annie Mae Hall
Washington and Franklin History Medal to Muriel Ruth Nickerson
Hiram Tuell Citizenship Prize to Allan Earl Gifford
Henrietta T. Hallowell Citizenship Prize to Anna Kathryn Morris

Presentation of Diplomas

Mr. Harold B. Garland
Chairman of the School Committee

Land of Hope and Glory . . . . . Elgar

Glee Club

Recessional—Recessional March . . . . . Mendelssohn
High School Orchestra

Informal Reception

HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATING CLASS OF 1929

Name	Course
Elmer Max Anderson	Special
Elizabeth Stearns Arnold	Classical
Helen Celia Baer	Special
Katharine Frances Baxter	Classical
Robert John Bellew	Commercial
Virginia Bent	Classical
Milton Paul Bohm	Special
Doris Bowie	Classical
Olive Pearl Brahm	Household Arts
John Francis Brennan	Special
Jane Agnes Brooks	Classical
Catherine Rosamond Caraher	Household Arts
Evelyn Anna Carr	Commercial
Grace Duffield Carroll	Commercial
Randi Anna Christophersen	Classical
Francis Edward Cole	Classical
Mary E. Connolly	Commercial
Horace Irving Crane	Scientific
Alice Lena May Critcher	Commercial
Barbara Violet Critcher	Commercial
Marion Georgia DeWitt	Special
Kenneth Eugene Dodd	Classical
Melvin Edward Dolan	Scientific
William McKinley Donald	Special
Thomas Francis Doyle	Special
Robert Edward Dwyer	Commercial
Harry Gregory Erhard	Special
Leslie Esau	Classical
Stephen A. Exel	Scientific
Allan Earl Gifford	Scientific
Frederick Alton Giles, Jr.	Commercial
Helen Wood Glidden	Household Arts
Mildred Therese Goodman	Commercial
Helga Katharine Gruner	Scientific
Bruce Wesley Guild	Special
Charles Edmond Guild	Special
Annie Mae Hall	Classical
John Merton Hammers	Special
Mary Elizabeth Hannon	Commercial
Albert Franklin Hayes	Scientific
Catharine Helen Henry	Classical
Joanna Adele Henry	Scientific
Anna Katherine Higgins	Commercial
Catherine Margaret Hoffman	Commercial
Agnes Johnson	Commercial
Edrie Johnston	Commercial
Thelma Ann Jones	Special
Joseph Martin Kelley	Scientific
Louise Chadwick Kelley	Commercial
Arthur Robert Kenendy	Scientific
Muriel Kathleen Kenny	Special
Joseph LaBelle	Scientific
Marion Evelyn Ladd	Commercial
Royal Crafts Lincoln	Scientific
Gerard Eugene Macdonald	Scientific
Hector Elmore MacKinnon	Scientific
Richard David Maclary	Special
Donald Barnes MacLean	Scientific

Frank Kenneth MacMahon	Scientific
Stephen Francis Madden	Special
Frances Louise Mahoney	Commercial
Philip Vincent Manning	Commercial
Florence Maskell	Commercial
Carrie Holmes Maxwell	Commercial
Rose Marie McGrale	Commercial
Roberta Meade	Commercial
Lewis Owen Meserve, Jr.	Special
George E. Moodie	Scientific
Mary Veronica Moriarty	Commercial
Anna Kathryn Morris	Classical
Martha Rosalie Murdock	Classical
David Loring Murphy	Classical
Carl Lincoln Nelson	Manual Arts
Hedvig Elizabeth Newman	Commercial
Muriel Ruth Nickerson	Classical
Josephine Agnes Nielsen	Commercial
Frances Elizabeth Norling	Commercial
Thomas Francis O'Day	Special
Philip Wendell Odiorne	Classical
John Joseph O'Keeffe	Scientific
James Edward Phelan	Scientific
William Henry Reddington	Special
Richard Karl Reinhardt	Scientific
Winfield Scott Robertson	Manual Arts
Eleanor Constance Sherlock	Commercial
Gertrude Shoolman	Special
Heeln L. Sinnott	Commercial
Ethel Elizabeth Slack	Commercial
Francis Xavier Slack	Commercial
Grace Thelma Small	Commercail
Ethel Josephine Stevenson	Commercial
Vera Jean Sutherland	Commercial
Anna Louise Tolman	Classical
Joseph Charles Travers	Classical
Fernanda Vespaziani	Commercial
Marian Lucy Wood	Commercail

Honor Roll

Elizabeth Arnold
Helen Baer
Randi Christophersen
Leslie Esau
Annie Hall
Albert Hayes
Florence Maskell
Carrie Maxwell
Anna Morris
Muriel Nickerson

Ethel Slack

STATISTICS OF CLASS OF 1929 MILTON HIGH SCHOOL

Total number of pupils in class of 1929—98

	Boys	Girls	Total
Colleges	11	11	22
Normal Schools	0	2	2
Other higher institutions	8	9	17
Graduate course, Milton High School	4	4	8
Total in schools or colleges	23	26	49
In business positions	20	27	47
At home	1	1	2
	44	54	98

The wide distribution of our students of this class in higher institutions may be seen from the following list:

Massachusetts Institute of Technology	4	Bridgewater Normal	1
Wentworth Institute	1	Mt. Holyoke	2
Boston University	5	Bryant and Stratton	2
Northeastern University	2	Vesper George	2
University of Maine	1	Curtis School of Aviation	1
Simmons College	4	Bentley School of Commerce and Finance	1
Pembroke College	1	Fannie Farmer's School of Cookery	1
Middlebury College	2	P. G. Course, Milton High School	3
Burdett College	4	P. G. Course, Other Secondary Schools	5
Massachusetts College of Pharmacy	1	At Home	2
Chandler Secretarial School	1	Working	47
Massachusetts Radio and Telegraph School	1	Faulkner Hospital	2
Massachusetts School of Art	1		
Notre Dame	1		

During the year 1929, many requests for pupils' service have been received. These have been for assistance in positions as follows:

Assisting Mothers	Table Service
General Housework	Stenography
Clerical Work	Insurance
Dental Clinic	Gardening
Salesmen	Radio Repair

Whole number in class of 1929	98
Whole number in class of 1929 at work	47
Number placed by help of Advisory Bureau	15

TABLE I—SHOWING ENNROLLMENT AND ATTENDANCE FOR THE SCHOOL YEAR ENDING JUNE, 1929

Schools	Grades	Total Membership	Average Membership	Average Daily Attendance	Per cent of Attendance
High	10-12	426	387	360	93
Junior High	7-9	615	584	555	94
Belcher	6	36	33	32	95
	5	30	29	27	95
	5	41	34	33	96
	4	34	30	27	93
	4	31	29	28	95
	3	28	26	24	93
	3	23	22	21	93
	2	41	38	35	93
	2	35	32	28	89
	1	43	42	39	93
	1	40	36	31	86
	Kindergarten	57	49	39	78
Totals		439	400	364	91
Glover	5-6	31	29	28	94
	3-4	29	27	26	93
	1-2	24	23	21	93
Totals		84	79	75	93
Tucker	6	40	38	36	94
	6	41	39	36	93
	5	44	42	39	94
	5	44	40	37	94
	5	28	25	23	94
	4	40	37	34	93
	4	43	40	38	93
	3	32	28	27	95
	3	34	32	30	93
	3	32	30	28	93
	2	41	35	32	92
	2	38	34	31	92
	2	38	35	34	95
	1	43	38	36	95
	1	42	39	35	90
	1	37	32	29	91
	Kindergarten	88	75	61	82
Totals		705	639	586	92
Vose	6	46	40	38	95
	5	36	34	31	91
	Opportunity	24	24	22	92
	4	44	38	36	95
	3	50	42	39	93
	2	49	46	43	94
	1	47	45	40	89
	Kindergarten	53	44	37	84
Totals		349	313	286	91
Special		11	8	8	95
Wadsworth	5-6	34	33	31	94
	3-4	42	41	38	93
	2	37	35	33	94
	1	32	29	27	89
Totals		145	138	129	92
Grand Totals		2,744	2,548	2,363	92

TABLE II.

MEMBERSHIP BY AGE AND GRADE, OCTOBER 1, 1929

BOYS

GRADE \ AGE	4*	5*	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	TOTALS
Kgn.	47	76															123
1		63	78	5													146
2					[illegible]	92	1										134
3				37	98	23	1										159
4					20	62	11	1	3								97
5						27	64	15	5	5							116
6							20	68	24	4	1						117
7								22	56	24	4	2	1				109
8								1	27	54	25	5	2				114
9									1	24	50	34	4	1			114
10										3	16	34	18	4	1		76
11												22	23	8	7	1	61
12												3	10	31	7		51
13																1	1
UNGRADED					1	1	1		1			2					6
TOTALS	47	39	125	113	132	115	98	107	117	114	96	102	58	44	15	2	1,424

GIRLS

GRADE \ AGE	4*	5*	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	TOTALS
Kgn.	51	67															118
1		48	67	9													124
2		1	44	75	9												129
3				40	74	11	1										126
4					29	74	17										120
5						26	64	10	5								105
6							30	63	19	3							115
7							1	29	59	7		1					97
8								6	31	43	10	3	2				95
9										30	39	17	5				91
10										6	33	48	21	4			112
11											2	35	25	11	6		79
12												1	20	25	11		57
13																	2
UNGRADED							1			2	1						4
TOTALS	51	116	111	124	112	111	114	108	114	91	85	105	73	42	17		1,374

*Four years up to five years; five years up to six, etc.

TABLE III. — ROSTER OF PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS IN MILTON SCHOOLS, JAN. 1, 1930

Name	School and Grade	Where Educated	Years in Milton
	High and Junior High		
George C. Marsden	Principal	Bates College*	2
Doris M. Dixon	Assistant Principal	New Britain, Conn. Normal School*	7
Ida F. Berni	Principal's Secretary	Milton High School*	13
Lydie A. Livezey	Principal's Clerk	Milton High School*	3
	High		
Adella W. Bates	Latin, English	Wesleyan University*	23
Arthur J. Brimstine	Mathematics	Colby College*	4
George L. Campbell	Vocational Guidance	University of N. H.*	4
Carrie Q. Cate	French	Smith College*	11
Doris H. Chadwick	History, Latin	Smith College*	2
Marion E. Clapp	English	Wheaton College*	2
Velma M. Connal	Biology	University of Vermont*	1
Charles M. Dunbar	Woodworking	Fitchburg Normal School*	8
Ruth E. Galley	Physical Education	Central School of Hygiene, New York*	1
A. Irene Goddard	French	Boston University*	1
Charles E. Hamlen	History	Bates College*	0
I. Athalie Hobell	Drawing	Massachusetts School of Art*	½
Margaret R. Holmes	Sewing	Framingham Normal School*	0
E. Francis Kane	Commercial	Salem Normal School*	0
Bertha N. Meserve	English	Mt. Holyoke College*	24
Edith E. Neylan	Commercial	Bryant and Stratton School*	8
Getrude M. O'Brien	English	University of Maine*	1
Claire E. Partridge	English	University of Maine*	3
Sherman R. Ramsdell	Physics, Chemistry	Bates College and M. I. T.*	14
Frederick A. Schoenherr	Mech. Drawing, Electricity	Lowell Institute*	9
Otis C. Severence	Mathematics	Dartmouth College*	2
Harriet E. Staples	Commercial	Chandler Normal School*	10
F. Gertrude Twiss	Commercial	Tufts College*	0
Carrie E. White	Music	Institute of Music Pedagogy*	14
Aaron H. Yeaton	Physical Education	Colby College*	6
Annie M. Sears	Accompanist	Faelton Pianoforte School*	10

TABLE III.—ROSTER OF PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS IN MILTON SCHOOLS, Etc.—Continued

Name	School and Grade	Where Educated	Milton Years in
Junior High			
Florence B. Brown	English, Arithmetic	Lowell Normal School*	27
Max O. Brown	General Science	Acadia College*	1
Lucretia W. Flint	Drawing, Social Science	Bridgewater Normal School*	3
Deborah Goldman	English	Salem Normal School*	4
Marian F. Hall	Hygiene, History	Gorham Normal School*	20
Dorothy V. Hebert	Latin	University of N. H.*	0
Helen J. Holmes	Printing	Columbian College*	18
Arvid L. Jacobson	Man. Train. and Mech. Drawing	Fitchburg Normal School*	0
Edward B. Lewis	Shopwork	Gorham Normal School*	2
Maude A. Lowry	Mathematics	Bates College*	4
A. Irene Lynch	English	Keene, N. H., Normal School*	0
Carolyn MacKnight	Civics, Social Science	Salem Normal School*	8
Margaret M. McGregor	English, Geography	Newburyport Training School*	1
Gertrued M. Miller	Study Supervisor	Simmons College	1
Harriet M. Murdock	Cookery	Framingham Normal School*	7
Ethel L. Muzzey	History, English	Plymouth, N. H., Normal School*	25
Robert J. N. Osborn	Mathematics	Bridgewater Normal School*	1
Hazel E. Patternson	Mathematics	Bridgewater Normal School*	11
Kathryn Pipes	Physical Education	Sargent School*	0
Doris P. Robinson	Music, Commercial	Fitchburg Normal School*	3
Mary F. Rounds	Social Science, Music	Gorham Normal School*	26
Ella G. Smith	English	Bridgewater Normal School*	22
Mildred G. Stratton	Cooking, Sewing	Keene, N. H., Normal School*	0
Anna L. Strid	French	Bridgewater Normal & Boston Univ.*	8
Florence E. Watson	Commercial	Anderson's Commercial School	2
Belcher			
Bessie B. Allen	Principal	Bridgewater Normal School*	11
Eliza D. Howes	Sixth	Hyannis Normal School*	22
Louisa M. Hill	Fifth	Westfield Normal School*	30
Clara A. Reamy	Fourth	Hyannis Normal School	36

TABLE III.—ROSTER OF PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS IN MILTON SCHOOLS, Etc.—Continued

Belcher (Continued)			
Lucia A. Young	Third	Wheelock School*	14
Elsie D. Thomas	Opportunity Group	Hyannis Normal School*	0
Mary A. Dinnie	Second	Quincy Training School*	28
Agnes C. Lundeen	First and Second	Nebraska State University*	0
Laura E. Macdonald	First	Bridgewater Normal School*	27
Editha M. Keefe	Kindergarten	Symonds School*	35
Catherine M. Watson	Assistant	Wheelock School	3
Collicot			
Jessie L. Boyd	Principal	Framingham Normal School*	0
Jessie A. Baldwin	Sixth	Framingham Normal School*	3
Margaret E. Hunter	Fifth	Framingham Normal School*	1
Helen G. Farrington	Fourth	Bridgewater Normal School*	6
Ellen A. McDermott	Third	Framingham Normal School*	3
Clara E. Reed	Third	Gorham Normal School*	11
Miriam L. Day	Second	Bridgewater Normal School*	1
Margaret R. Waddell	Second	Bridgewater Normal School*	1½
Doris S. Cole	First	Gorham Normal School*	1
Lillian Rollins	First	Gorham Normal School*	11
Frances M. Phipps	Fresh-Air	Bridgewater Normal School*	1
Gladys O. Bolton	Kindergarten	Radcliffe Col. and Wheelock School*	7
Jessie S. Mitchell	Assistant	Wheelock School*	0
Glover			
Nettie P. Hough	Fifth and Sixth	Bridgewater Normal School*	30
Selina M. Blakely	Third and Fourth	Niel's Kindergarten School*	4
Mabel J. Anderson	First and Second	Niel's Kindergarten School*	7
Tucker			
L. Elizabeth Lusk	Principal	Missouri State Normal School*	1
Doris L. Riggs	Sixth	Jackson College	1

TABLE III.—ROSTER OF PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS IN MILTON SCHOOLS, Etc.—Continued

Tucker (continued)			
Bertha H. Jaquith	Sixth	Fitchburg Normal School*	25
Minerva M. Hudgins	Sixth	Truro, N. S., Normal School*	2
Florence I. Cross	Fifth	Gorham Normal School*	10
Doris G. Norton	Fifth	Newburyport Training School*	0
Frances A. Murray	Fourth	Salem Normal School*	0
Margaret B. Heald	Fourth	Bridgewater Normal School*	6
E. Jennie Farrell	Fourth	Quincy Training School	17
Alice V. Morrissey	Third	Symonds School*	22
Beatrice A. M. Webber	Third	Fitchbury Normal School*	1
Edith A. Lavalette	Third	Salem Normal School	8
Mary E. Welch	Second	Framingham Normal School*	5
Mildred A. Soule	Second	Bridgewater Normal School*	2
Annie R. Reynolds	Second	Milton High School*	26
Madeline A. Duffy	First	Wheelock School*	13
Beatrice G. Hebert	First	Plymouth, N. H., Normal School*	0
Evalene M. Povall	First	Wheelock School*	9
Annie N. Little	Kindergarten	Symonds School*	32
Doris B. L. Robbins	Assistant	Niel's Kindergarten School*	0
Gertrude C. Dooley	Second Assistant	Niel's Kindergarten School*	4
M. Emelene Wishart	Sabbatical Leave of Absence	Fitchburg Normal School*	6
	Vose		
Grace Woodbury	Principal	Worcester Normal School*	31
Lillian Plummer	Sixth	Gorham Normal School*	1
Louise C. Shankle	Fifth	Bridgewater Normal School*	1
Mary F. Halliday	Fourth	Niel's Kindergarten School*	0
Evelyn E. Martin	Third	Wheelock School*	4
Gladys B. Davis	Opportunity Group	Plymouth, N. H., State Normal School	1
Ann J. MacKinnon	Second	Perry Kindergarten School*	5
Louise Thompson, Substitute	First and Second		
Helen C. McCuin	First	Johnson State Normal School*	1
Carolyn S. Ayres	Kindergarten	Lesley Normal School	4
Mildred E. Rydstrom	Assistant	Niel's Kindergarten School*	0
Mary F. Kendrick	Special Class	Truro Normal College, N. S.*	8

TABLE III.—ROSTER OF PRINCIPALS AND TEACHERS IN MILTON SCHOOLS, Etc.—Continued

	Supervisors of Special Subjects in Elementary Schools		
Albert W. Clark	Writing		11
Russell A. Cook	Instrumental Music	Surette School	6
Athalie Hobell†	Drawing	Massachusetts School of Art*	½
Edward B. Lewis†	Shopwork	Gorham Normal School*	2
Kathryn Pipes†	Physical Education	Sargent School*	0
Mildred G. Stratton†	Sewing and Cooking	Keene, N. H., Normal School*	0
Carrie E. White†	Music	Institute of Music Pedagogy*	14

*Graduated
†Listed also in Senior or Junior High School

CARETAKERS OF BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS

High School:

Patrick J. Bannin, 49 Church Street, East Milton.
Roger P Sangster, 252 Thacher Street, Milton.
John J. Finneran, 218 Brook Road, Mattapan.
James Cullen, 57 Quarry Road, Milton.
Michael J. McDonnell, 18 Waldeck Road, East Milton.

Belcher School:

Henry F. Brierly, 52 Antwerp Avenue, East Milton.

Collicot School:

Edward N. Parks, 4 Nahanton Avenue, Milton.

Glover School:

John J. Haley, 155 Eliot Street, Milton.

Tucker School:

Artemus A. MacQuarrie, 16 Blue Hill Avenue, Mattapan.
Michael J. McDonnell, 18 Waldeck Road, East Milton.

Vose School:

Joseph L. Bertam, 311 Granite Avenue, East Milton.